



Columbia University  
in the City of New York

THE LIBRARIES



Bequest of  
Frederic Bancroft  
1860-1945











NEW YORK **THE** CLIPPER



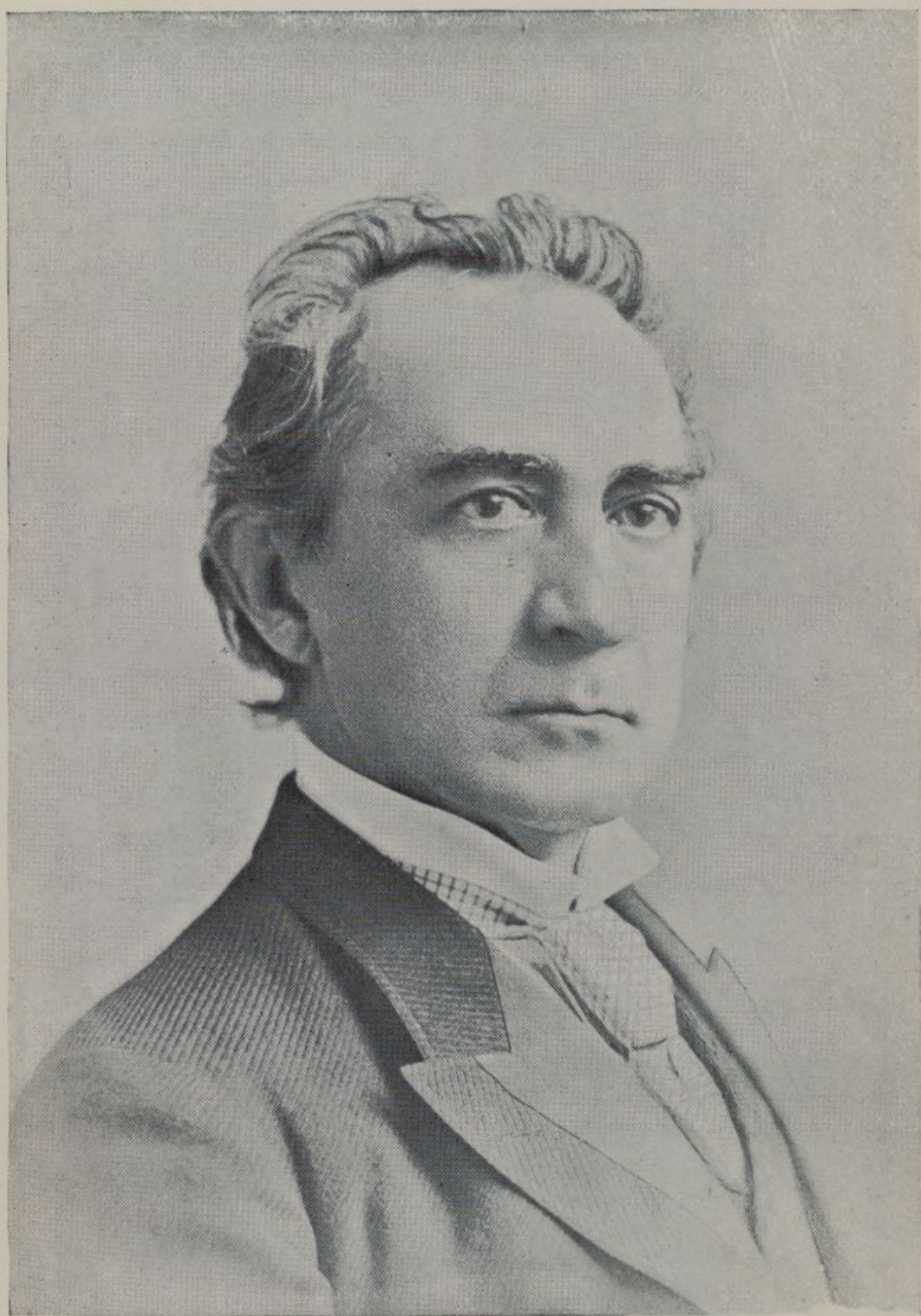
1891  
ANNUAL





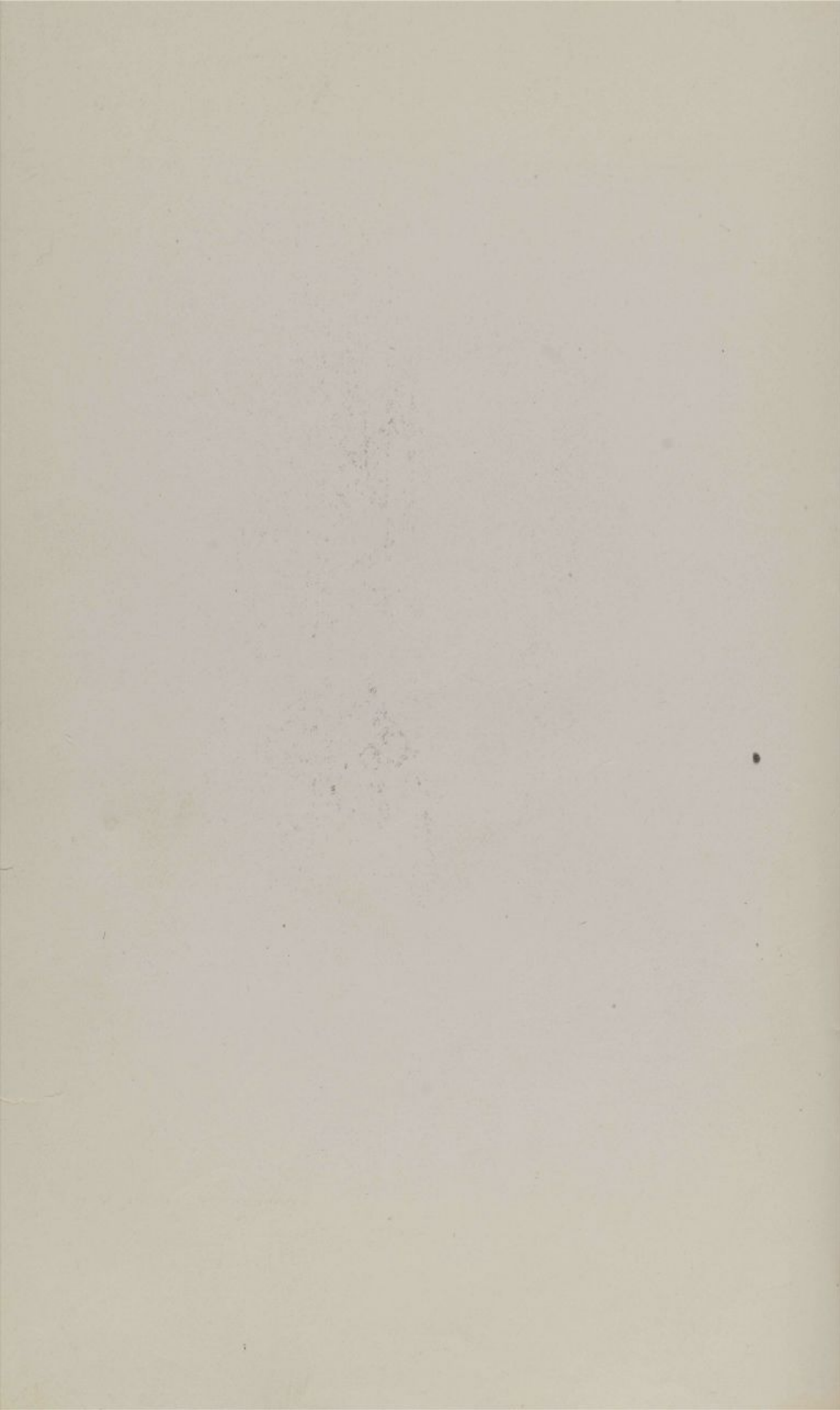






COPYRIGHT, SARONY, N. Y

EDWIN BOOTH





THE NEW YORK  
CLIPPER ANNUAL

FOR 1891,

CONTAINING

THEATRICAL, MUSICAL AND SPORTING CHRONOLOGIES FOR  
1890, A LIST OF DEATHS IN THE AMUSEMENT PROFESSIONS,  
AQUATIC AND ATHLETIC PERFORMANCES, RACING AND  
TROTTING RECORDS, BILLIARDS, Etc., WITH

A COMPLETE HISTORY OF BASEBALL AND CRICKET;

ALSO,

RECORDS OF FASTEST TIME

AND

BEST PERFORMANCES IN ALL DEPARTMENTS OF SPORT.

---

ILLUSTRATED.

---

COPYRIGHTED 1891, BY

THE FRANK QUEEN PUBLISHING COMPANY (LIMITED),

CLIPPER BUILDING, 88 AND 90 CENTRE STREET, NEW YORK.

---

PRICE, 25 CENTS.



309.9.205

N422

1891

BANCROFT

# NEW YORK CLIPPING

## THE AMERICAN SPORTING AND THEATRICAL JOURNAL

Copyright, 1891, by The Frank Queen Publishing Company (Limited).

Founded by FRANK QUEEN, 1853.

NEW YORK, SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 8, 1890.

VOLUME XXXVIII—No. 25  
Price 10 Cents.

### THE SEVEN STAGES.

**WARRIOR FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPING.**

All the world's to love,  
And all the world's to woo; but woo'st thou best,  
To win the heart of some weak creature  
Who, when she lives, has ten times more  
Than thou dost know; or swoon to let  
Her beautiful neck and white neck  
Be seen; or to have her soft cheek  
And hand, and her sweet voice,  
Which she carries with her to her  
grave?  
Not so; my love is as a treasure;  
Which, if it rusts, will never lose its luster;  
And, if it be not used, will grow  
More precious, like the diamond  
Which, though it lies in the dark,  
Will still retain its fire.

But, thanks to goodness, I took to keeping  
boarders and kept of the constant aid and  
assistance."

Evidently the lady had not read Tennyson. The  
manager returned:  
"Add do you not still hope, that someday, that Ah,  
your long, long last husband, may return?"

"Add the answer, oh, so quickly!"  
"Add of goodness, but what for I'd like to  
know? Ah! it is tough to bring up these young  
ones, without supporting the old man, too!"  
"The lack of a combination never played on  
my terms. Such a thing was not thought of,  
or rather, that we played to were  
uncomfortable, but little provision

designed to be in the future to appear in inter-  
missions of the quarters.

We played in one on the corner, at a burgh that  
had a critic that was sharp as his business  
manager. Smith could neither get credit for printing  
or acting in the show or street. Advertising  
was cash in advance, and Smith did not advance.  
I think that the editor would have let us alone if  
Smith in his rambles had not once fit to go before  
the curtain and give the newspaper chap a setting  
out, the editor was content. All he said the next  
morning was:  
"A fellow named Smith made an apology behind  
the curtain last night at the theatre. But he came  
out and made one in front of it."

man's stand was filled with a procession of charac-  
ters of the play.

The physician gave little hope from the first.  
"Exhaustion and mental wear out," he said.  
The doctor's diagnosis was correct.  
"But in his time plays many parts," murmured  
the sick man, as he leaned on the pillow. Then,  
after a while, he spoke again: "The last stand  
of the season!"

There was not a dry eye in the bed chamber, and  
the poor wife clung in despair to her husband's  
hand.  
"It will soon be over now," said the doctor.  
"Positively last appearance this season!" whis-  
pered the sick man.

### THE AUTUMN SHEAF.

**WRITTEN BY THE NEW YORK CLIPPING,  
BY HENRI E. CARPENTIER.**

Bill I remember early Autumn days,  
When golden leaves were floating in the air,  
And red-rocks stood around the lake,  
The sunset struck them with the rosy glare.  
And faded, leaving me by wood and seat,  
In fragrant dew, and pleasant voices heard,  
To walk among the shades of bright content,  
And hear that story which had once been told.  
Through many seasons of the falling leaves,  
I have been sitting here, and watched their fall;  
In memory they are gathered ever like the sheaf,  
Be withered that a touch would scatter all.  
Dear leaves, and dear more dead, to fall apart,  
Leave nothing more in action over me,  
And thus ending one a loving heart,  
Add I so happy with youth's mystery!  
It cannot be unloved, my Autumn leaf—  
Then let it stand, the ruin of the leaf!  
Remember Autumn brings to many a day,  
The mystery is its own, and it will be,  
EDWIN STEVENS.

1891 + JANUARY + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 8    | 9    | 10   |
| 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   | 15   | 16   | 17   |
| 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   | 22   | 23   | 24   |
| 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   | 29   | 30   | 31   |

1891 + FEBRUARY + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   | 31   |      |      |      |      |

1891 + MARCH + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   | 31   |      |      |      |      |

1891 + APRIL + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   | 31   |      |      |      |      |

1891 + MAY + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   | 31   |      |      |      |      |

1891 + JUNE + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   | 31   |      |      |      |      |

1891 + JULY + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   | 31   |      |      |      |      |

1891 + AUGUST + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   | 31   |      |      |      |      |

1891 + SEPTEMBER + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |

1891 + OCTOBER + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   | 31   |      |      |      |      |

1891 + NOVEMBER + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   |      |      |      |      |      |

1891 + DECEMBER + 1891

|      |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Sun. | Mon. | Tue. | Wed. | Thu. | Fri. | Sat. |
| 1    | 2    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 6    | 7    |
| 8    | 9    | 10   | 11   | 12   | 13   | 14   |
| 15   | 16   | 17   | 18   | 19   | 20   | 21   |
| 22   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 26   | 27   | 28   |
| 29   | 30   | 31   |      |      |      |      |

to give them credit, we  
paid. The maintenance  
see almost makes no forgive it  
and that made me  
The critic who signs for the  
magazine to have put in a season  
was disappointed, and told of her  
and all sadness and gloom. Our  
discretionary humor. Like the  
shorts in a currency, we had almost  
of each an equivalent for services,  
creation required, mine a seal, if then  
lost a certainty of our reading the  
"We had a large company that was  
it."  
Smith was a man of large ideas,  
small resources, and, as we worked from  
you, all the "Theater" in had back of  
him, but it and brought with troops.  
Smiley accepted him in exploring a  
distant, but it is fortunate for his  
interest in cricket. "What! Patrick is  
an organizer of colored people."  
Kalamazoo, Penn Yan and Putnam  
were the leading and the greatest  
of theatrical talent, but Smith never  
went to work on the map.  
The actor-manager was a  
comprehensive man, who  
well liked with her after the  
performance, could roll off anecdotes  
and reminiscences by the yard  
and the yard. All the reviews  
were personal, but he never  
succeeded in making the ex-  
periences were a reflection upon  
his qualifications as a manager.  
He told the stories with the  
most animation when the joke  
was upon himself. He was  
staggered for a week in  
Massachusetts fabricating  
news, set on a day of  
Hudson captured him. The  
manager said that it was  
"rotten." It was certainly  
so bad as that. Was Smith  
disappointed? Not he; the  
announcement was made that  
this would be taken, and the  
manager did a striking trade.  
We touched with a woman  
with a romance in her life,  
as Smith treated through his  
wife. Poor soul, her husband  
just gone to see, years and  
years ago, had never returned.  
"Ah!" exclaimed the sym-  
pathetic manager, "a new  
Edwin Anderson" and then  
was on a good woman.  
"My good woman, have you  
not long looked for the wife  
of Edwin Anderson—or a tall?"  
The good woman answered:  
"I was never acquainted with  
Edwin Anderson or his wife,  
but I expected many a time,  
there'd be a

the actor-manager was a  
comprehensive man, who  
well liked with her after the  
performance, could roll off anecdotes  
and reminiscences by the yard  
and the yard. All the reviews  
were personal, but he never  
succeeded in making the ex-  
periences were a reflection upon  
his qualifications as a manager.  
He told the stories with the  
most animation when the joke  
was upon himself. He was  
staggered for a week in  
Massachusetts fabricating  
news, set on a day of  
Hudson captured him. The  
manager said that it was  
"rotten." It was certainly  
so bad as that. Was Smith  
disappointed? Not he; the  
announcement was made that  
this would be taken, and the  
manager did a striking trade.  
We touched with a woman  
with a romance in her life,  
as Smith treated through his  
wife. Poor soul, her husband  
just gone to see, years and  
years ago, had never returned.  
"Ah!" exclaimed the sym-  
pathetic manager, "a new  
Edwin Anderson" and then  
was on a good woman.  
"My good woman, have you  
not long looked for the wife  
of Edwin Anderson—or a tall?"  
The good woman answered:  
"I was never acquainted with  
Edwin Anderson or his wife,  
but I expected many a time,  
there'd be a

the actor-manager was a  
comprehensive man, who  
well liked with her after the  
performance, could roll off anecdotes  
and reminiscences by the yard  
and the yard. All the reviews  
were personal, but he never  
succeeded in making the ex-  
periences were a reflection upon  
his qualifications as a manager.  
He told the stories with the  
most animation when the joke  
was upon himself. He was  
staggered for a week in  
Massachusetts fabricating  
news, set on a day of  
Hudson captured him. The  
manager said that it was  
"rotten." It was certainly  
so bad as that. Was Smith  
disappointed? Not he; the  
announcement was made that  
this would be taken, and the  
manager did a striking trade.  
We touched with a woman  
with a romance in her life,  
as Smith treated through his  
wife. Poor soul, her husband  
just gone to see, years and  
years ago, had never returned.  
"Ah!" exclaimed the sym-  
pathetic manager, "a new  
Edwin Anderson" and then  
was on a good woman.  
"My good woman, have you  
not long looked for the wife  
of Edwin Anderson—or a tall?"  
The good woman answered:  
"I was never acquainted with  
Edwin Anderson or his wife,  
but I expected many a time,  
there'd be a

the actor-manager was a  
comprehensive man, who  
well liked with her after the  
performance, could roll off anecdotes  
and reminiscences by the yard  
and the yard. All the reviews  
were personal, but he never  
succeeded in making the ex-  
periences were a reflection upon  
his qualifications as a manager.  
He told the stories with the  
most animation when the joke  
was upon himself. He was  
staggered for a week in  
Massachusetts fabricating  
news, set on a day of  
Hudson captured him. The  
manager said that it was  
"rotten." It was certainly  
so bad as that. Was Smith  
disappointed? Not he; the  
announcement was made that  
this would be taken, and the  
manager did a striking trade.  
We touched with a woman  
with a romance in her life,  
as Smith treated through his  
wife. Poor soul, her husband  
just gone to see, years and  
years ago, had never returned.  
"Ah!" exclaimed the sym-  
pathetic manager, "a new  
Edwin Anderson" and then  
was on a good woman.  
"My good woman, have you  
not long looked for the wife  
of Edwin Anderson—or a tall?"  
The good woman answered:  
"I was never acquainted with  
Edwin Anderson or his wife,  
but I expected many a time,  
there'd be a

the actor-manager was a  
comprehensive man, who  
well liked with her after the  
performance, could roll off anecdotes  
and reminiscences by the yard  
and the yard. All the reviews  
were personal, but he never  
succeeded in making the ex-  
periences were a reflection upon  
his qualifications as a manager.  
He told the stories with the  
most animation when the joke  
was upon himself. He was  
staggered for a week in  
Massachusetts fabricating  
news, set on a day of  
Hudson captured him. The  
manager said that it was  
"rotten." It was certainly  
so bad as that. Was Smith  
disappointed? Not he; the  
announcement was made that  
this would be taken, and the  
manager did a striking trade.  
We touched with a woman  
with a romance in her life,  
as Smith treated through his  
wife. Poor soul, her husband  
just gone to see, years and  
years ago, had never returned.  
"Ah!" exclaimed the sym-  
pathetic manager, "a new  
Edwin Anderson" and then  
was on a good woman.  
"My good woman, have you  
not long looked for the wife  
of Edwin Anderson—or a tall?"  
The good woman answered:  
"I was never acquainted with  
Edwin Anderson or his wife,  
but I expected many a time,  
there'd be a

CHICAGO: THE NEW YORK CLIPPING TO THEATRE. BILLINGS' WORKS IN HIS NEW YORK. HE SAYS IS NOT WORSHIPERS.





# THEATRICAL CHRONOLOGY 1890

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1891.

## DECEMBER, 1889.

- 9—"The Plunger," by D. K. Higgins, originally acted, Fall River, Mass.; first in N. Y., Oct. 27, 1890, People's.
- 10—The following American debuts were made at the Broadway Theatre, when "Faust Up to Date," by G. R. Sims and Henry Pettitt, was seen for the first time in this country: E. J. Lonnen, E. Vacotti, E. H. Haslem, Elsie Everett, Addie Conyers, Katie Barry, Nellie Langton, Maud Stone, Gertrude Hillyar, Edith Rayner, Florence Levey, Lillian Price, Maud Wilmot, Estelle Rowe, Mary Stuart, Rutherford, Maria Jones, Ada Bellore and Josie Wilcox. (The piece was originally produced at the London, Eng., Gaiety, Oct. 30, 1888). . . . "Sarah Tarbox, M. A.," monologue, by Charles Barnard, heard for first time at Proctor's Twenty-third Street. . . . Geo. H. Wood and Freddie Stockmeyer married, San Francisco.
- 11—James J. Leslie (Walsh) divorced from Mrs. Margaret Walsh.
- 13—Manchester, N. H., Lodge, B. P. O. E., instituted.
- 16—Bettina Girard (Mrs. Paddelford) made metropolitan debut at Standard. . . . Marie Wainwright seen for first time in this city as Viola in "Twelfth Night" at Fifth Avenue. . . . Zimmermann Opera House, La Salle, Ill., dedicated. . . . "A Legal Wrong" seen for first time in this city at Harlem Comique. . . . New Theatre Comique, Spokane Falls, Wash., dedicated. . . . Albia, Ia., Opera House dedicated. . . . Gussie Hercht and Walter Hyde married at Coldwater, Mich.
- 17—"A Fair Rebel," by Harry P. Mawson, originally acted at Jacques' Opera House, Waterbury, Ct.; first in New York, 19, at Star.
- 20—Lincoln Music Hall, Washington, D. C., dedicated. . . . Marriage of Carrie Fisher (Carrie Von Booskirk) to Albert (Albert Altner) set aside as illegal at Grand Rapids, Mich.
- 21—John Bell's Vaudeville Theatre, Houston, Tex., opened. . . . "American Assurance," by Geo. H. Jessop and Wm. Gill, originally acted, Atlanta, Ga. . . . Abbie Barrie and Fred Paul married, Norfolk, Va. . . . "Wig and Gown," by F. W. Sidney, acted for first time in America, New Market Theatre, St. Paul; first in New York, April 14, Daly's Theatre.
- 23—Lee Williams and Annie M. Henry married at Paris, Ky. . . . "Helen's Inheritance," by Mrs. Lucy H. Hooper and Richard W. Davey, acted for first time in English at Madison Square Theatre (matinee); translated into French by Nellie Hooper, it was originally acted at Paris, in the Spring of 1889; later this year, it was toured as "Inherited." . . . "My Jack," by Benjamin Landeck, acted for first time in America at Grand Opera House; was originally done at Surrey Theatre, London, Eng., Sept. 9, 1889. . . . "The Bells of Haslemere" seen for first time in New York at Windsor. . . . Lynn, Mass., Musee dedicated. . . . Theatre Comique, Grayling, Mich., dedicated.
- 25—Hugo Melchor and Bertha Ahlfeldt married at Cincinnati. . . . Jennie Valmore made American debut at Tony Pastor's. . . . "Heing'funden," by Ludwig Auzengruber, acted for first time in America at Stadt Theatre, Milwaukee. . . . Oriental Theatre reopened as New London Theatre; afterwards became a music hall. . . . W. H. Ordway and Phyllis Russell married, London, Eng.
- 26—"Die Stuetzen der Gesellschaft," Henrik Ibsen's Norwegian drama, acted for first time in America (in German), at Amberg Theatre; as "Quicksands, or the Pillars of Society," it was translated into English and produced at the Gaiety Theatre, London, Eng., Dec. 25, 1889. . . . Mrs. James S. Dickson made professional debut as Jennie Buckthorne in "Shenandoah" at Broad Street Theatre, Philadelphia. . . . Florence St. John made American debut as Marguerite in "Faust Up to Date" at Broadway Theatre.
- 27—Millmine, Ill., Theatre dedicated. . . . St. Ignatius Building, San Francisco, burned; it had not been used as a theatre for a number of years. . . . Edgar Druce and Miss Russell married; Mlle. De Granville and Dr. Louis G. Knox (non-professional) married, Boston, Mass.; Freddie Peasley (Nellie McGuire) and William Smallwood (non-professional) married, Leadville, Col.
- 29—A. C. Delwyn and Agnes Proctor married, Cincinnati; Hal Reid (Harry Preston) and Bertha Belle Westbrook married, Kansas City.

- 30—"A Legal Holiday," by G. L. Stout and Thomas E. Powers, originally acted at Comedy (Poole's) Theatre. . . . Herman Kasson and Belle Coffin (non-professional) married, this city. . . . "Phyllis," by Mrs. Frances Hodgson Burnett, acted for first time in America at Boston Museum; originally done at Globe, London, Eng., July 1, 1889.
- 31—La Belle Adela made American debut at Academy of Music, Philadelphia.

## JANUARY, 1890.

- 1—Broncho Charley (Julius M. Miller) and Carrie Potter (non-professional) married, Glens Falls, N. Y.; J. Howard Benton and Mae Desmond married, Butler, Pa. . . . Mt. Vernon, Mo., Opera House dedicated.
- 2—Lenox Lyceum Theatre dedicated. . . . Wm. Connor and Josie De Tour married, Covington, O.; Harry Lynton and Mary Lamb married, Kansas City, Mo.
- 3—Geo. F. Mayo and Mamie A. Danfield (non-professional) married, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 4—Metropolitan Opera House, Boone, Ia., burned.
- 6—Holyoke, Mass., Varieties dedicated. . . . Sam Houston, the Hero of Texas," seen for first time in New York, Jacobs' Third Avenue Theatre. . . . "Con Conroy, the Tailor," seen for first time in New York, Harlem Comique; originally done as "Con Conroy's Ward," and afterwards as "Con Conroy & Co."
- 7—"A Child of Naples," Horace Townsend's adaptation of Edmond About's story, acted for first time under that name, Columbia Theatre, Chicago; first time in New York, March 5, Broadway Theatre; as "Angela," announced as by Henry Lee and Ludwig Ottomeyer, it was played at Madison Square Theatre, Oct. 18, 1887. . . . Loring Opera House, Riverside, Cal., dedicated. . . . Amelia Pinder and Chas. J. Sorel married, Paris, Fr. . . . Henry G. Trickey married to a non-professional, Somerville, Mass.
- 9—"Maid Marian," a dramatization by Miss Seawell of her published story of that name, originally acted, New National Theatre, Washington, D. C.
- 10—Williamstown, Mass., Opera House dedicated. . . . Edwin Gordon and Mary Clifford married, Whitewater, Wis. . . . Laura V. Leeman and David W. Murphy (Harrington) married, New Bedford, Mass.
- 12—Anamosa, Ia., Opera House dedicated.
- 13—New Tacoma, Wash., Theatre dedicated. . . . "Bluebeard Jr." seen for first time in New York, Niblo's Garden. . . . R. B. Mantell appeared in "The Corsican Brothers" for the first time in New York, Fourteenth Street Theatre. . . . "The Senator" seen for first time in New York, Star Theatre.
- 14—Miss Southworth (Mrs. Harriet Elwes) and John Reed married, Seattle, Wash. . . . Nora Nosta and H. H. Gillette (non-professional) married, Cincinnati, O.; M. B. Haws and Kitty Gibson married, Oregon, Mo. . . . Jennie Kimball divorced from Dr. S. J. Hickey, Baltimore, Md.
- 16—Mme. Herminie-Claire-Delia made her American debut, Amberg Theatre, as Countess D'Autreval in "Der Damenkrieg" (Herr Olfer's German translation of Scribe's "Une Bataille des Dames," known here better as "A Woman's Stratagem"), and as Francoise Dumesnil in "Die Schauspielerin" (W. Friedrich's adaptation of M. Fournier's one act comedy, "The Actress").
- 18—"Kady," by E. G. Matlack, originally acted, Chester, Ill., Opera House, when Mollie Schuchert made professional debut in title role.
- 19—"Wild Oats," by Oscar Sisson, originally acted, People's Theatre, St. Louis. . . . J. Duke Murray and Mary Davenport married, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Will C. Cressy and Blanche Dayne married, Lee, Mass.
- 20—"A Perfect Trust," by Harry Meredith, originally acted, Forepaugh's Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa.; first in New York, May 21, Union Square Theatre. . . . "Col. Tom," by Steele Mackaye, originally acted, Tremont Theatre, Boston. . . . "A Chase for a Duck," by W. B. Stone, acted for first in New York, Comedy (Poole's) Theatre. . . . "The Prince and the Pauper" seen for first time in New York, Broadway Theatre; done Feb. 27, at London, Eng., for copyright purposes. . . . "The Dandy Fifth," by Frank H. Gassaway (Derrick Dodd),



- originally acted, Grand Opera House, San Francisco. .... "Prince Lavender's Reception," by Frederic Solomon, originally done, Koster & Bial's.
- 24—Blakely Hall and Helen Standish married, New Brunswick, N. J. .... "Die Hochzeit von Valeul," by Ludwig Ganhofner and Marco Brociner, acted for first time in America, Stadt Theatre, Milwaukee. .... J. Edwin Brown and Louise Mitchell married; Ann Caldwell and August W. Biehnner married; J. H. Bunner and Clara Scallan married, Houston, Tex.
- 23—Taunton, Mass., Lodge, No. 150, B. P. O. E., instituted. .... Alice Porter divorced from Vincent Tomminello, Cincinnati, O.
- 25—"Fall Clemenceau," a German version of Alexander Dumas' and Armand D'Artois' five act drama, "L'Af-faire Clemenceau," done for first time in America, Amberg Theatre (was originally acted Paris, Fr., Vari-eties, Dec. 20, 1880); "The Clemenceau Case," an Eng-lish adaptation by Wm. Fleron, acted for first time, Standard Theatre, Sept. 15.
- 27—Julia Marlowe played Rosalind in "As You Like It" for first time in New York, Fifth Avenue Theatre. .... "The Missourian, or Little Ninon" ("The Two Wander-ers"), by W. H. Rightmire, acted for first time under that title, Front Street Theatre, Worcester, Mass. .... Casino Variety Theatre, Hot Springs, Ark., dedicated. .... J. M. Hill became manager of Standard Theatre, J. C. Duff retiring. .... "Just My Luck," by Fred G. Maeder, originally acted Orpheum Opera House, San Francisco.
- Tessie Butler divorced from Frederic Corbett; Freder-ick Sandford and Minnie Bunker (non-professional) married.
- 29—Minnie Downes and W. L. Woodson married, Pome-roy, O.; Mamie Shepard and Bert Whiting married, St. Paul. .... "Das Letzt Wort," by Franz Von Schon-thau, acted, first in America, Stadt Theatre, Milwaukee.
- 30—James Farren and Maude Lawton married, Baltimore; Wm. Bagley and Luna L. Swinney (Taylor) married, Des Moines.
- FEBRUARY.**
- Parson's (Chaplin) Hall, Holyoke, Mass., turned into tenement house.
- 2—Blanche Sherwood and Wm. A. Mack married, Minne-apolis.
- 3—H. N. Baruch made New York debut, Grand Opera House, as Antonio Paoli in "Mr. Barnes of New York." .... "The Blythe Case," by Fred G. Maeder, origi-nally acted, Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco. .... Mar-quam Grand Opera House, Portland, Ore., dedicated. .... Murphy O'Hea and Annie Haines married, Kan-sas City.
- McFinigan's Hall, Finkham Town, Ill., opened by De Verne & Fralando's Specialty Co.; first stage perform-ance ever given in the place.
- 5—"Master and Man," by Geo. R. Sims and Henry Pettitt, acted first time in America, Palmer's Theatre; origi-nally done March 18, 1889, Prince of Wales', Birming-ham, Eng.; first in London, Dec. 18, 1889, Princess' Theatre; first in New Zealand, Jan. 13, 1890, Holt's Opera House, Brisbane. .... Geo. W. King and Emma Celia Steinel (non-professional) married, Reading, Pa. .... Emily Thorne (Mrs. J. F. Chamberlain) made re-appearance on dramatic stage in "Leah" at Elks' benefit, Albaugh's Theatre, Washington.
- Carrie Turner divorced from Albert His, Switzerland.
- 6—Bamber Hall, Jersey City, dedicated. .... Frank Drum-mer and Genie Harlan married, Utica; Frederick Ire-land and Nellie Shurick married, Belleville, Ill.
- 8—Blanche Miller divorced from Neil Florence, Chicago.
- 9—Edward Torrence and Lulu Rutherford (non-pro-fessional) married, Bolcknow, Mo. .... "A Homespun Heart," by Hal Reid, originally acted, Heuck's Opera House, Cincinnati.
- 10—Susie Drake made professional debut as Edith Mars-land in "The Private Secretary," Jacobs' Opera House, Paterson, N. J. .... "The City Directory" seen for first time in New York, Bijou Theatre. .... "Wicked Lon-don," by Frank Harvey, acted first time in America, Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco; originally done as "Cruel London," Theatre Royal, Oldham, Eng., March 22, 1888; afterwards as "Wicked London," at London, Eng. .... Academy of Music, Fort Wayne, Ind., opened as a museum. .... J. F. Williams and Lillian Sutton married at Gatesville, Tex.; Chas. A. Moreland and Minnie May Thompson married at Denver. .... World's Museum (formerly Academy of Music), Fort Wayne, Ind., opened. .... Terre Haute, Ind., Museum, opened.
- 11—Belle City Opera House, Racine, Wis., dedicated. .... Marquam Grand Opera House, Portland, Ore., dedi-cated.
- 12—Fort Wayne, Ind., Lodge, No. 155, B. P. O. E., insti-tuted. .... "A Priceless Paragon," adapted by Harry Paulton and "Mostyn Tedde" from Victorien Sardou's "Belle Maman," acted for the first time in America, Daly's Theatre; originally acted Gymnase Theatre, Paris, Fr., March 15, 1889. .... Nacogdoches, Tex., Opera House dedicated. .... John Hickey and Jessie Eldridge married, San Francisco.
- 13—Taunton, Mass., Lodge, B. P. O. E., organized. .... J. B. Gumbert married, Galveston, Tex.
- 14—"Love and War" originally acted, Vicksburg, Miss. .... Nellie Bly made debut as lecturer, Lyceum The-atre, Rochester; New York debut, Union Square The-atre, 16.
- 15—Howard A. Knudson and Lena Ray Baxter married, Brooklyn.
- 16—Walter Holbrook Palmer and Mrs. Lydia M. Heltman married, Stonington, Ct.
- 17—"The Pembertons," by Henry Guy Carleton, origi-nally acted, Proctor's Theatre, Albany, Cora Edsall making stellar debut. .... "The Weaker Sex" seen for first time in New York, Fifth Avenue Theatre. .... "The Chan-deliers, or Venice in New York," burlesque by Frederic Solomon, originally acted, Koster & Bial's. .... "The Stepping Stone," by Sydney Rosenfeld, origi-nally acted, Standard Theatre. .... Pavilion, Butte, Mont., reopened as Lyceum Theatre.
- 18—"Three Only Daughters," adaptation (by Col. Milliken and Henry Tyrrell) of Maurice Ordonneau's "Les Pe-tites Godins," acted for first time in America, New Gaiety (Dockstader's) Theatre; originally acted Palais Royal, Paris, Fr., Dec. 2, 1884. .... Turner Hall, Duluth, Minn., burned. .... J. C. Barton and Clara Ander-son married, Richmond, Va.
- Lansford, Pa., Opera House dedicated. .... Mercedes Leigh (Hearne) divorced from Col. Thos. Miles.
- 20—G. Ed. Naftzger and Effie Maude Hunter married, Celina, O.
- 21—Bessie Rowley made professional debut as Adrienne in "A Celebrated Case," Temple Opera House, Eliza-beth, N. J. .... While undergoing repairs, the roof of Grand Opera House, Philadelphia, fell in, injuring several men.
- 22—Lafayette, Ind., Lodge, No. 142, B. P. O. E., instituted. .... James E. Cooper became proprietor of Fore-paugh's Circus. .... "Snowbound," by Sedley Brown, originally acted, Music Hall, Lynn, Mass. .... As Jul-iet, Lillian Lamson made debut, New California The-atre, San Francisco.
- 24—Prof. Herrmann became proprietor of Gaiety Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y. .... "A White Lie," by Sydney Grundy, seen for first time in New York, Fifth Avenue The-atre. .... Frank La Mondue made New York debut, London Theatre. .... Theatre Comique, Little Rock, Ark., opened. .... Baby Christie made debut, Star Gar-den, Bridgeport, Ct.
- 25—"The Prayer," adapted by Maurice F. Egan from Francois Coppee's "Le Pater," acted for first time in America, Daly's Theatre. .... Westley Maurella (Adam W. Dillon) and Nellie M. Arnold married, Cincinnati. .... Cherokee, Ia., Opera House dedicated. .... Sid-ney Allen and Maude Gee married, St. James Parish, La.
- 26—Capt. Sidney Hinman and Mamie Russell married; Harry West and Lillie Schoen (non-professional) mar-ried, Shelbyville, Ill.
- 27—"For Life, for Death," by R. O. Meech and Rosita Sher-wood, originally acted, Ithaca, N. Y. .... "Sunset," dramatization by Jerome K. Jerome of Tennyson's "The Sisters," acted for first time in America, Ithaca, N. Y.; originally acted, Comedy Theatre, London, Eng., Feb. 13, 1888; first in N. Y., Oct. 6, 1890, New Gar-den Theatre. .... "The Queen's Shilling," from the French of "Le Fils de Famille," seen for first time in New York, Fifth Avenue Theatre; "The Lan-cers," another version of the original French, was done here some years ago by Lester Wallack, and also by Chas. Wyndham. .... Francis Darbishire divorced from Agnes Hewitt, London, Eng.
- MARCH.**
- 2—Clough Grand Opera House, Chillicothe, O., burned. .... John Brewer married to Rato Martinie, Cuba. .... North Side Turner's Opera House, Oshkosh, Wis., burned.
- 3—Woodruff's Brooklyn Musee, Williamsburg, dedicated. .... Gaiety Musee, Taunton, Mass., dedicated. .... Edith Murrilla (Mrs. Edith Mathieu) divorced from Ignacio Martinetti (Ignacio V. Mathieu). .... "All the Comforts of Home," by W. H. Gillette, based in part on Carl Lauff's "Ein Toller Einfall," which was seen at the Amberg Dec. 6, 1889, originally acted, Boston, Mass., Museum; first in New York, Sept. 8, Proctor's Twenty-third Street Theatre. .... "The Gath," by Orson Clifford, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Morristown, N. J.
- 4—Grotie Diamond and Ben McFarland married, Dallas, Tex.
- 5—Shawneetown, Ill., Opera House dedicated.
- 7—Elmore W. Tobins and Lizzie Johnson married, Orange, N. J.
- 8—"The Miser," adaptation by Wilson Barrett of Dr. S. Weir Mitchell's poem, "The Masque," originally acted, Park Theatre, Philadelphia. .... Una Abell made pro-fessional debut as Marie Louise in "Josephine," Proc-tor's Opera House, New Haven; New York debut 17, Broadway Theatre. .... "Familie Meyer," by E. Berent, music by Herr Wegern, acted for first time in Amer-ica, Amberg Theatre. .... "Suspicion," by Chas. P. Brown, originally acted, Montclair, N. J.
- 9—Joseph Meyer and Freda Kusel (non-professional) married.



- 10—A. M. Palmer's "Aunt Jack" Co. left Jersey City, N. J., at 7.29 A. M., in two-day coaches and a Pullman dining car, and reached Washington, D. C., at 11.47 A. M., making the distance, 227 miles, in 4h. 18m., lowering the railroad time between the two cities by almost an hour. At 1 P. M. the company began a performance at Albaugh's, after which they returned to this city and opened at the Madison Square the same evening. . . . . Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Lodge, No. 161, B. P. O. E., instituted.
- 11—Sheppard Opera House, Penn Yan, N. Y., dedicated. . . . . M. Fox and Hanna Summerfield married, Spokane Falls, Wash.
- Louise Montrose made her professional debut, Cronheim's Theatre, Hoboken, N. J.
- 12—"Die Ehre" ("Honor"), by Hermann Suderman, acted for the first time in America, Amberg Theatre. . . . . Wm. Gaylord (Wm. Burton) and Charlotte Mirande married, Hot Springs, Ark.; W. B. Mack married to a non professional.
- 13—Gay Dolores and Lew Spencer married, Dallas, Tex.
- 17—"Josephine, Empress of the French," seen for first time in New York, Broadway Theatre.
- 18—Chas. P. Watson and Lizzie Wood (non-professional) married, Jackson, Mich.
- 19—R. B. Mantell played "Hamlet" for first time in America, Rand's Opera House, Troy, N. Y. . . . . Minnie Maddern and H. G. Fiske married, Larchmont Manor, N. Y. . . . . Actors' Amateur Athletic Association of America incorporated.
- 20—"Nell, or the Mysterious Crime," by Chas. McDonald, originally acted, Norfolk, Va., Opera House.
- 22—Fairfield, Va., Opera House burned. . . . . James T. Green and Lillie Durham (non-professional) married, Grand Rapids.
- Billy Link divorced from Maggie Link, Terre Haute, Ind.; Lillian M. Peck divorced.
- 24—May's Opera House, Paducah, Ky., dedicated.
- 25—Bismarck, N. D., Opera House burned. . . . . H. Gardner and May Allison married, Jersey City.
- J. W. Cragg and Mlle. Armanda married, London, Eng.
- 26—"Miss Hoyden's Husband," adapted by Aug. Daly from Sheridan's "The Trip to Scarborough," acted for the first time under that title at Daly's; Sheridan's play, in turn, was an adaptation of Sir John Vanbrugh's "Relapse," which had not been seen in this country in over a hundred years. . . . . "Haroun Alraschid and His Mother in Law," Sydney Grundy's "The Arabian Nights" rechristened, done for first time in America, Daly's Theatre; Gustav Von Moser's German comedy, "Haroun Alraschid," was originally done Nov. 5, 1887, Globe Theatre, London, Eng.; on May 27, 1887, "The Skeleton," by Austin Strannus and Yorke Stephens, taken from same source, was done at Vandeville Theatre, London; "An Arabian Night," another version, by Aug. Daly, originally done Nov. 29, 1879, Daly's Fifth Avenue Theatre.
- 27—"A Long Lane" ("Pine Meadows") acted for the first time under that title, Proctor's Theatre, Albany; first in New York, Fourteenth Street Theatre, 31. . . . . Geo. Murphy (Pierce) and Flora Chester (Binns) married.
- 30—New Castle, Pa., Opera House burned.
- 31—Flora Gallimore, Three Delevines, Mr. Millay, Rose Sullivan, Mlle. Vonare and Henri Cazman made American debuts, Tony Pastor's Theatre. . . . . Mr. Arrowsmith made American debut, Grand Opera House, San Francisco. . . . . Henri Barnes and Lillie Lane married, Dallas, Tex. . . . . "Silver Bird, or the Dead Shot of Arizona," by G. H. Hamilton, originally acted, Norwood, Mich.

## APRIL.

- 2—S. Abraham and Clara Engel married, Helena, Mont. . . . . "McGinty's Picnic," by Murphy O'Rae, originally acted, Leavenworth, Kas. . . . . Last performance given at Gray's Opera House, Houston, Tex.; theatre torn down.
- 5—"A Pair of Jacks," by H. Grattan Donnelly, originally acted, Proctor & Soulier's Grand Opera House, Wilmington, Del.
- 6—Prof. C. R. Lockhart and Lena Guttridge (non-professional) married, Oxford, Ind.
- 7—Col. Horace A. Bates and Frances Imogene Colgrove married, Buffalo, N. Y. . . . . "The Knights of Tyburn," a translation of A. D'Ennery's "Les Chevaliers du Brouillard," acted for first time in America under that name, Niblo's Garden; it has been known here as "Jack Sheppard," . . . . . "The Editor," by Chas. T. Vincent and Louis Aldrich, originally acted, Sterling Opera House, Birmingham, Ct.; first in New York, May 5, Palmer's Theatre. . . . . Lyceum Theatre, New London, Ct., dedicated. . . . . Theo. Julian made metropolitan debut, Tony Pastor's. . . . . "The Governess" seen for first time in New York, People's Theatre. . . . . "Money Mad," by Steele Mackaye, seen for first time under that title, Standard Theatre; it had been done ten years ago as "A Noble Rogue" and "Through the Dark," . . . . . "Natasqua," adapted by Mrs. Ettie Henderson and Mrs. Mathie Estwan from the French, acted for first time under that title, Nellida Theatre, Catskill, N. Y.
- 8—"A Little Busybody," by Ullie Akerstrom, originally acted, Danbury, Ct. . . . . "Special Delivery," by David H. Scully, originally acted, Lexington Avenue Opera House.
- 9—G. S. Wyckoff and Eva A. Martin (non-professional) married, Chicago; Wm. Bryson and Lizzie Hanzan (non-professional) married, Philadelphia.
- 10—Wm. Fudge and Ella Peal married, Decatur, Ill. . . . . The American Dramatic Authors' Society organized with Bronson Howard, president; it soon collapsed.
- Mr. Wilson divorced from Eva Clayton, San Francisco; Ida Mausey divorced from Andy Morris, Illinois; L. F. Morrison and Sara Rhodes (Sara R. Westcott) married, Carmenita, Cal.; Walter Plimmer and Kitty Burke married; Effie W. Shannon and H. G. Carleton married, this city.
- 12—"The Millionaire," by H. Grattan Donnelly, originally acted, Temple Opera House, Elizabeth, N. J.; first in New York, Park Theatre, 21. . . . . Pence Opera House, Minneapolis, rechristened "Norden Theatre," and opened for Scandinavian performances. . . . . "Percy Pendragon," from H. J. Byron's "Married in Haste," acted for first time in America under that title, Lee Avenue Academy of Music, Williamsburg; first in New York 14, Daly's Theatre.
- 14—Daniel Traver and Addie Smith married, Syracuse. . . . . Lyceum, Cincinnati, dedicated. . . . . Grace E. Cornwall and Warren Johnstone (non-professional) married, Baltimore.
- 16—Frank Howe Jr. and Florence Leigh Willard married. . . . . Haverhill, Mass., Lodge, No. 165, B. P. O. E., instituted. . . . . Joseph S. Sosman and May P. Jones married, Chicago.
- 17—"What Women Will Do," by Addison Bright and Jerome K. Jerome, acted for first time in America, Park Theatre, Philadelphia; originally acted for copyright purposes March 20, Prince's Theatre, Bristol, Eng. . . . . Alice Haines (Alice B. Chiochi) and Henry W. Harwood married. . . . . "Die Nachbarinnen" (German), adapted by Hans Ritter from French of MM. Chivot and Duru, acted for first time in America, Amberg Theatre.
- 19—Peter Doran shot and killed by Manager Asa R. Waterman, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 20—Harrodsburg, Ky., Opera House burned. . . . . Deveraux Opera House, Oneida, N. Y., burned. . . . . "Monta of Montana," by Walter Fletcher and Geo. Hoey, acted for first time under that name, Pope's Theatre, St. Louis.
- 21—"Guilty Without Crime," dramatized by Vad De Nois and C. Young of Mrs. M. E. Braddon's novel, "Aurora Floyd," played for first time in New York, People's Theatre. . . . . Master Irving Pinover made metropolitan debut, Hardman Hall. . . . . Comedy Theatre (Poole's) opened as Harry Kennedy's Theatre. . . . . "The Lone Star," originally acted, Bristol, R. I. . . . . "The Shatchen" ("The Marriage Broker"), by C. S. Dickson and Henry Doblin, originally acted, Lyceum Theatre, Rochester; first in New York May 12, Star Theatre. . . . . "A Drop of Poison," adapted from Oskar Blumenthal's German play, "Ein Tropfen Gift," acted for first time in English, McVicker's Theatre, Chicago; Oct. 3, 1887, was done in German, Amberg Theatre. At Chicago Mary Shaw made stellar debut. . . . . Barnum & Bailey's Circus began a three weeks' engagement, under canvas, Polo Grounds. . . . . New Olympic Theatre, Anderson, Ind., dedicated. . . . . Park Theatre, Waco, Tex., dedicated.
- Annie Thompson and Washington I. Kilpatrick married; Harry Brown and Miss Pease (non-professional) married, Buffalo, N. Y.
- Hi Tom Ward and Hylida Ballairs (non-professional) married, St. Louis.
- 23—Mrs. Annie O'Brien and A. G. Shields married. . . . . "A Mighty Power," by Frank Rothschild Jr., originally acted, Fifth Avenue Theatre. . . . . Frank Harding and Harriet F. Snyder (non-professional) married. . . . . E. Ella Niman made professional debut, Memorial Opera House, Mansfield, O. . . . . Katie Rooney and John Harding married, Chicago.
- 24—"Fun in a Bakery," "The Pride of the Market" rechristened, acted first under that title, Millville, N. J.
- 26—"The Midnight Call," by W. H. Rightmire, originally acted Proctor's Theatre, Bridgeport, Ct. . . . . Nellie Reddan made professional debut, San Francisco, in "Hazel Kirke."
- 27—Buckley Opera House, Sandy Creek, Oswego, N. Y., burned. . . . . Clara Silberman and Lester Victor married, New Orleans. . . . . "Kidnapped," by D. K. Higgins, originally acted, Havlin's Theatre, Chicago. . . . . Frank H. Kent and Georgie Dean Spaulding married, Albany, N. Y.
- 28—"Awakening" ("Tears, Idle Tears") acted for the first time in New York under that title, Daly's Theatre. . . . . "Apple Orchard Farm," by Minnie Doyle, originally acted, Grand Theatre, Williamsburg, N. Y.; first in New York, Harlem Theatre, July 7. . . . . "A Texas Steer," by Chas. H. Hoyt, originally acted, New Bedford, Mass.; first in N. Y., Nov. 10, at Bijou; was done Nov. 10, 1884, at Austin, Tex., as "A Case of Wine." . . . . "The Blue Officer," an English adaptation of "L'Officier Bleu," by "Ary Eclair," acted for first time in America, Madison Square Theatre, special matinee;



originally acted Theatre de la Renaissance, Brussels, Ger. . . . . Alma Shandon made professional debut, Philadelphia.

- 29—"Die Amazone," by G. Von Moser and E. Thun, acted for first time in America, Amberg Theatre.  
30—Fountain Theatre, Kansas City, burned. . . . . John F. Robinson Jr. and Leonora Smith married, Aberdeen, Ky. . . . . Mrs. Marie Walsh and M. J. Cahill married, Chicago, Ill. . . . . Rees Bros.' Opera House, Memphis, dedicated.

### MAY.

- 1—Elitch's Gardens, Denver, opened. . . . . Eugene Tompkins' lease of Fifth Avenue Theatre having expired, H. C. Miner became lessee and manager. . . . . Chas. W. Young and Jennie M. Hubbard (non-professional) married, Newark, N. J. . . . . Mt. Sterling, Ky., Opera House dedicated. . . . . Gold Belt Theatre, Ouray, Col., dedicated.  
3—Kate Dixon divorced from John C. Rice, Philadelphia.  
4—"Lady Peggy," by R. A. Carroll and F. A. Tannehill Jr., acted for first time under that name, Haymarket Theatre, Chicago; it is a revised version of "P. A. T.," originally acted Nov. 12, 1887, People's Theatre, St. Louis.  
5—"The Silver Falls," by Geo. R. Sims and Henry Pettitt, acted for first time in America, Boston Theatre; it was originally acted Dec. 22, 1888, Adelphi Theatre, London, Eng. . . . . "A Domestic Cyclone," by Harry Champlin (White) and Laurent Howard, originally acted, Lee Avenue Academy of Music, Williamsburg. . . . . Worcester, Mass., Theatre dedicated. . . . . Rebuilt Grand Opera House, Philadelphia, dedicated. . . . . "Bairn i' Kirke" ("Child in Church") adapted by J. R. Hald, acted for first time under that name, Hooley's Theatre, Chicago—first Danish performance ever given in that city; it had been done in English as "The Little Rascal." . . . . "The Red Spider" acted for first time in New York, Jacobs' Third Avenue Theatre. . . . . T. J. Grimes and Gerrie Dunbar married, Baltimore. . . . . Gem Theatre, Silver City, N. M., dedicated.  
6—"A Knight of Labor," by Lawrence Eddinger, originally acted, Lincoln Music Hall, Washington, D. C.; not the first play of that name. . . . . Clara Salter made professional debut Redmond's Opera House, Grand Rapids.  
7—"An Original Play," by Olma E. Graeve, originally acted (matinee), Union Square Theatre.  
8—Josh Hart sold his interest in Theatre Comique, Harlem, N. Y., to F. W. Hofile; house reopened 12 as Harlem Theatre, when "Olive Branch" ("Kentuck") was played for first time in New York under that title. . . . . Alice Montague (Mrs. Alice C. Jones) divorced from Frank Jones.  
9—"Das Gelashrlliche Maedchen" ("The Dangerous Girl"), by Edward Schacht, acted for first time in New York, Amberg Theatre. . . . . "The Nominee," adapted by Wm. Yardley and L. P. Richardson from Alexandre Bisson's "Le Depute de Bombignac," originally acted, Marquam Grand Opera House, Portland, Ore.; Justin Huntley McCarthy's "The Candidate" is an earlier version of the same French play.  
10—Rose Coghlan gave the last performance in the Park Theatre, Brooklyn; house rebuilt and opened Aug. 25. . . . . O. H. Cushing and Cora May Merrill married, Minneapolis. . . . . Last performance in the old Gaiety Theatre, Brooklyn. . . . . Grand Opera House, Ashland, Wis., dedicated.  
11—"A Heart of Steel," by Hal Reid, originally acted, Pope's Theatre, St. Louis. . . . . Geo. Remlet and Allie Maynard married, St. Louis.  
12—Minnie Seligman divorced from Dr. Kauffman. . . . . "Osadda's Revenge," by C. Sadakichi Hartmann, originally acted, Apollo Hall, Paterson, N. J., author making stellar debut. . . . . "Jacquine, or Paste and Diamonds," seen for first time in New York, People's Theatre, Mattie Vickers making metropolitan stellar debut. . . . . "A Corsican Legacy," a version of "A Thumping Legacy," by J. Maddison Morton, acted for first time in New York, Daly's Theatre. . . . . Harry B. Bradley (H. Bradley Burchsted) and Jessie C. Grant married.  
13—Mabel Hudson and Joseph McNeil married, Philadelphia.  
14—"Clydas" acted for first time in America, Avenue Theatre, New Orleans. . . . . Val. E. Love and Norah Clark (non-professional) married, Portland, Ore.  
15—Academy of Music, Wilmington, Del., dedicated. . . . . Mrs. Holman Hincheliffe made professional debut as Marianna in "The Wife," St. Louis, Mo. . . . . "A Willing Victim," S. B. Alexander's dramatization of one of Robert Louis Stevenson's sketches, originally acted, Boston Museum. . . . . First public presentation of "The Captives of Plautus" given at St. Francis Xavier College by students. . . . . "Clarisse, or A Woman's Wit," Mrs. Rachel McAuley's adaptation of Alexandre Dumas' "Francillon," acted for first time under that name (matinee), Palmer's Theatre; as Marie De Hauteville, Jennie Dunbar made professional debut; as "Francillon" it was played in German by Frau Neimann-Raabe, Star Theatre, Feb. 13, 1888, for first time in this city. . . . . Geo. Lawhead and Ruby Knight

married, Spokane Falls, Wash. . . . . "Dot, or the Lost Wife," by G. H. Hamilton, originally acted, Sheboygan, Wis. . . . . Sybil Johnstone and Stephen Greenwald (non-professional) married, Philadelphia.

- 17—Maude Banks made French speaking debut in "Joan of Arc," Marlboro, Mass.  
19—"Mr. Potter of Texas," A. C. Gunter's dramatization of his novel of that name, acted for the first time in America, Academy of Music, Buffalo; originally acted for copyright purposes, Royal Park Hall, Camden-town, Eng., April 26. . . . . "Beau Brummell," by W. Clyde Fitch, originally acted, Madison Square Theatre. . . . . "The Silent Partner" seen for first time in New York, Fourteenth Street Theatre. . . . . "The Stepdaughter," by L. R. Shewell, originally acted, Opera House, Lawrence, Mass.; first in N. Y., Nov. 3, Windsor. . . . . Adele Payn made metropolitan stellar debut as Catherine Duval in "The Dead Heart," People's Theatre. . . . . Arion Theatre (formerly Ben Loeb's), Leadville, reopened.  
21—"For Russia," by Cora Lowe Marceau, originally acted, Grand Opera House, St. Louis, authoress making professional stellar debut.  
22—"A Modern Marriage," by Maude Banks, originally acted, Belmont, Mass. . . . . Edgar H. Buchanan and Jennie Alpine (Reed) married, Hannibal, Mo. . . . . Lyceum Theatre, Englewood, N. J., dedicated.  
24—"Jack Gordon, Knight Errant," W. C. Hudson's dramatization of his novel of same name, originally acted, Elmira, N. Y., Opera House, Alice King Livingston making stellar debut as Lucy Sherman.  
25—"A Mexican Romance," W. C. Cowper's dramatization of the French story, "The Duke of Chandos," originally acted, Havlin's Theatre, Chicago; "The Black Spider," by Percy Laidman (done at Crawford's Grand, Wichita, Kas., Sept. 1, 1888), is from same source.  
26—Louisa Vaidis divorced from John St. Dennis, Chicago. . . . . "Shown Up," by J. Edward Hope, originally acted, People's Theatre, Chicago. . . . . "To the Front," by Harry W. Emmett, originally acted, Harlem Theatre. . . . . "A Foregone Conclusion," Col. E. M. Alfriend's dramatization of W. D. Howells' novel, originally acted, Academy of Music, Richmond, Va.; first in New York, June 17, Palmer's Theatre. It was the second dramatization of Mr. Howells' novel, the first being by Mr. Howells.  
27—Irene Orsunn and Gus Hintze (non-professional) married, Eureka, Nev.  
28—Mrs. Elizabeth Webber Emmet divorced from J. K. Emmet, Albany, N. Y.; J. H. Symonds and Miss West married, Tacoma.  
29—"Our Comrades," by Leslie Howard, originally acted, Keyport, N. J.  
31—Alexander C. Reid and Flora E. Roy married, St. Paul, Minn. . . . . East End Musee and Theatre, Pittsburgh, dedicated.

### JUNE.

- 1—Lake Washington Casino Theatre, Seattle, Wash., dedicated. . . . . Bertha Woods and Chas. Mack (non-professional) married, McKeesport, Pa.  
2—Last performance given at Brooklyn, N. Y., Theatre; the theatre realtered into a commercial building. . . . . Billy Link and Fannie Dare married, Kansas City.  
3—"The Banker," by James Schonberger, partially based on Miss Braddon's novel, "Henry Dunbar," originally acted, Sterling Opera House, Birmingham, Ct.; first in New York, Aug. 11, Windsor Theatre. . . . . Letitia Aldrich and Rounceville Wildman (non-professional) married, Washington, D. C.  
4—David H. Wilson and Helen Windsor married.  
—Marie Romerill (Mary E. Beck) divorced from Harry L. Beck, Springfield, O.  
5—Fred Hallen and Mollie Fuller married, Chicago.  
6—"Raglan's Way," by Arden Smith and Edwin Arden, originally acted, Jacobs' Opera House, Paterson, N. J.; first in New York, 9, Union Square Theatre.  
7—Lewis Bartelmes and Ada Lewis married, Coal Hill, Ark.  
8—Wilfred Clarke and Victory Bateman married, Philadelphia, Pa. . . . . "An Irish Arab," a revised version of "The Veteran," acted for first time under that title, Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco; first in New York Sept. 1, Grand Opera House. . . . . "The Fast Mail," by Lincoln J. Carter, originally acted, Havlin's Theatre, Chicago, Ill.; first in New York, Dec. 8, Windsor Theatre.  
9—"The Donkey Party," a revised version, by Thomas E. Powers, of Geo. L. Stout's "A Legal Holiday," acted first time under that title, Windsor Theatre. . . . . San Diego, Cal., Lodge No. 167, B. P. O. E., instituted. . . . . Wm. Costello and Miss Moulton married, Sprague, Wash.  
10—Hyde & Behman's Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y., burned. . . . . Henry Alcock and Etta Mack (non-professional) married, Holyoke, Mass. . . . . Blake's Opera House, St. Johns, Can., burned. . . . . Inez Pereire and W. H. Shipp (Appenzeller) married, Findlay, O.  
11—"Christopher Columbus, or the Discovery of America," by Webster Edgerly, originally acted, National





AGNES BOOTH.



GEORGIA CAYVAN



ADA REHAN.





- Theatre, Washington, D. C., the author playing the title role; first in New York, Windsor Theatre, Aug. 18.....Fred W. Gretton and Irene Gorman married.
- 12—"Edessa, or the Veiled Prophet of Khorassau," by Mrs. Medora Estes, originally acted, Heuck's Opera House, Cincinnati, the authoress making professional stellar debut.....Eva Selbie (Ella Harrington) and Joseph Ballard (non-professional) married, Louisville; Frank Hewett and May La Bell married, Fort Worth.
- 15—Chauncey Palmer made New York debut, Standard Theatre....."Little Vic," by John R. Musick, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Omaha.
- 16—"Branded," by Mark Price, originally acted, Jacobs' Theatre....."Life's Storm," by Wm. Redmund, originally acted, San Souci Gardens, Providence....."The Green Hills of Ireland," by Wm. P. Kitts, originally acted, Grand Museum, Boston.....New Madison Square Garden Amphitheatre dedicated.....Mascot Theatre, Missoula, Mont., dedicated.
- Fred Gottlob and Sydney Carlisle married, San Francisco.
- 17—Mary Anderson and Antonio Ferdinand De Navarro (non-professional) married, Hempstead, London, Eng. .... "The Devil's Mine," by Fred D'Arcy, originally acted, National Theatre, Philadelphia; first in New York, Sept. 17, Jacobs' Theatre.
- 18—"Lorine," by Alice E. Ives, acted for first time in New York, Palmer's Theatre.....Glenwood Park Theatre, Little Rock, Ark., dedicated.
- 19—"Mistakes All Around," by Ella Wilson, originally acted, Turn Hall, Harlem, this city....."Peace and War," by Capt. Marshall and Lieut. Wood, originally acted, Academy of Music, Halifax, N. S.
- 20—"Sara," by Cecil Grylls, originally acted, Palmer's Theatre, Phyllis Rankin making professional debut as Felice.
- 21—Harry and Pauline Hamlin made professional debuts, Plymouth, N. H., Opera House.
- 23—"Old Homespun" acted for first time in New York, Harlem Theatre....."A Sprig o' Green," M. Stuart Taylor's dramatization of John Banim's novel, "Crohoore-na-Vilhooge, or Cornelius of Bill Hook," originally acted, Harris' Theatre, Pittsburg.
- 25—"The Merchant," by Martha Morton, originally acted, Union Square Theatre.....Johnnie Carroll (J. D. Gunnion) and Tillie McCoy (non-professional) married, Lancaster, Pa.....Fannie Fargo (whistler) made professional debut, Buffalo.....Sydney Chidley and Emma McCandlis married.
- 28—Knox Wilson and Laura Watson married, East Saginaw, Mich.
- 29—Sam Dearn and Belle Clifton married.
- 30—Troy, Ala., Opera House burned.....George Gorman and Nettie Sheehan married.

## JULY.

- 2—"A Baseball Crank," by Ernest Howard, originally acted, Academy of Music, Chelsea, Mass.
- Marinelli married to prominent danseuse and singer, Paris, Fr.
- 4—Nellie Gilmore divorced from Walter M. Dunk, Philadelphia....."Margaret Fleming," by J. A. Herne, originally acted, Lynn, Mass., Theatre.....Grand Opera House, Salt Lake City, burned.....Theatre, Stockton, Cal., burned; had not been occupied for years.
- 5—Florence Wood and Ralph M. Lumley married, London, Eng.
- 6—"777," by Joseph D. Clifton, originally acted, Havlin's Theatre, Chicago.
- 7—Master Lorin Howard made professional debut as Rube in "Apple Orchard Farm," Harlem Theatre....."Heartbound," by Harold Bushea and James Kelly, originally acted, Lyceum Theatre, Cleveland.....Della Hayden (May Golding) and Samuel Murdy married, Deadwood, S. D.
- 8—"The Basilisk," by Chas. Nevins, acted for first time under that title (matinee), Union Square Theatre; as "An Austrian Crime" it was originally acted Nov. 29, 1883, Port Huron, Mich.
- 10—Wm. H. Stanley and Georgie Cook (Mattie Johnson married, Silver City, N. M.....Kornman's Opera House, Lamar, Col., burned.
- Hettie Gray married to non-professional, Newburg, N. Y.
- 12—"The Westerner," by E. E. Rose, originally acted, Thalia Theatre; title afterwards changed to "Jim," and played for first time South Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 20.....Henry M. Stanley and Dorothy Tennant married, London, Eng.; Lew Somers and Georgia Arquette (non-professional) married, Chicago.
- 13—Annie Raymond (Alice R. Poole) and Dan Lacy (Daniel Lucas) married.
- 14—Orville B. Leon and Fannie Holliday married, Silver City, N. M.
- 15—"Asleep at the Switch," W. T. Clark's dramatization of Geo. Hoey's poem of the same name, originally acted, Delphos, O.....Frank D. Landor and Lilly May Thompson married, St. Joseph, Mo.

- 16—Matt Heider and Alice Dakin (Etta Angell) married, Cleveland.
- Jacob Schmidt and Miss Liable (non-professional) married, Newark, N. J.
- 19—Castle Theatre, Newcastle, Wyo., dedicated.
- 20—"Grandpa Gray," by Carrie Ashley Clarke, originally acted, Havlin's Theatre, Chicago.
- 21—"Off the Track," by F. G. Reynolds, acted for first time in America, Harlem Theatre, the author making American debut; originally acted Feb. 1, 1888, Mount Barker, South Australia.
- 22—"Uncle's Darling," by C. W. Chase, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Oshkosh, Wis.
- 23—"Which?" by Daniel L. Hart, originally acted, Music Hall, Wilkesbarre, Pa....."Rip," by H. E. Dixey and Wm. Gill, originally acted, Columbia Theatre, Chicago.
- 24—Opera House Block, Earlville, N. Y., burned.
- Sam Rooney Bennett and Gracie Thomas married.
- 27—Club Theatre, Wallace, Ida., burned.
- 28—"King of the Knights, or Life in the Coal Mines," by Miss N. McKenna, originally acted, Harlem Theatre; as Nina Derwick, Beatrice Norman made professional debut....."The Canuck," by McKee Rankin and Fred G. Maeder, acted for first time in New York City, Bijou Theatre.
- 30—Daniels' Opera House, Seneca Falls, N. Y., burned.....Emma V. Sheridan and Alfred Brooks Fry (non-professional) married, Little Deer Isle, Me.

## AUGUST.

- 4—"The Tale of a Coat," by Dion Boucicault, acted for first time in America, Arch Street Theatre, Philadelphia; first time in New York, 25, Daly's Theatre. As "Jimmy Watt" it was originally acted 1 at Elephant and Castle Theatre, London, Eng., for copyright purposes....."Joseph, the Moral Man," by Henry Holland, originally acted, Asbury Park, N. J., Opera House; as Eva McGinnis, Pauline Hastings (Mrs. Chas. Candy) made professional debut.....Three Haytors, Sisters Hedderwick and Eva Vincent made American debut, Long Branch, N. J.; New York debut, Pastor's Theatre, Oct. 27....."The Balloon" acted for first time in New York, Star Theatre, when "A Woman of the World," by Augustus Thomas, was originally acted and Alfred Maltby made American debut.....Minnie Hughes made metropolitan debut, London Theatre.....Follies Theatre, Leadville, Col., dedicated.
- 5—"The Great Unknown" acted for first time in England, Lyceum Theatre, London. On this date Chas. Fisher retired from the stage.
- 7—Mlle. Beatrice made American debut, Greenwich, Ct.; New York debut, Tony Pastor's Theatre....."A Barrel of Money," a revised version of Herbert Hall Winslow's "Roxey," which was originally acted at Asbury Park, N. J., June 22, 1888, acted for first time under that title, Asbury Park.....Elena Jeal and Fred H. Stevens (non-professional) married, Jersey City, N. J. ...."The Midnight Alarm," by James W. Harkins Jr., originally acted, Delavan Opera House, Meridan, Ct.
- 8—Harry Ernest and Emma Ammann (non-professional) married, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 9—"The Silver Cliff," by Walter Fessler, originally acted, Greenfield, Pa., Opera House.
- 11—"A Divided House," by Fred Stinson, originally acted, Hollis Street Theatre, Boston, Mass....."Under A Yoke," a revised version of E. E. Kidder's "Niagara," which was originally acted, Park Theatre, Boston, Mass., Sept. 14, 1885, seen for first time under that title, Bush Street Theatre, San Francisco, Cal.; as Constance Lott, Minnie Deering made professional debut.
- 12—"Fort Donelson," a revised version of Geo. and Chas. Dittmar's "After Taps," which was originally done at Fessler's Hall, Jersey City N. J., April 29, 1889, acted for first time under that title, Jacobs' Third Avenue Theatre.....Cleo Hernandez (Mary A. Harter) divorced from John C. Harrington, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 14—Dubuque, Ia., Opera House dedicated.
- Louise Bender and L. Hengler (non-professional) married, Cincinnati, O.
- 15—Emma E. Howard divorced from Chas. Howard, Baltimore, Md.
- 16—Mons. Aldow, assisted by Mlle. Theo, Sig. Marie Moro, the Natuskies, Minnie Cunningham, Bros. Borani, Leonce and Mlle. Lotta, Chas. Chaplin, the Avolos, Jo Clemolo and Mme. Sternheim, made American debut with Marks' Internationals at Standard and Union Square Theatres....."Zeb, the Clodhopper," by Sam W. Young, originally acted, Chillicothe, O.
- 17—Eva Ross (Emma Kuen) and Twillie Whippler married, Minneapolis, Minn.; Eddie Fonteneau and Marie Louise Parant (Maude Dayton, formerly known as Maude Stetson, of Stetson Sisters) married, San Francisco.
- 18—Kelly & Leon's Minstrel Hall, Chicago, Ill., opened under that name; it was formerly called Madison Street Theatre and Hershey Music Hall; the experiment of permanent minstrelsy failed soon, and house



resumed its former name.....Broadway Theatre, Denver, Col., dedicated....."Hendrik Hudson," by Robert Fraser and Wm. Gill, originally acted, Fourteenth Street Theatre....."Eugenie Le Tour," a translation of one of Frederick Soulie's French plays, acted for first time in America, People's Theatre, Eva Mountford making metropolitan stellar debut; was originally acted about fourteen years ago in France....."Little Vic," by John R. Music, originally acted, Atlantic, Ia.....La Salle Garden Theatre, St. Louis, Mo., burned.....Casino Theatre, Parkersburg, W. Va., dedicated.

19—"One Error," by Edward E. Kidder, originally acted, Scranton, Pa.; first in New York 25, Fifth Avenue Theatre, that house then opening under the management of H. C. Miner.....Frank Colton and Carrie Winchell married, Portland, Ore.

—Annie C. Meredith (Clarke) divorced from Charles E. Foreman (Clarke), Brooklyn, N. Y.

20—Chas. D. Hammond and Alice Byno (Alice Byron Tyn-dall) married, Lyons, Ia....."The Hustler," by Lew Rosen, originally acted, Chillicothe, O.

21—Louis C. Behman and Maggie Scott married, Brooklyn, N. Y....."Roland Romando," by Joseph D. Clifton, originally acted, Park Theatre, Indianapolis, Ind.

22—"U and I," by Edgar Smith and R. F. Carroll, originally acted, Worcester, Mass., Theatre....."Thistle-down," by Jessie and Mrs. H. L. Bonstelle, originally acted, Greenfield, O.

23—Bradenburgh's People's Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa., dedicated.....The Hulines, Wartenburg Family and James Hanlon made American debut, Academy of Music.....Kadoudja, Mlle. Leville and Ada Renza and Nellie Wilson made American debuts, Newark, N. J.; New York debuts Sept. 1, London Theatre.

24—"99," by Henry Dickson, originally acted, Havlin's Theatre, Chicago, Ill....."Chain Lightning" acted for first time under that title, Grand Opera House, San Francisco, Cal.

25—Lyceum Theatre, Baker City, Ore., dedicated.....Evalina Dougherty made professional debut, Central Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa....."Lend Me Your Wife," Dion Boucicault's localization of Ernest Warren's adaptation of Maurice Desvallier's "Prete Moi Ta Femme," which was originally acted, Sept. 10, 1883, Palais Royal, Paris, Fr., acted for first time in America, Boston Museum; Mr. Warren's version, "Borrowed," was originally acted, Sept. 17, 1885, New Cross Hall, London; "Your Wife," J. H. McCarthy's version of the same play, was done July 26, 1890, St. James Theatre, London....."Credit Lorraine," by Lawrence Marston, originally acted, Lyceum Theatre, Buffalo, N. Y....."Peti, the Vagabond," by Clay M. Greene, originally acted, Bush Street Theatre, San Francisco, Cal....."Good Old Times," by Hall Caine and Wilson Barrett, acted first time in America, Boston, Mass., Theatre; as "The Good Old Times," was originally played Feb. 12, 1899, Princess' Theatre, London, Eng.; first in New York, Sept. 15, Fourteenth Street Theatre....."Grimes' Cellar Door," by Thomas Addison, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Wilmington, Del....."The Bottom of the Sea," Hart Conway's adaptation of M. Cotambert's French spectacle, "Au Fond de la Mer," acted for first time in the East, Proctor's Opera House, Bridgeport, Ct.; first in New York, People's Theatre, Sept. 1. The piece was done at San Francisco about fifteen years ago.....Pence Opera House, Minneapolis, Minn., reopened as a variety house, with E. P. Hilton as manager....."A Straight Tip," by John J. McNally, originally acted, Brockton, Mass.

26—"The Maister of Woodbarrow," by Jerome K. Jerome, acted for first time in America, Lyceum Theatre; originally acted June 18, 1888, as "Wood Barrow Farm," Comedy Theatre, London, Eng.....McVicker's Theatre, Chicago, Ill., burned, the "Shenandoah" Co. losing all its costumes and scenery; the company opened at night at the Auditorium, using costumes and scenery of the company then on its way to the Pacific Coast.....Mamaroneck, N. Y., Opera House dedicated.

27—"Honest Hearts and Willing Hands," by Duncan B. Harrison, originally acted, Proctor's Opera House, Bridgeport, Ct., John L. Sullivan making stellar debut; first in New York, Niblo's Garden, Sept. 1.....Walter Ford and Ersel Wilson married, Durango, Col.

28—"The Limited Mail," by Elmer E. Vance, originally acted, Metropolitan Opera House, Columbus, O.; first in N. Y., Oct. 20, Windsor.....Jennie Williams and Lawrence P. Petre (non-professional) married, Furness House, Copsfold Hall, Ignastone, Eng.....Chas. D. Hammond and Alice Byno married, Fulton, Ia.....Theatre Comique, Seattle, Wash., dedicated.

29—Grand Opera House, Kittanning, Pa., dedicated.....Cecl Froom and Remy Bishop married, Toronto, Can.

30—"The Nabobs," by Frank Dumont, originally acted, Music Hall, Morristown, Pa.

31—"Bismarck," by John M. Schoeneman, originally acted, Ninth Street Theatre, Kansas City, Mo.....John Hallett and Lillian Carroll married, Denver.

## SEPTEMBER.

1—Rhys and Blampin made American debuts, Carnecross Opera House, Philadelphia, Pa....."The English Rose," by Geo. R. Sims and Robert Buchanan, acted for first time in America, Boston, Mass., Museum; originally acted Aug. 2, 1890, London, Eng., Adelphi....."A Queer Family" originally acted, Eighth Street Theatre.....Grand Opera House, St. Paul, Minn., dedicated.....Parlor Theatre, Lawrence, Mass., rechristened the Gaiety, and opened as a variety house.....New Alhambra Theatre, Chicago, Ill., dedicated.....New World's Museum, Baltimore, Md., dedicated....."Satan," by J. Owen Moore, founded in part on the old play, "Satan in Paris," acted for first time in New York, Windsor Theatre; it had its trial performance at Perth Amboy, N. J.....As Paul Fairweather in "The Streets of New York," Hans F. Roberts made professional debut, Philadelphia.....Eva Bell and Drummond and Stahley made American debuts, Howard Atheneum, Boston, Mass.; New York debuts, Miner's Bowery, Oct. 6.

2—Lyceum Theatre, Baker City, Ore., dedicated....."Aftermath," by Dr. Jacob Hartman and Stanislaus Stange, originally acted, Berkeley Lyceum, being the first performance at the American Theatre Libre (Free Theatre)....."Edelweiss," by J. A. Fraser Jr., originally acted, Pullman Opera House, Chicago, Ill.

3—Harry Hotto Jr. made professional debut as Sam and De Milt in "Under the Gaslight," Taylor's Opera House, Trenton, N. J.

—Prof. Borello and Alin Willett married, Danbury, Ct.; Maude Schilling and Gye O'Maies (non-professional) married, Pueblo, Col.; John Cousins and Minnie Falenshe married, Milwaukee, Wis.

4—"Out of Sight" originally acted, Woodstown, N. J., Opera House, Frank E. McNish making white face debut, while Rose Elliot (Mrs. McNish) made her first professional appearance in eight years; first in N. Y., Oct. 27, Harlem Theatre.....Worth's New Museum (Old Haymarket dance hall) opened for free entertainments, the Mayor refusing to grant a license; was shortly afterwards closed and advertised for sale.....Chris Schutte and Mary A. Paulin (Mamie Sullivan) married, Malton, O.

8—Davidson Theatre, Milwaukee, Wis., dedicated....."Honor Bound, or Sons of the Golden West," acted for first time under that title, Grand Opera House, San Francisco, Cal.; it had also been done as "British Born" and "American Born,".....H. R. Jacobs' Theatre, Newark, N. J., dedicated....."The Irish Corporal," by Elliott Barnes, acted for first time (under that title), Fountain Hill Opera House, Bethlehem, Pa., Tony Farrell making stellar debut.....Katie Rooney made stellar debut, Amsterdam, N. Y....."Hearts of New York," by J. J. McCloskey, originally acted, Harrisburg, Pa.; first in New York, Nov. 24, Harlem Theatre.

11—Bella Black, Arthur Forrest, the Boissets and Bros. Harlow made American debuts, Griswold Opera House, Troy, N. Y.; New York debuts, 22, Bijou Theatre....."Gabrielle," by L. Ludovici and Franz Reinau, acted first in English, Academy of Music, Milwaukee, Wis....."Against the World," by Heinrich B. Telgmann, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Kingston, Can....."The Dressmaker," an adaptation from the French, acted for first time in English, Albaugh's Grand Opera House, Washington, D. C.

12—Hazelton, Pa., Opera House, dedicated.....Mrs. Fanny McMillan divorced from Fred McMillan, Bloomington, Ill.

13—"Kate," by James Connor Roach, originally acted, Walnut Street Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa....."The Southern Cross," by Frank D. Parker, originally acted, Westchester, Pa.; first in New York, Nov. 3, Harlem Theatre.

14—Bessie Bonchill and Wm. Seeley married, Buffalo, N. Y.

15—Rockwood, Tenn., Opera House dedicated.....Holmes' Star Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y., dedicated.....James H. Meade and Mrs. Susannah P. McComb Edson married.....The Vey Sisters—Adele, Carlotta and May Lillian—made American debuts, Park Theatre, in "A Parlor Match,"....."The Pupil of Magic" acted for first time in America, Niblo's Garden, by the German Lilliputians; American debuts were made by Mr. Kahn, Mrs. Wilke, Selma Gorner, Mr. Weinhold, Mr. Ferenz, Minchen Becker, Miss Baste, Mr. Durand, Ida Mahr, Bertha Jaeger, Johann Wolf, Toni Meister, Adolf Zink, Max Waeter, Herman Ring, Franz Ebert, Ida Mahr, Carl Schulz, Mr. Cotta, Mr. Marx, Mr. Trauhaf, Mr. Reimer, Miss Schulz, Mr. Steinmann, Mr. Schleicher, Mr. Koch, Mr. Denecke, Mr. Wenig, Mr. Jung, Miss Tamm, Miss Koehler, Miss Schluter, Miss Ferdely, Miss Czatkowska and Miss Van der Roehr.....James Strasilipka and Margaret Session married, Oshkosh, Wis.

16—"The Soudan," by Augustus Harris and Henry Pettitt, acted for first time in America, Boston Theatre, Henry Neville making American debut; originally acted, Sept. 12, 1885, Drury Lane, London, Eng., as "Human Nature,".....Edgar Norton and Mabel Blair married, Toronto, Can.....Clarence Fleming and Isabelle





TONY PASTOR





- Stewart married.....Auditorium, Spokane Falls, Wash., dedicated.
- 17—Grand Opera House, Milwaukee, Wis., reopened as Deutsches Stadt Theatre....."Rapid Transit," by H. Wayne Ellis, originally acted, Sing Sing, N. Y.; first in New York, Harlem Theatre, Dec. 15.
- 18—"Das Bild des Signorelli," by Richard Jaffe, acted for first time in America, Amberg Theatre; American debuts were made by Herren Stengel and Tauber....."A Trip to Chinatown," by Chas. H. Hoyt, originally acted, Powers' Grand, Decatur, Ill.....New Haven, Mo., Opera House dedicated....."The Clipper," by Edward J. Swartz, originally acted, Academy of Music, Norfolk, Va.....Thatcher Opera House, Logan, U., dedicated.....Edgar Bayne and Alice Sedgwick (non-professional) married, Wilmington, Del....."Fleur-de-lis," adapted by A. K. Fulton from Firmin Bernicat's and Andre Messenger's French opera, "Francis les Bas Bleus," acted for first time, Amphion Academy, Williamsburg, N. Y., by Lotta; rechristened "Ina," Lotta played it at Providence, R. I., Opera House 6; "Fantine," an earlier version, by B. E. Woolf, was sung at Boston Museum July 14, 1884; the original French libretto, by MM. Dubreuil, Humbert and Burani, was sung Nov. 8, 1883, Folies Dramatiques, Paris, Fr.; as "Fanchon" the Grau Opera Co. sang it in French at Wallack's (Star) Theatre, Sept. 29, 1884; Oscar Weil's adaptation, "Victor the Blue-stocking," sung for first time, Carl's Opera House, New Haven, Ct., Oct. 7, 1885, by Boston Ideals.....J. H. Wilson and Kittie Gilmore married, San Francisco
- 19—Fraulein Neumann (Iza), Frau Mosersperner (Countess) and Walter Heydt (Constantin), in "Der Fall Clemenceau," made American debuts, Amberg Theatre....."Vesper Bells," by H. Wayne Ellis, originally acted, Music Hall, Norristown, Pa.....New Grand, Carthage, Mo., opened.
- 20—Paula Loewe made American debut, Amberg Theatre.....Aurora, Mo., Opera House dedicated.
- 21—Shea's Music Hall, Buffalo, N. Y., opened.
- 22—"Overlook," by Franklin Fyles, originally acted, Proctor's Opera House, Hartford, Ct., Anna Boyd made stellar debut.....Morley Trio made American debuts, Miner's Bowery Theatre, and Marie Loftus her reappearance after an absence of about six years.....Fulton Museum, Brooklyn, N. Y., opened; afterwards turned into a regular theatre....."That Man From Maine," by Harry Meredith, originally acted, Alcazar Theatre, San Francisco, Cal....."Success" acted first time in New York, Harlem Theatre.....Alice Conway and Clark and Burton made American debuts, Koster & Bial's.....Grand Opera House, Memphis, Tenn., dedicated....."An Ocean Wall," a revised version of "Nobody's Child" acted first under that title, Opera House, Norfolk, Va....."Goggles," C. A. Byrne's localization of MM. Labiche's and Delacour's "Les Petits Oiseaux," acted first in America, Fifth Avenue Theatre; "A Pair of Spectacles," Sydney Grundy's adaptation of the same French play, was acted at Garrick Theatre, London, Eng., Feb. 22, 1890; first in America, Oct. 30, Palmer's Theatre.....Winewacca, Nev., Opera House dedicated.....Lakeview, Ala., Theatre dedicated.
- 23—Lucier Opera House, Cairo, Ill., dedicated.
- 24—J. W. Mac and Mae Worthington married, Boonville, N. J....."Harmaches," a dramatization of H. Rider Haggard's novel, "Cleopatra," originally acted, Masonic Temple, Louisville, Ky.
- 25—"Mary Lincoln, M. D.," by Chas. Barnard, originally acted, Proctor's Twenty-third Street Theatre.....Fort Payne, Ala., Lodge, B. P. O. E., instituted....."A Crazy Lot" originally acted, Wappinger Falls, N. Y.....Metropolis, Ill., Opera House dedicated.....Irene Dudley (Mrs. May Stechan) and John Henry Willett married, Tacoma.
- 26—"Love Finds a Way," by C. T. Dazey, originally acted, Proctor's Theatre, Albany, N. Y.
- 27—"Dr. Bill," adapted by Hamilton Aide from Albert Carre's "Le Docteur Jo-Jo," acted first in America, New Garden Theatre, dedicating that house; as Miss Firman, Jane Grafton made professional debut; originally acted, March 16, 1888, Paris, Fr., Cluny; first in London, Feb. 1, 1899, Avenue.....Clinton J. Ederly divorced from Rose Coghlan, Sioux Falls, S. D....."The Code," by Harry Lindley, originally acted, Easton, Md.....Lillian M. Peck and Clyde L. Cunningham married, Masonville, Ia.; W. J. Whittey and Mildred E. Seddon married, Lawrence, Mass.
- 28—"Daniela" acted for first time, German Theatre, Cincinnati, O.
- 29—Carola Haunner made professional debut in "Des Maedchen aus der Fruide," German Theatre, Cincinnati, O.....New World's Museum, Baltimore, Md., opened.....Byron Killman and Mary Lumbar, and John McGoord and Luella Wescott married, Lapeer, Mich.....Lyceum Theatre, Memphis, Tenn., dedicated.....Barton Opera House, Fresno, Cal., dedicated.
- 30—"The Whirlwind," by Sydney Rosenfeld, originally acted, Standard Theatre, Helen Dautray making her reappearance on the stage.....Thomas Emerson Addy and Bertha Augusta Benn married, Harlem.

## OCTOBER.

- 1—"Die Novize," by Frederic Zell, acted for the first time in America, Amberg Theatre....."Superba," by Hanlon Bros. and J. J. McNally, originally acted, Harmanus Bleecker Hall, Albany, N. Y.....Carolina Otero made American debut, Eden Musee.
- 2—"The Silver Shield," by Sydney Grundy, acted for the first time in America, Euclid Avenue Opera House, Cleveland, O.; originally acted, Strand, London, Eng., May 19, 1885.....Grand Opera House, Bijou, Tex., dedicated.
- 4—"A Little (More or Less) Lord Fauntleroy," by Archibald D. Gordon, originally acted, Park Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y....."The Corker," by "Lew Rosen," originally acted, Wilson's Opera House, Millville, N. J....."Avenged," by Adele Leigh, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Hudson, N. Y.
- Ronaldo (Robert Pierce) and Lillie Le Clair, and Pautzer and Lottie Alonzo married, Portland, Ore.
- 5—Cheppelle Sisters made professional debut, Cronheim's Theatre, Hoboken, N. J.
- Tony Handford and Maggie Smith married, Sunderland, Eng.; Mark L. Kilbourne and Annie M. Henry married.
- 6—"The Grab Bag," by W. A. Mestayer, originally acted, Hudson, N. Y....."Blue Jeans," by Joseph Arthur, originally acted, Fourteenth Street Theatre.....Marie Lloyd made American debut, Koster & Bial's....."Fabio Romani," by Chas. W. Chase, acted first in New York, Jacobs' Theatre.....Melrose Lyceum dedicated.....Hazard's Pavilion, Los Angeles, Cal., reopened as the Academy of Music.....Harry Gremmels Jr. and Flora Jane Elliott married, Kansas City, Mo.
- 7—"New Lamps for Old," by Jerome K. Jerome, acted for first time in America, Daly's Theatre; originally acted, Terry's Theatre, London, Eng., Feb. 8, 1890.
- 8—"Lesbia," by Richard W. Davey, acted for first time in America, Madison Square Theatre; originally acted, Sept. 17, 1888, Lyceum Theatre, London, Eng.....Marie Louise Day and Thomas Hickey (non-professional) married.
- 9—Palace Theatre, Girardville, Pa., and Opera House, Pueblo, Col., dedicated.
- 10—Timmerman's Grand Opera House, Englewood, Ill., dedicated; burned Dec. 4.
- 11—Herrmann's Theatre (Dockstader's), having been entirely rebuilt, opened.....Columbus Theatre, Harlem, dedicated....."A Night in Berlin, or the Desert-er," by Frank J. Casey, originally acted, De Soto, Mo., Opera House....."The Shadows of the Sierras" ("The Lone Pine" rechristened) acted first time under that title, Kingston, N. Y., Opera House; first in New York, Nov. 10, Harlem Theatre....."The Country Postmaster," by A. L. Fanshawe, originally acted, Free Library Hall, Bennington, Vt.
- 12—"Ein Scritt Von Wege" acted first time in America, Baldwin's Theatre, San Francisco (in German).....Harry B. Howard and Nellie Morris married, Charleston, Ill.
- 13—Cad Reynolds (Carrie Morey) and Harry G. Wortimere married, Findlay, O.; Robert P. Simmons and Allie J. Denny married, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 14—"By Order of the Court," by Harry W. Emmett, originally acted, New Bedford, Mass.....Lew Fisher and Maggie Lloyd, non-professional, married, Trenton, N. J.
- 15—Margaret Mather played Imogene in "Cymbeline" for first time, Park Theatre, Philadelphia....."Villa Friedrichsruh," by Herren Hirschel and Schriener, acted first in America, Amberg Theatre.....Palme's Opera House, Covington, Tenn., dedicated.
- 16—"Princess Zilah," adapted by Geo. M. Wood and Arthur Shirley from Jules Claretie's French novel, "La Princesse Zilah," acted first time in America, Fifth Avenue Theatre, Marguerite St. John as Marsa Lazie, and Geo. M. Wood as Gen. Vogotzine making metropolitan debuts; originally acted, Paris, Fr., about 1885; first in London, Eng., June 8, 1885, Gaiety Theatre.
- 17—"Die Wilde Jagd," by Ludwig Fulda, acted first in America, Amberg Theatre.
- 19—Refus Lee and Mary Vargason, non-professional, married, Owensboro, Ky.
- 20—"Reckless Temple," by Augustus Thomas, originally acted, Portland, Me., Theatre, Maurice Barrymore making stellar debut; first in New York, Oct. 27, Standard Theatre.....Maurice Morisson made American debut, Amberg Theatre.....Grand Opera House, Chester, Pa., dedicated.....As "The Newsboy," "The Waifs of New York" was done at Grand Theatre, Williamsburg, N. Y., first time under that title.....Wm. J. Maxwell and May Pike, non-professional married, Jefferson, Ind.; W. A. McConnell and Mollie Sherwood married, Minneapolis, Minn.; Chas. Smith and Beatrice Herbert married, Chicago....."Lucille," adapted by Archibald D. Gordon from a play by Victorien Sardou, acted for first time in its new form, Rondaut, N. Y., Opera House, Adele Frost then making her stellar debut.....Bozeman, Mon., Opera House dedicated.
- 21—"Claudio Nero," adaptation of Ernest Eckstein's historical romance, originally acted, Niblo's Garden....."Men and Women," by H. C. De Mille and David



- Belasco, originally acted, Proctor's Twenty-third Street Theatre..... Agnes Ethel (Mrs. Frank W. Tracy) and Clinton Roubush married; Sadie S. Holmes and Lincoln Grant (non-professional), married, Boston.
- 23—Ned Thatcher and Effie Hamilton (non-professional), married, Seattle, Wash.  
—Millertown, Pa., Opera House dedicated.
- 24—"Miss Chester," by Florence Marryat and Sir Chas. L. Young, acted for first time in America, Union Hall, Boston; originally produced, Oct. 5, 1872, Holborn Theatre, London, Eng..... Fannie Sweatnam made professional debut, Criterion Theatre, Brooklyn.
- 25—"Is Marriage a Failure?" by Archibald D. Gordon and Prof. Adolph Corbett, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Cincinnati, O.
- 26—Germania Hall, Troy, N. Y., dedicated..... D. J. Rolland and Goldie Rinehart married, Welburg, W. V.; Chas. N. Richards and Emma M. Bradley (non-professional), married, Chicago, Ill.
- 27—Burnett's Opera House, West Middleton, Pa., burned..... Laura Crews made stellar debut in "Spray," Baldwin Theatre, San Francisco..... Fairfield, Ia., Opera House dedicated..... Lyceum Theatre, Grand Rapids, Mich., dedicated..... Dolly Pike and O. J. Wiley (non-professional) married..... Clements and Barnes made professional debuts, Melrose Lyceum.
- Mrs. John Howson and R. S. Dorell (non-professional) married; Florence Harrison (Helen F. Harris) and Chas. H. Dean married, New London, Ct.; Louise Lester (Mrs. Louise Natali) and E. H. Graham (non-professional) married, Baltimore, Md.
- 28—"The Last Word," Aug. Daly's adaptation of Franz Von Schonbau's "Das Letzte Wort," acted for first time in English, Daly's Theatre.
- 30—Cleo Hernandez (Mary A. Harter) and P. W. Donovan (non-professional) married, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 31—"Dear Little Shamrock," by Marie Madison, originally acted, Norwalk, Ct..... "Eva," by Richard Voss, seen for first time in America, Amberg Theatre..... "A Golden Moth," by May M. Ward, originally acted, Union City, Tenn.
- Kidder, originally acted, Hooley's Theatre, Chicago—first author's matinee ever given at Chicago.
- 14—Harry Hoffman and Maude Fairchild married.
- 15—Pera Howard and Clark Comstock married, Fort Dodge, Ia.
- 17—Geo. W. Goodhart and Minnie Hartman married, Lancaster, Pa..... Biloxi, Miss., Opera House dedicated.
- 18—Dan Howe and Sadie Wellever married, Le Mar, Ia.  
—Ada Freeman divorced from Castell Brydges, San Francisco, Cal.
- 19—"Two American Drummers," by Frank Dumont, originally acted, Grand Opera House, Reading, Pa.; first in New York, Dec. 8, Harlem Theatre..... "On Probation" acted first in New York, Star Theatre..... Nanette Comstock and Frank M. Burbeck married; Chic Perkins and Wm. B. Burnett married, East Troy, Wis.
- 20—May Wheeler and Harry Wheeler (non-professional) married, Kansas City, Mo.
- 23—E. Stowell and Jennie C. Pierce married, Glenkarn, O.
- 24—"Afterthoughts," by Augustus Thomas, originally acted, Madison Square Theatre..... "The Refugee's Daughter," a rechristened version of Martha Morton's "Helene," acted first under that title, Miner's Theatre, Newark, N. J.; first in New York, Dec. 8, People's Theatre.
- 25—Wm. Shields and Kittie McGrath married, Jersey City, N. J..... Chas. Webster (Chas. Crumley) found guilty of manslaughter in first degree for the murder of Robert McNeill on Aug. 19, and sentenced to seven years in States prison. The case was appealed.  
—Carrie B. Tefft divorced from Frank H. Tefft.
- 27—John Dillon gave first regular dramatic performance at Guthrie, Oklahoma..... Ed. Kammermeyer and Lillie Atkinson married, Burlington, Ia..... "Nell the Wait," by Chas. McDonald, rewritten by Walter Fletcher, originally acted, Webster, Mass.
- 28—Opera House, Oklahoma City, Okla., dedicated..... N. Grapewin and Ella Wilson married, Bridgeport, Ct.
- 29—Thos. J. McGrane and Nellie Mackin married, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
—John W. Kelly and Kate Magrath married, Brooklyn.

### NOVEMBER.

- 1—"In a Whirl," adapted from the French by Coulston Hogarth, acted first in America, Danbury, Ct.
- 3—Pike's Opera House, Cincinnati, rededicated..... Hyde & Behman's New Theatre, Brooklyn, opened..... Dedication of Albaugh's Lyceum, Baltimore..... Sweeney & Coombs' Opera House, Houston, Tex., opened..... "Sin and Its' Shadow," by Wybert Reeve, Americanized by Geo. Holland, acted first time in America, Forepaugh's Theatre, Philadelphia..... Maccann, concertina player, made American debut, Harlem Olympic..... F. J. V. Rhoades and Florence Ellmore (non-professional) married, Brooklyn, N. Y.; James Murray and Linda Jeal married, Puerto Cabello, Venezuela, S. A.
- 5—"Herrgottschnitzer von Ammergau," by Herren Gaughofer and Nauert (music by F. M. Prestete), acted first time in America, Amberg Theatre, Max Hofpauer, Kathie Thaller, Carl Ernst, Josefine Nebauer and others making American debuts.
- 6—"Miss McGinty, of the Comedie Francaise," a revised version of Geo. C. Oscar's "On Easy Street" (music by W. S. Mullaly), acted first under that title, Boyd's Opera House, Omaha, Neb..... Will H. Alton and Hattie Westcott married, Denver.
- 10—"The Middleman," by Henry Arthur Jones, acted first in America, Palmer's Theatre, Edward S. Willard, E. W. Gardiner, Harry Cane and Sant Mathews making American debuts; originally acted, Shaftesbury Theatre, London, Eng., Aug. 27, 1889..... Casino, Portland, Ore., reopened as the Park..... "The Ugly Duckling," by Paul M. Potter, rewritten by David Belasco and A. D. Gordon (the plot suggested, in part, by one of Hans Andersen's fairy tales and Tennyson's poem, "The Two Sisters"), originally acted, Broadway Theatre, Mrs. Leslie Carter making professional debut..... Clinton Street Theatre, Trenton, N. J., reopened as People's Theatre..... Institute Hall, Paterson, N. J., dedicated..... "The Prodigal Father," by M. M. Lebreton, Moreau and Millot (music by Paul Bletzy), acted first in America, Gilmore's Opera House, Springfield, Mass..... Avalon Theatre, Butte City, Mont., dedicated..... "The Babes in the Wood," music by Alfred Cellier, Edward Solomon, Edward Jones and Wm. Slaughter, acted first time in America, Auditorium, Chicago.
- 11—"The Idler," by C. Haddon Chambers, originally acted, Lyceum Theatre..... Geo. M. Kimball and Marguerite L. Fish married, Breckinridge, Col..... "The Witch" by Marie Madison and "Philip Hamilton," originally acted, Bridgeport, Ct..... Capt. A. H. Bogardus and Mrs. L. A. Hayman married... Annie C. Raymond divorced from Henry C. Raymond, White Plains, N. Y.
- 12—Albert J. Roccardi and Geneva L. Hill married, Pittsburg, Pa.
- 13—"The Inspector," by Will R. Wilson, originally acted, Park Theatre..... Lizzie Evans and Harry Mills married, Atlanta, Ga..... "True Blue," by Mrs. H. M.

### CHIEF MUSICAL EVENTS OF 1890.

#### DECEMBER, 1889.

- 16—"Paola" sung for first time in Great Britain at Royal Lyceum Theatre, Edinburgh, Scot.
- 23—Myra Minella and Mr. McCormick married at San Antonio, Tex.
- 30—"Capt. Fracassa," translated into English by Harry B. Smith from the German of R. Genee and F. Gell, music by Rudolf Dellinger, sung for first time in America at Chicago, Ill., Opera House.

#### JANUARY, 1890.

- 1—Heinrich Vogel made American debut, Metropolitan Opera House..... Louis F. Weed and Josie Winner married, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2—"The Barber of Bagdad," Peter Cornelius' "Der Barber von Bagdad," sung for first time in America, Metropolitan Opera House; originally sung in Germany thirty years ago.
- 7—"The Gondollers, or the King of Baratara," by W. S. Gilbert and Sir Arthur Sullivan, sung for first time in America, Park Theatre; originally sung Savoy Theatre, London, Eng., Dec. 7, 1889. On 7 American debuts were made by George Temple, Arthur Marcel, J. A. Muir, Richard Clarke, Duncan Barrington, Mr. Macarthy, Percy Charles, Kate Talby, Agnes Macfarland, Esther Palliser, Mary Duggan, A. Watts, Miss Sadger, Miss Pyne and Miss Rochefort.
- 8—"Venetianische Nichte" ("A Night in Venice"), Johann Strauss' comic opera, received first American production in German, Amberg Theatre.
- 13—"Furiosa, or the Daughter of Sheol," music by Theo. Vogts, libretto by Fritz La Fontaine, originally sung, Tivoli Theatre, San Francisco, Cal.  
—Tony Riggs made professional debut, Augusta, Me.
- 15—"Romeo and Juliet," adapted for English stage by H. B. Farnie, done for first time, Royal Court Theatre, Liverpool, Eng.; has been heard in this country in French.
- 20—Marie Geselschapp, pianist, made her New York debut, Chickering Hall.
- 23—"Le Roi d'Ys," French grand opera, by Edward Blau, music by Edouard Lalo, sung first time in America, French Opera House, New Orleans, La.; originally sung Opera Comique, Paris, Fr., May 7, 1888.

#### FEBRUARY.

- 10—Nora Phyllis made American debut, Park Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y.; New York debut, 13, Park Theatre, as Casilda in "The Gondollers."
- 12—"Die Sieben Schwaben" ("The Seven Swabians"), by Carl Millocker, sung for first time in America, Am-



- berg Theatre; translated into English and sung for first time, Harlem Opera House, Sept. 1.
- 17—"The King's Fool" first sung in New York, Niblo's Garden, by Conreid's Opera Co.
- 18—Richard Temple and G. Rowland made American debuts in "The Gondoliers," Palmer's Theatre.
- 19—Camillo Stubel and Florence Collins married.
- 23—Master Fred Sealscha, violinist, made debut, Steinway Hall.

**MARCH.**

- 3—Gertie Howard and Frank Blake (non-professional) married, Providence, R. I.
- 19—Addie M. Little made professional debut.
- 21—"Ascanio," adapted from the drama "Benvenuto Cellini," by Paul Meurice and Louis Gallet, music by Camille Saint-Saens, originally sung, Grand Opera House, Paris, Fr.
- 22—Mrs. Churchill-Jodrill, pianist, made American debut, Union Square Theatre.
- 24—"Le Gascon," by Franz Von Suppe, sung for first time in America, Tivoli Theatre, San Francisco.
- 31—Chas. O. Bassett made metropolitan debut in comic opera as Nanki Poo in "The Mikado," Broadway Theatre.

**APRIL.**

- 6—Edward Lloyd made American debut, Boston, Mass., Music Hall.
- 7—Vladimir De Pachmann, pianist, made American debut, Chickering Hall.
- 9—Lottie Uart made stellar debut in comic opera, Boston, Mass.
- 10—"Die Jagd Nach dem Glueck" ("Clover") sung for first time in America in original German form, Amberg Theatre.
- 11—Mrs. Marzuerite De Pachmann, pianist, made American debut, Chickering Hall. . . . Francis Abbotson Wright and Frank Parker Huilette married, Boston.
- 20—Isabelle Evesson made vocal debut, Broadway Theatre.
- 26—Steinway Hall used for the last time for concert; afterwards turned into a warehouse.
- 28—"The Maid of Seville," by E. C. Black, originally sung, Euclid Avenue Opera House, Cleveland, O.

**MAY.**

- 1—"The Frogs of Old Windham" originally sung, Ansonia Opera House. . . . Katherine Montgomery Fleming made professional debut, Amphion Academy of Music, Williamsburg, N. Y.
- 2—"Morilla," by Julius Hopp, sung for first time, Amberg Theatre.
- Marie Romerill divorced from Harry L. Beck.
- 5—"Castles in the Air," libretto by C. A. Byrne, music by G. A. Kerker, originally sung, Broadway Theatre; it is a free translation of an old Spanish intermezzo by Cervantes—a source, by the way, freely availed of by M. Mettier, who wrote the book for Jacques Offenbach's "Les Bayards." Another version of the same work, entitled "The Chatterers," was sung by Alice Oates several years ago. . . . "Ujiji," libretto by Chas. H. Hartley, music by Max Frankel, originally sung, Academy of Music, Scranton, Pa.
- 7—Theodore Thomas and Rose Fay married, Chicago.
- 9—Edward Lloyd, tenor, made metropolitan debut, Metropolitan Opera House.
- 14—Edward Strauss' Viennese Orchestra made American debut as an organization, and first appearance in America of their leader, Edward Strauss, Music Hall, Boston, Mass.; New York debut, June 16, dedicating new Madison Square Garden Amphitheatre.
- 18—Isidore Moquist, Swedish pianist, made New York debut, Hardman Hall. . . . Mrs. Jennie Campbell and Benjamin Horton married, London, Eng.
- 19—"Amina, or the Shah's Bride," libretto by Herman Brunswick, music by Frederick Wick, originally sung, Broad Street Theatre, Philadelphia.
- 26—"The Sea King," libretto by Richard Stahl and Webster C. Fulton, music by Richard Stahl, originally sung Chestnut Street Theatre, Philadelphia, Pa.; first in New York, Palmer's Theatre, June 23. . . . M. Louise Tuthill, vocalist, made professional debut, Hyde & Behman's Theatre, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**JUNE.**

- 2—"The Brazilian," translation by Max Pemberton, W. Lestocq and Edgar Smith, of Francois Chassaigne's "La Brezilienne," sung for first time in America, Casino. . . . Addie Jewell and Freeman Newland married, Topeka, Kas.
- 3—Mlle. Flavie Van Den Hende, Belgian violoncellist, made American debut, Lenox Lyceum.
- 6—Hattie Blankenship made professional debut as Hebe, in "Pinafore," Academy of Music, Richmond, Va.
- 9—"Robin Hood," libretto by Harry B. Smith, music by Reinold De Koven, originally sung, Chicago, Ill., Opera House. . . . George A. Parks divorced from Eda S. Parks, Hudson, Mich.

- 15—Sig. Alfredo De Giorgio and Consegione Walshe married, Baltimore, Md.
- 16—Hans Dober made American debut, Terrace Garden.
- Hattie Clapper and Geo. E. Morris (non-professional) married, Rochester, N. Y.
- 19—Ed. Chapman and Nina Ainseve married, Holyoke, Mass.

**JULY.**

- 4—Eva Evans and John Windrim (non-professional), married, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 8—Annie Smith and Archie Mathers (non-professional) married, Hudson, Wis.
- Minnie Walsh divorced from Dr. Ashton, Pawtucket, R. I.
- 14—"Fauvette," comic opera, adapted by Benjamin E. Woolf and R. M. Field from the French of Andre Messager, sung for first time in America, Boston, Mass., Museum.
- 21—J. C. Newell and Ida Long married, Denver, Col.
- 23—"Onti-Ora," grand opera, by Gustav Hinrich, libretto by Mrs. M. B. Toland, originally sung, Grand Opera House, Philadelphia.

**AUGUST.**

- 5—"The Red Hussar," by H. P. Stephens and Edward Solomon, sung for first time in America, Palmer's Theatre; originally sung Nov. 23, 1889, Lyric Theatre, London, Eng.; in the New Lork production Marie Tempest and James Sauvage made American debuts.
- 6—Mena Cleary made English debut, Savoy Theatre, London.
- 8—Josephine Jennings made professional debut as Aunchen in "Der Freischutz," at Harris' Theatre, Minneapolis, Minn. . . . "Don Juan," symphonic poem by Richard Strauss, played for first time in America, Brighton Beach Music Hall, Coney Island, N. Y.
- Emery Smith, married to non-professional, Shell Lake, Wis. . . . Phillis Ordway, balladist, made American debut, Nickelodeon, Boston, Mass.
- 18—"The Merry Monarch," adapted from the French of MM. Leterrier, Vanloo and Chabrier's "L'Etoile," by J. Cheever Goodwin and Woolson Morse, sung for first time in English, Broadway Theatre; "L'Etoile" was originally sung Nov. 28, 1877, Bouffes Parisiens, Paris.

**SEPTEMBER.**

- 1—"Carmen," operatic burlesque, adapted and arranged by Max Freeman, originally sung, Jacobs' Opera House, Paterson, N. J.; first in New York, Jacobs' Third Avenue, 22.
- 3—Fannie Tewksbury and Victor De Lacey married.
- 8—Eddie Moore, boy pianist, made professional debut, St. Charles Theatre, New Orleans, La. . . . An adaptation by Philip Hastings and Albert Raymond of M. Lecocq's "La Marjolaine" sung at Tivoli, San Francisco, Cal.
- 16—Claude T. Amsden and Minnie Chaffee married, Stillwater, Minn.
- 22—"The Privateer," a version of H. B. Farnie's adaptation of the French opera, "Surcouf," libretto by MM. Chivot and Durn, music by Robert Planquette, sung first time in America, Tivoli Opera House, San Francisco; as "Paul Jones," was heard in New York for the first time, Oct. 6, Broadway Theatre; Mr. Farnie's adaptation was originally sung Dec. 10, 1888, Theatre Royal, Bolton, Eng.; first in London, Prince of Wales Theatre, Jan. 12, 1889; the original French was first sung, Oct. 6, 1887, Folies Dramatiques, Paris, Fr.
- 27—Adolph Phillip made American debut in "Der Bettelstudent," Amberg Theatre.
- 30—Minnie Palmer made comic opera debut in title role of "Suzette," Taylor's Opera House, Trenton, N. J.; N. Y. debut Oct. 11, Herrmann's Theatre.

**OCTOBER.**

- 6—Karl Mora as Rufino De Martinez, Eric Thorne as Bicoquet, Herve D'Egville as Don Trocadero, Winslow Walters as Kestrel, Hallen Moysten as Bonilla Vaisse, Albert James as Petit Pierre, Geo. Preston as First Lieutenant, Millie Marsden as Malaguena and Margurite Van Breydell as Yvonne, in "Paul Jones," made American debuts, Broadway Theatre, the opera then being sung for first time in New York.
- 11—Mac Lennan's Royal Edinburgh Concert Co. made American debuts, Lenox Lyceum; company includes Alice Steel, Edith Ross, Alex. Finlayson, Jeems Kaye, James Blaikie and Wm. Mac Lennan.
- 13—"The Dumb Girl of Seville," by Frederic Solomon, originally sung, Koster & Bial's.
- 14—Mathilde Wurm, pianist, made American debut, Hardman Hall. . . . "Poor Jonathan," by Carl Milloker, sung first time in America, Casino; the original German libretto, "Amer Jonathan," is by Hugo Wittman and Julius Bauer, the English translation by John P. Jackson and Ralph O. Weil. . . . Carrie Millzner and Chas. E. Hamilton married, San Francisco. . . . MM. Bovet, as Rodolphe D'Orbel; Poirier, as George D'Orbel; Sylvain, as Le Docteur; Coutellier, as Emile; Bossi, as Le Baron; Fauconnier, as Le Marquis;



- Roche, as Un Domestique; Mmes. Dynah Duquesne, as Violetta; Plantin, as Clara, and Peltier, as Annette, in "La Traviata," made American debuts, French Opera House, New Orleans.
- 16—MM. Merrit, as Eleazer; Chavaroche, as Brogni; Fautrier, as Ruggiero; Mile. Meffre, as Hommes du Peuple, and Mme. Briard, as Rachel, in "La Juive," made American debuts, French Opera House, New Orleans.
- 19—MM. Cottet, as Faust; Stephane, as Mephistopheles; Mmes. M. Potel Bernard, as Marguerite, and Barelli, as Martha, in "Faust," made American debuts, French Opera House, New Orleans.
- Allie Hamilton and J. W. Eicherly married, New Mexico, Mo.
- 20—Mrs. Rothmeyer divorced from Adolph L. Rothmeyer, Chicago.
- 22—MM. Ceste, as Comte de Luna; Poursillie, as Ruiz, and Mme. Cottet, as Azucena, made American debuts in "Il Trovatore," French Opera House, New Orleans.
- 23—M. Blanc, as Cosse; Mmes. Martini, as Valentine, and Merck, as Leonard, made American debuts in "Les Huguenots," French Opera House, New Orleans.
- 24—"The Red Bird," by Chas. Lecocq, sung first time in America, Tivoli Theatre, San Francisco, Cal.
- 30—Francesca Guthrie and Chas. D. Moyer (non-professional) married, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 3—J. H. Cooper made concert debut, Association Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y. . . . . MM. Poirier as Roger de Lignolle, Homerville as Gridardin, Coutellier as Olivier, Blanc as Le Roi Rene, Villers as Le Senechal, Charriere as Barigoul, Roche as Richard, Fauconnier as Landry, Mme. Lesceur as Gillette, Couturier as Rosita; Peltier as Chateaufeuf, Emma Dass as Boislavrier, Debanny as Toinette, and Cora Samuels as Suzon made American debuts in "Gilette de Narbonne," French Opera House, New Orleans.
- 12—Mme. Janina De Zaremska, pianist, made metropolitan debut, Chickering Hall.
- 15—Laura Moore and Elnathan Snyder (non professional) married, Chicago, Ill.
- 23—M. Cossiva made American debut as Fernand in "La Favorita," French Opera House, New Orleans, La.
- 25—Mary Howe made metropolitan concert debut.
- 26—Olive Fremstad made professional debut, Grand Opera House, Minneapolis, Minn. . . . . "Asrael," by Albert Franchetti, from legend by Ferdinand Fontana, English libretto by Bramwell and Emrich, sung first in America, Metropolitan Opera House; American debuts made by Andreas Dipple as Asrael, Conrad Behrens as King, Bruno Lurgenstein as Lucifer, Herr Mastorff as Peasant, Marie Ritter-Goetze as Loretta, Charlotte Huhn as Lidora, and Marie John as Nefta; originally acted, Milan, Italy, in 1888.
- 27—"Ship Ahoj!" by H. Grattan Donnelly and Frederick Miller Jr., originally sung, Altoona, Pa; first in New York, Dec. 8, Standard.
- 28—Theodore Pfaffin made professional debut, Central Music Hall, Chicago. . . . . Antonia Meilke as Elizabeth and Henrietta Gudehus as Tannhauser made American debuts in "Tannhauser," Metropolitan Opera House.

### NOVEMBER.

- 1—Ch. Gounod's "Mireille" sung at French's Opera House, New Orleans; first time in America in French, as "Mirella" had often been sung in English.

## Deaths in Amusement Professions,

FROM DECEMBER, 1889, TO DECEMBER, 1890.

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1891.

- A**RMSTRONG, John, ex-minstrel, Brazil, Ind., Dec. 6, 1889.
- Allison, James, manager, San Francisco, Jan. 12, 1890.
- A'Becket, Thos., ex-actor, Philadelphia, Jan. 7.
- Applegate, John Henry, treasurer, Asbury Park, N. J., Jan. 11.
- Alice, Princess, midget, Baltimore, Feb. 4.
- Alton, Mrs. Fannie, actress, Columbus, O., Feb. 9.
- Arnold, Chas. B., ex-manager, N. Y. City, March 8.
- Albaugh, Hiram W., attache, Baltimore, March 10.
- Amme, Fritz, musician, Great Falls, Mont., April 23.
- Anderson, Morris Jerry, acrobat, Detroit, May 9.
- Arnold, Lillian (Mrs. Geo. H. Rowe), actress, Syracuse, May 4.
- Adams, Wm. (Mill Clark), variety, Colorado City, Col., May 21.
- Ament, Mrs. W. D., variety, Chicago, May 25.
- Ardavain, Sig. Achille, singer, N. Y. City, May 28.
- Austin, Wm., stage carpenter, Sullivan, Ind., July 6.
- Allen, Billy, variety, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19.
- Atkins, Geo. E., actor, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 13.
- Adolf, Gustav, singer, Philadelphia, Oct. 13.
- B**IDWELL, David, manager, New Orleans, Dec. 18, 1889.
- Barney, James A., singer, Chicago, Dec. —, 1889.
- Burton, Artie, acrobat, Montpelier, Ind., Dec. 27, 1889.
- Burke, Wm. J., manager, Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1889.
- Benson, W. H., attache, Bayou Sara, La., Jan. 1, 1890.
- Buchanan, Henry, actor, Stanbury, Mo., Jan. 4.
- Bernard, Wm. Henry (White), ex-minstrel, N. Y. City, Jan. 5.
- Boker, Geo. H., dramatist, Philadelphia, Jan. 2.
- Bell, Jennie (Dubois), singer, N. Y. City, Jan. 8.
- Bennett, Geo., doorkeeper, Toronto, Can., Jan. 19.
- Boswell, Joseph H., actor, Philadelphia, Jan. 30.
- Burke, John J., variety, Lynn, Mass., Feb. 5.
- Burke, Ross, musician, St. Louis, Feb. 13.
- Brainard, Marie (Mrs. S. S. Simpson), actress, N. Y. City, Feb. 7.
- Baer, Louis E., musician, N. Y. City, Jan. 20.
- Batman, James, employe, Steubenville, O., Feb. 27.
- Buckbee, John Henry, musical instruments, N. Y. City, March 7.
- Burke, Billy (W. D. Buckhardt), actor, Columbus, O., April —.
- Behlen, Louis, manager, Columbus, O., April 15.
- Beard, John Wm., agent, N. Y. City, April 28.
- Bryant, Wm. H., minstrel, Portland, Me., April 29.
- Beebe, R. Hiram, actor, Lacon, Ill., April —.
- Ball, Chas. H., sideshow manager, New Haven, Ct., May 22.
- Bunce, Oliver Bell, dramatist, N. Y. City, June 24.
- Belzer, Philip H., stage carpenter, Columbus, O., May 22.
- Berg, Walter H., musician, Peoria, Ill., June 24.
- Black, Prof. Samuel, aeronaut, Beardstown, Ill., July 4.
- Brayton, Frank, actor, Boston, Mass., Aug. 13.
- Brill, De Witt, circus attache, N. Y. City, Aug. 19.
- Baum, Dan, animal trainer, Bridgeport, Ct., Aug. 22.
- Baker, Benjamin A., old actor and manager, N. Y. City, Sept. 6.
- Blanchard, Asa, manager, Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 13.
- Boucicault, Dion, actor and playwright, N. Y. City, Sept. 18.
- Brown, Ben, actor, N. Y. City, Sept. 22.
- Brintzinger, Geo., musician, Philadelphia, Oct. 15.
- Baker, Geo. M., playwright, Barnstable, Mass., Oct. 19.
- Friggs, Frederick, ex-journalist, N. Y. City, Oct. —.
- Bailey, Adrian F., agent, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 9.
- Betson, Wm. C., attache, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 8.
- Bell, May (Mrs. Josie May Blacker), actress, San Francisco, Oct. 21.
- Reith, John L., actor, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 5.
- C**AMERON, Thos. Farquar, advertising agent, Chicago, Dec. 13, 1889.
- Carl, Chas. M., musician, Orange, N. J., Dec. 15, 1889.
- Coleman, Mrs. Caroline, actress, Philadelphia, Dec. 30, 1889.
- Countie, Joseph H., treasurer, Boston, Dec. 31, 1889.
- Coleman, Samuel Jacob, musician, Carrolton, O., Dec. 5, 1889.
- Conners, Wm. F., manager, Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1890.
- Craven, S., showman, Dallas, Tex., Jan. —.
- Chesney, Chas. G., treasurer, Nottingham, N. H., Feb. —.
- Costello, Wm., showman, Utica, N. Y., Feb. 17.
- Chapman, Hi, variety, St. Louis, Feb. 19.
- Collins, Ben, variety, Boston, March 20.
- Conterno, Marie, singer, Brooklyn, April 1.
- Childs, O. W., manager, Los Angeles, Cal., April —.
- Church, John, music publisher, Boston, April 10.
- Culbert, Samuel, scene painter, N. Y. City, May 12.
- Crosby, Seth Orlando, circus, Southeast Centre, N. Y., April 28.
- Curran, John Elliott, critic, Englewood, N. J., May 18.
- Collings, W. H., actor, Burlington, Ia., June 29.
- Colburn, Arthur, dramatist and critic, Lynn, Mass., July 1.
- Crimmins, Mike, variety, Peoria, Ill., July 9.
- Clark, Mrs. Hannah Winger, actress, Syracuse, N. Y., July 30.
- Cosgrove, Chas., aeronaut, Portland, Ore., Aug. 10.
- Connor, Frank A., stage manager, Kingsville, Ont., Aug. —.
- Clayton, Maggie, variety, N. Y. City, Aug. 11.
- Corbett, Frederick, actor and composer, N. Y. City, Aug. 14.
- Cavanaugh, M. J., song writer and composer, N. Y. City, Aug. 31.
- Canning, Matthew W., actor and manager, N. Y. City, Aug. 30.
- Connor, John, actor, New Orleans, La., Sept. —.
- Cole, Chas. H., manager, Bridgeport, Ct., Nov. 21.
- Charles, Prof. C. E., musician, Adrian, Mich., Nov. 14.
- D**REW, Walter, freak, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1889.
- Dwyer, Miles, attache, Troy, Dec. 22, 1889.



- Doran, Michael H., actor, Worcester, Mass., Dec. 28, 1889.  
 Dell, Wm. M., actor, Richmond, Va., Jan. 5, 1890.  
 Dutton, Mollie (Mrs. Alice M. Sewin), midget, Worcester, Mass., Jan. 6.  
 Danforth, Chas. B., ex-critic, Boston, Jan. 15.  
 Dean, Jessie Glasford (Mrs. W. R. Reynolds), actress, N. Y. City, Jan. 24.  
 De Ville, Ernest, agent, Milwaukee, Jan. 27.  
 Duryea, Prof. (Olive Duncan), snake man, N. Y. City, Jan. 28.  
 Dempsey, Thomas, billposter, San Francisco, Jan. —.  
 Downing, Cass, musician, San Francisco, Jan. 27.  
 Deuce, Harry A., properties, Kearney, Neb., March 24.  
 Deacon, Harry Collings, singer, N. Y. City, March —.  
 Dart, Fred (Geo. F. Robinson), minstrel, Philadelphia, March 30.  
 Devere, Therese, variety, Pueblo, Col., April 3.  
 Doty, J. Arthur (John Oakman), variety, Detroit, April 13.  
 Durlée, Mae, actress, Missouri, Mont., May 19.  
 Dickson, Agnes Maude, vocalist, New Orleans, June 8.  
 Doyle, Billy, variety, San Francisco, June 13.  
 Donohue, Morris, attache, Somerville, Mass., June 15.  
 Duprise, Mrs. Edmund, actress, Findlay, O., June 18.  
 Deaves, Edwin, ex-minstrel, N. Y. City, July 19.  
 Dresel, Otto, composer, Beverly Cove, Mass., July 26.  
 Dolphin, Thos. G., circus attache, Boston, Mass., July 29.  
 De Lazare, Marius, librettist, etc., Bloomingburg, N. Y., Aug. 19.  
 Dunn, John, variety, Troy, N. Y., Nov. 9.  
 De Barr, David, variety, Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 4.  
 Dixon, Thos. B., actor, Nashua, N. H., Nov. 25.  
**E**USTIS, E. M., agent, Livermore Falls, Me., Dec. 16, 1889.  
 Enos, A. G., actor, Detroit, Jan. 16, 1890.  
 Elder, Geo. P., ex-journalist, N. Y. City, July —.  
 Espadero, Senor, pianist, Cuba, Aug. 30.  
 Edwards, C. N. (Christopher Newman), leader, N. Y. City, Oct. 7.  
 Evans, A. C., manager, Lebanon, O., Nov. 9.  
 Ellis, James, attache, Williamsburg, N. Y., Dec. 1.  
**F**ORMES, Carl, opera singer, San Francisco, Dec. 12, 1889.  
 Fried, Joseph, machinist, N. Y. City, Jan. 3, 1890.  
 Fisher, Robert, circus, Easton, Pa., Jan. —.  
 Forepangh, Adam, showman, Philadelphia, Jan. 22.  
 Funke, Fred, manager, Las Vegas, N. M., March 18.  
 Fabian, Prof. (Benjamin F. Smithers), necromancer, Togus, Me., April 4.  
 Fox, Chas., scenic artist, N. Y. City, March 10.  
 Flynn, Patrick P., variety, Elmira, N. Y., May 9.  
 Florentine, Carlos, vocalist, N. Y. City, May 7.  
 Fisher, John Drew, actor, Williamsburg, N. Y., May 25.  
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. Richard (Catherine L.), of Fitzgerald & Armstrong, agents, N. Y. City, May 25.  
 Fay, Mrs. Margaret E., actress, Mt. Vernon, N. Y., June 8.  
 Fiske, John D., manager, Fresno, Cal., July 26.  
 Farwell, Maude, variety, Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 1.  
 Fordham, Prof. W. E., variety, Montreal, Can., Oct. 1.  
 Florence, W. C. (Chris. Hammond), actor, Providence, R. I., Oct. 5.  
 Fisher, Elizabeth Jefferson, ex-actress, N. Y. City, Nov. 18.  
 Forrest, Ned, actor, Puget sound, Nov. 17.  
 Fitzpatrick, Master Claude, of Fitzpatrick Family, Orange, Tex., Nov. 29.  
**G**UILMETTE, Victor C., treasurer, N. Y. City, Jan. 7.  
 Genung, Mrs. Bida, ex-actress, Chicago, Jan. 26.  
 Gallagher, Lottie (Mrs. Olney Griffin), variety, N. Y. City, Feb. 1.  
 Greeley, Mrs. Sallie, actress, Vermillion, Mont., Jan. 16.  
 Geary, Walter, variety, N. Y. City, March 1.  
 Granville, Gertie (Mrs. Tony Hart), actress, N. Y. City, March 13.  
 Graham, Dr. John, manager, Lowell, Mass., March 16.  
 Granger, Emma (Mrs. Gus Ahrens), actress, N. Y. City, March 2.  
 Gil, Senor J., singer, San Francisco, March 31.  
 Gray, Robert, singer, Newark, N. J., April 16.  
 Greenwall, Edward, manager, N. Y. City, April 26.  
 Grinnell, Hattie (Mrs. Chas. Moller), variety, N. Y. City, May 2.  
 Gayton, Frank, variety, Norfolk, Va., July 13.  
 Gilbert, Chas., actor, Chicago, July —.  
 Gray, Mary (Mrs. Jennie Woodward), actress, N. Y. City, July 22.  
 Gildea, Edward P., actor, Rochester, N. Y., July 28.  
 Gulliver, Stephen, stage carpenter, San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 21.  
 Grubb, Lillian, actress and singer, Baltimore, Md., Sept. 7.  
 Geary, Frank, contortionist, Philadelphia, Oct. 4.  
 Gordon, Jack, singer, Greenville, O., Oct. 15.  
 Gray, Alice, actress, Bridgeport, Ct., Oct. 25.  
 Gibbons, F. A., variety, Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 17.  
**H**ALL, J. Clinton, actor and manager, N. Y. City, Dec. 17, 1889.  
 Hughes, David B., scenic artist, N. Y. City, Dec. 27, 1889.  
 Hall, Frederick W., singer, N. Y. City, Jan. 4, 1890.  
 Howard, Maggie (Malander), variety, Buffalo, Jan. 5.  
 Haubert, Peter, manager, Frankford, Pa., Jan. —.  
 Herzberg, Moritz, proprietor, N. Y. City, Jan. 21.  
 Hosmer, Jean Haskell, actress, Buffalo, Jan. 28.  
 Hast, Louis, musician, Louisville, Feb. 12.  
 Hogue, ex-Police Sergeant, attache, San Francisco, Feb. 17.  
 Hardman, Thos. H., ex-minstrel, N. Y. City, Feb. 16.  
 Holland, J. H. (Wm. Magee), actor, Little Falls, N. Y., Feb. 19.  
 Hunter, John A., circus, Philadelphia, Feb. 21.  
 Hogle, Hiram R., minstrel, Troy, March 9.  
 Hart, Frank J., manager, N. Y. City, March 23.  
 Hunt, D. Rock, actor, Hawarden, Ia., March 10.  
 Higbee, Chas., stage machinist, Philadelphia, March 28.  
 Hannon, Thos. W. (Callahan), actor, N. Y. City, April 1.  
 Holdsworth, Mrs. Hannah, variety, Whatcom, Wash., April 5.  
 Huth, Ted, properties, Denver, Col., Jan. 13.  
 Hennessy, Michael Frank, variety, Millford, Mass., April 24.  
 Humphrey, Jay, circus attache, Mendon, Mich., June 2.  
 Hall, Chas. T., musician, Binghamton, N. Y., June 18.  
 Harold, Gray (Harold W. Gray), actor, Harris, Mo., June 2.  
 Holman, Jeanette (Mrs. John E. Williams), singer, Philadelphia, July 17.  
 Houston, Edith A., actress, Portland, Me., July 20.  
 Handley, John C., dancer, N. Y. City, Aug. 14.  
 Heppard, Maurice, actor, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 16.  
 Helly, Victor, attache, N. Y. City, Aug. 13.  
 Harris, Patrick (Egan), manager, Bay Shore, L. I., Aug. 20.  
 Hoyt, Ed., musician, Aspen, Col., Aug. 17.  
 Haley, Maurice, variety, N. Y. City, Aug. 28.  
 Harrison, Prof. James, chime ringer, Reading, Pa., Aug. 29.  
 Hurley, John, circus attache, Smithton, N. Y., Sept. 14.  
 Hibbard, Daniel B., manager, Jackson, Mich., Sept. 24.  
 Harris, Thos., attache, Salt Lake City, U., Sept. 19.  
 Hilton, Sam B., musician, Dallas, Tex., Sept. 26.  
 Hewitt, Prof. John H., author and composer, Baltimore, Oct. 7.  
 Hart, Katie (Mrs. Jack McAuliffe), actress, N. Y. City, Oct. 14.  
 Halliday, Clarence, musician, Mt. Carmelsville, O., Oct. 22.  
 Hughes, Wm. B., musician, Winona, Mo., Oct. —.  
 Hodgon, James R., attache, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1.  
 Harris, Wm., agent, Boulder, Col., Nov. 4.  
 Harrigan, Wm. W., ex-treasurer, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 19.  
 Harlow, —, acrobat, Baltimore, Md., Nov. —.  
**I**RVING, Lillian (Mrs. Geo. H.), circus, Haverhill, Mass., July 31.  
 Isherwood, Henry, scenic artist, Woodlawn, N. Y., Aug. —.  
**J**OYCE, Elina (Mrs. Capt. Chas. Ashburn), dancer, N. Y. City, Dec. 10, 1889.  
 Johnston, Henry E., attache, N. Y. City, Jan. 11, 1890.  
 Joyal, Daniel, musician, Lowell, Mass., Jan. 19.  
 Jones, Hazel-Zazel, freak, Buffalo, Feb. 20.  
 Jenkins, Joel R. (Joseph R. Redmond), actor, Worcester, Mass., May 20.  
 Johnson, Selma (Mrs. Selma Sparks), vocalist, Galveston, Tex., May 23.  
 Jenkins, Wm. Raeburn, critic, N. Y. City, June 16.  
 Jacques, Alexander, agent, Ottawa, Can., July 7.  
 Jeanty, Wm., wig maker, Baltimore, July 18.  
 Jackson, Will D., stage carpenter, Cleveland, O., July 20.  
 Johnson, May, vocalist and actress, St. Paul, July 23.  
 Judd, Prof. W. J., magician, N. Y. City, Sept. 24.  
**K**AEMMERER, Louis, musician, N. Y. City, Dec. 18, 1889.  
 King, Norman De Loss, actor, Wadsworth, O., Jan. 26, 1890.  
 Keane, Joseph Henry, actor, Chicago, Feb. 6.  
 Kohl, Jacob, musician, N. Y. City, Feb. 10.  
 Kehe, Chas. A. (Augustus Ellis), variety, Tombstone, Ari., Feb. —.  
 King, R. H., treasurer, Chicago, March 17.  
 Kemler, Johanna H. M., circus, Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 22.  
 Kauer, Geo. W., musician, N. Y. City, April 18.  
 Kling, Geo., attache, Quincy, Ill., April 18.  
 Knox, Myrtle, singer, Staunton, Va., April 23.  
 Kastner, Max, choir master, Keokuk, Ia., May 4.  
 Kyle, Fred, agent, Boston, May 17.  
 Knake, H. T., composer and musician, Pittsburg, May 24.  
 Koehler, Henry, musician, N. Y. City, July 1.  
 Kidd, Prof. Robert, elocutionist, Oakland, Cal., July 16.  
 Kelch, Frank M., circus agent, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. —.  
 Kennedy, John, actor, Coney Island, N. Y., Aug. 12.  
 Koeper, Adolph, musician and composer, Columbus, S. C., Aug. 12.  
 Koehl, Jacob, leader, Rome, N. Y., Oct. 4.  
 Kingsland, Albert M., attache, N. Y. City, Nov. 19.  
**L**EVI, Samuel, manager, N. Y. City, Dec. 27, 1889.  
 Lynch, Phil P., actor, Trinidad, Cal., Nov. 27, 1889.  
 Lyons, Daniel E., variety, Boston, Jan. 2, 1890.  
 Lioni, Harry, attache, N. Y. City, Jan. 8.  
 Leclercq, Arthur, actor, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., Jan. 12.  
 Leonard, Prof. Wm. A., musician and composer, Lawrence, Mass., Jan. 12.  
 Loranger, Frederick, manager, Avilla, Ind., Jan. 25.  
 Leeson, Daniel W., actor, Boston, Jan. 24.  
 Lewis, H. S. (H. S. Budesheim), manager, Philmont, N. Y., Feb. 8.  
 Leonard, Agnes (Agnes M. Lagrove), ex-actress, Brooklyn, Feb. 3.  
 Loehen, Walter, attache, Buffalo, Feb. 23.  
 Lenschow, Prof. Chas., musician, Baltimore, Feb. 27.  
 Loomis, C. M., music publisher, New Haven, March 9.  
 "Little Scotty," sideshow talker, New Orleans, March 3.  
 "Leandre" (T. S. Wainwright), variety, Baltimore, March 13.  
 La Forest, John R., actor, Jersey City, March 11.  
 Leach, Ray S., actor, Rochester, O., March 4.  
 Lyne, Thos. E., actor, Salt Lake City, March 31.  
 Lambdin, "Senator" Ed., manager, Paducah, Ky., April 6.  
 Lillis, Hazel, variety, Denver, June 25.  
 Lavin, Edward, ex-manager, Parkersburg, W. Va., July 16.



- Liman, Paul, agent, Bath Beach, L. I., July 18.  
 Lawrence, Chas. L., manager, N. Y. City, July 16.  
 Lane, T. R., vocalist, Aspen, Col., June 28.  
 Loomis, Harry T., actor, Colfax, Wash., Sept. 8.  
 Lee, John H., minstrel, San Diego, Cal., Sept. 7.  
 Le Frost, Chas., actor, New Lisbon, O., Sept. 17.  
 Lake, Daniel, minstrel, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 4.  
 Lee, Wm. D., drum major, Chelsea, Mass., Oct. 12.  
 Leopold, Herman, musician, Cincinnati, O., Nov. 13.  
 La Blanche, Petite (Mrs. Max Arnold), actress, N. Y. City, Nov. 14.  
**M**ORGAN, Maggie (Paul), actress, N. Y. City, Dec. 11, 1889.  
 McNally, J. W., manager, Port Henry, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1889.  
 Mack, James W. (McGrath), variety, N. Y. City, Dec. 24, 1889.  
 Madinos, Pedro, circus, Curro, Tex., Dec. 29, 1889.  
 MoDenbauer, Henry, musician, Brooklyn, Dec. 30, 1889.  
 Mortimer, Gustave A., manager, New Dorp, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1890.  
 Monahan, Edward, musician, N. Y. City, Jan. 13.  
 Marden, Oscar, calcium light man, Cincinnati, Jan. 21.  
 Miller, Emma, variety, Philadelphia, Jan. 11.  
 McQuoid, Capt. Chas., doorkeeper, St. Louis, Jan. 21.  
 Merz, Prof. Karl, musician, Wooster, O., Jan. 30.  
 Macdougall, W. J., musician, Oakland, Cal., Jan. —.  
 Markley, Pauline (Mrs. Evaline M. Wilson), variety, Mt. Clemens, Mich., March 4.  
 Monroe, Grace, variety, Toledo, Feb. 18.  
 Murray, Lulu, variety, Jamestown, N. Y., March 9.  
 Miller, Mrs. Renie, actress, Rochester, N. Y., March 13.  
 Mac, Little (Ebenezer Nicholson), minstrel, N. Y. City, April 7.  
 Moeslein, Louis, pianist, N. Y. City, April 8.  
 Meyers, Marion De, actress, Belleville, N. J., April 4.  
 Millett, Capt. C. F., manager, Austin, Tex., April 1.  
 Moore, Lillie (Mrs. J. V. Dahlgreen), variety, N. Y. City, April 8.  
 Morrell, Chas., Sr., variety, San Francisco, April 26.  
 Mazzantina, Frank, gymnast, Newmansion, Pa., April 30.  
 Mantanio (Joseph Miller), acrobat, Butte City, Mont., April 25.  
 Matthews, Harry T., actor, N. Y. City, May 9.  
 Morgan, Harry, manager, Tacoma, Wash., April 26.  
 Mason, Henry, organ manufacturer, Boston, May 15.  
 Morgan, Matthew S., scenic artist, N. Y. City, June 2.  
 McDermott, Hugh Farrar, playwright, N. Y. City, June 4.  
 Moxley, Thos. L., minstrel, Baltimore, July 7.  
 McLaughlin, Joseph, attache, Atlantic City, N. J., July 18.  
 McDermott, Thibby, variety, N. Y. City, July 14.  
 Moore, Alfred E., aeronaut, West Winsted, Ct., July 15.  
 McPhee, Frank, musician, Fall River, Mass., July 24.  
 Mitchell, Barney (McCann), retired actor, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 17.  
 Meyers, Prof. Louis, musician, Birmingham, Ala., July 29.  
 Martelle, James (Norman Hudsmith), musician, Dallas, Tex., Aug. 20.  
 Moulton, Augustus, agent, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 27.  
 Mueller, Chas. Edward, musician, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 19.  
 Manley, John E., attache, Lafayette, Ind., July 10.  
 McGrath, Thos., attache, Concordia, Mo., Sept. 6.  
 McCall, Joseph, manager, Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 8.  
 Meldon, J. H., actor, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 7.  
 McDonald, Jas. J., variety, Leadville, Col., Sept. 23.  
 Mesa, Daniel, Jr., child clown, Harrisburg, Pa., Sept. 21.  
 Martin, Jonathan, stage carpenter, N. Y. City, Oct. 14.  
 Meledy, Thos. H., variety, Providence, R. I., Nov. 17.  
 McAvoy, James, variety, Elyria, O., Nov. 15.  
 McMahon, Nellie, vocalist, Denver, Col., Sept. 21.  
 Maloney, John, attache, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 21.  
**N**ORRIS, Chas., actor, N. Y. City, Dec. 17, 1889.  
 Nathal, Louis, adapter and ex-singer, N. Y. City, Jan. 2, 1890.  
 Nagle, Geo. M., variety, Tucson, Ari., Jan. 22.  
 Nutting, Mark, musician, Middletown, N. J., April 2.  
 Newton, Bobby (Robert Ferguson), variety, N. Y. City, July 16.  
 Neff, Wm. Clifford, theatre owner, Columbus, O., Aug. —.  
 Novissimo, Sig. A., leader of ballet, N. Y. City, Aug. 16.  
 Norton, Mabel (Mrs. J. B. Hogan), actress, Hot Springs, Ark., Sept. 14.  
**O**RDEY, Karoly, juggler, Graniteville, S. C., Dec. 15, 1889.  
 O'Neill, Eugene, attache, Bridgeport, Jan. 10, 1890.  
 O'Callahan, Daniel, musician, Campeche, Mex., Jan. 5.  
 O'Leary, James E., minstrel, Lawrence, Mass., May 3.  
 O'Brien, Teddy (John Thomas O'Brien), variety, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 27.  
**P**RICE, Kathryn, actress, Brockton, Mass., Dec. 20, 1889.  
 Parkes, Mrs. Haniola (Kiralffy), ex-dancer, N. Y. City, Dec. 26, 1889.  
 Powers, James, minstrel, Boston, Jan. 5, 1890.  
 Pillet, Chas. Edmond, ex-actor and critic, N. Y. City, Jan. 17.  
 Potter, Reuben M., writer and dramatist, Brooklyn, March 18.  
 Plunkett, Harry, actor, N. Y. City, April 26.  
 Parant, Wm., variety, Seattle, Wash., March 26.  
 Patterson, Chas., actor, St. Louis, Mo., April 7.  
 Porter, J. Burt, actor, Dayton, O., April 27.  
 Parkhurst, Geo. A., actor, N. Y. City, July 2.  
 Pritchard, Spencer, actor and playwright, N. Y. City, Aug. 1.  
 Perkins, James, leader, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 5.  
 Pearl, Stella (Mrs. Maud Estelle Isdell), singer, Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 30.  
 Peck, Maj. Clark, manager, New Haven, Ct., Nov. 30.  
**R**UST, Frederick Chester, agent, New Orleans, Dec. 21, 1889.  
 Redgate, W. H., leader, Bridgeport, Dec. 16, 1889.  
 Reynolds, W. R., treasurer, St. Louis, Dec. 25, 1889.  
 Rolland, E. W., clown, Chicago, Jan. 11, 1890.  
 Revillo, Mme. Mamie (Mrs. Eugene Revillo), variety, N. Y. City, Jan. 11.  
 Rigney, James, attache, N. Y. City, Jan. 28.  
 Roberts, Alice J., variety, N. Y. City, Feb. 28.  
 Roller, Louis, manager, Victoria, B. C., Jan. 31.  
 Rhodes, Daniel, agent, Farbacher Plantation, La., Feb. 13.  
 Richardson, Sanford, actor, Boston, March 16.  
 Riley, Geo. P., musician, Lynn, Mass., March 21.  
 Redding, John H., actor, Chicago, March 27.  
 Riley, Dennis, showman, Marietta, Pa., March 25.  
 Rene (Mrs. Kate Coffey), variety, San Francisco, April —.  
 Reiter, Frederick Wm., musician, Leavenworth, Kas., April 16.  
 Ryland, Geo. F., manager, Memphis, Tenn., April 12.  
 Redmond, C., aeronaut, Schokomish, Wash., May 30.  
 Riley, John J., actor, Chicago, July 15.  
 Raffle Bey (Ned Forbes, or Pliny H. Briggs), juggler, Seattle, Wash., June 18.  
 Robinson, Sam, giant, Knoxville, Ia., Aug. 6.  
 Revillo (Eugene Oliver), magician, Maracaibo, Venezuela, S. A., Aug. 4.  
 Ross, F. McCullough, actor, N. Y. City, Aug. 21.  
 Reynolds, Frank, billposter, Paterson, N. J., Sept. 4.  
 Rossi, Emilie, actress, N. Y. City, Sept. 18.  
 Riddell, Mrs. Jennie, actress, N. Y. City, Sept. 19.  
 Ransom, Herbert A. (Burt), minstrel, Joliet, Ill., Sept. 14.  
 Randolph, —, acrobat, Chicago, Ill., Sept. —.  
 Russell, Wm. J. (J. Russell Dowd), actor, N. Y. City, Sept. 30.  
 Robinson, James S., stage manager, Spokane Falls, Wash., Oct. 7.  
 Rinehart, Sam, clown, Columbus, O., Oct. 23.  
 Roberts, Chas. E., journalist, Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 7.  
**S**ARRISSY, Dad (W. H. Blackledge), minstrel, N. Y. City, Dec. 11, 1889.  
 Stanton, J. W., actor, Winthrop, Mass., Dec. 11, 1889.  
 Stoddard, Altona E., singer, Boston, Dec. 19, 1889.  
 Shrolock, Tella Govan, manageress, Schenectady, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1889.  
 Sarti, Manuel, musician, Martinique, S. A., Dec. 29, 1889.  
 Sellon, John J., manager, Omaha, Jan. 4, 1890.  
 Sullivan, Geo. H., variety, Providence, Jan. 6.  
 Skiff, M. T., manager, Baltimore, Jan. 13.  
 Shea, Richard, attache, Birmingham, Ct., Jan. 8.  
 Sedlmayer, Wilhelm, singer, N. Y. City, Jan. 8.  
 Standish, Wm., attache, Victoria, B. C., Jan. 7.  
 Sully, Mrs. Ada, variety, Butte, Jan. 14.  
 Seville, Dot (Florence Goldsborough), actress, Springfield, O., Jan. 28.  
 Shook, W. H., actor, Evansville, Ind., Jan. 29.  
 Stohr, F. A., musician, San Francisco, Feb. 12.  
 Stokes, —, skeleton, Pittsburg, March —.  
 Sprung, Fred, minstrel, San Jose, Cal., Feb. 26.  
 Sansouci, Nelson, attache, Glens Falls, N. Y., March 15.  
 Sheldon, Ella (Elinor Linroth), actress, Cincinnati, March 12.  
 Sticht, Christopher, musician, Buffalo, March 24.  
 Sullivan, John J. (McCahey), actor, Louisville, April 3.  
 Stone, Effie (Mrs. Eddie Edwards), actress, Chicago, June 2.  
 Spittler, Dr. Adam, manager, Carthage, Ill., June 23.  
 Stockmeyer, Freddie (Mrs. Geo. H. Wood), actress, N. Y. City, June 27.  
 Smith, Frank (Precechtel), manager, Fulton, Ore., June 18.  
 Shepard, W. M., manager, Hot Springs, Ark., July 21.  
 Sewell, Harry W., manager, N. Y. City, Aug. 2.  
 Strickland, Emma (Mrs. Wm. Cooper), actress, N. Y. City, July 30.  
 Stevens, Milton H., manager, Hamilton, O., Aug. 15.  
 Sumner, Geo. Wm., conductor, Orr's Island, Me., Aug. 14.  
 Schneider, Henry, musician, Bedford Springs, Mass., Aug. 20.  
 Sauret, Auguste, scenic artist, N. Y. City, Sept. 7.  
 Stowe, Mrs. Chas. H., actress, Utica, N. Y., Oct. 6.  
 Sarbro, Queen (Mrs. Samuel Levi), variety, N. Y. City, May 4.  
 Streuli, John J., musician, San Francisco, Oct. 25.  
 Steinman, J. H., musician, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 6.  
 Sullivan, Thos., variety, Butte, Mont., Nov. 28.  
 Snow, Billy, variety, Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 1.  
**T**YLER, Mrs. Robert (Priscilla Elizabeth Cooper), ex-actress, Montgomery, Ala., Dec. 27, 1889.  
 Treat, Geo., attache, N. Y. City, Dec. 24, 1889.  
 Tice, Wm., attache, Newark, N. J., Jan. 3, 1890.  
 Thompson, Jared D., ex-actor, etc., Chicago, Jan. 10.  
 Trenor, Jas. Delafield, journalist, N. Y. City, Feb. 10.  
 Theall, Thos., ex-manager, Brooklyn, March 8.  
 Townsend, Alice (Mrs. Sam T. Jack), variety, Pittsburg, March 24.  
 Turnbull, Wm., speculator, N. Y. City, March 22.  
 Tiernan, James, agent, St. Paul, April 3.  
 Tuckerman, Samuel Parkman, musician, Newport, R. I., June 30.  
 Taylor, Lillian A., actress, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 30.  
 Travis, Henry, musician, Natick, Mass., Nov. 12.



**UMMETHUN**, Geo., manager, Leavenworth, Kas., Feb. —  
**VERNON**, John K., actor, Fernandino, Fla., Dec. 27, 1889.  
 Vevo, Mme. Margaret, ex-actress, South Boston, Mass., Jan., 12, 1890.  
 Vine, T. C., agent, Camden, Ark., Jan. 19.  
 Von Elsnor, Don, musician, Bloomington, Ill., Jan. 22.  
 Van Arnan, Wm. D., ex-manager and journalist, Lausburg, N. Y., March 11.  
 Vogt, Louis G., musician, Indianapolis, April 13.  
 Vandenhoff, Chas. H., actor, Seattle, Wash., April 30.  
 Vining, Clara (Mrs. Wm. R. Sheridan), actress, Toledo, O., May 19.  
 Vogt, Prof. Bernard T., musician, Indianapolis, Ind., July 23  
 Vail, John Cooper, writer, N. Y. City, Aug. 16.  
**WARREN**, Frank S., attache, Baltimore, Dec. 15, 1889.  
 Williams, "Baby," variety, N. Y. City, Dec. 16, 1889.  
 Watson, Emmons Hamlin, musician, N. Y. City, Jan. 18, 1890.  
 West, Dick (John J. Bliss), variety, Elyria, O., Jan. 29.  
 Warner, John, billposter, Louisville, Feb. 14.  
 Warde, Katie, variety, Dallas, Tex., Feb. 19.  
 Wells, Bertha, singer, St. Louis, March 7.  
 Wade, Gracie, actress, San Francisco, March 23.  
 Wayne, James, variety, Denver, March 24.  
 Wilson, H. T., agent and manager, Mason, N. H., May 4.  
 Wetherill, Nellie, actress, N. Y. City, May 10.  
 Whitcomb, Chas. D., actor, Philadelphia, May 10.  
 Weatherspoon, John, electrician, N. Y. City, May 13.  
 Weston, Chas., variety, N. Y. City, May 16.  
 Woodson, "Senator" Frank, variety, Boston, May 14.  
 Watson, Thos. Devereaux, equestrian, N. Y. City, May 22.  
 Weston, Horace, banjoist, N. Y. City, May 23.  
 Willson, Samuel, musician, at sea, June 4.  
 Willard, Gussie (Mrs. Thos. Perew), variety, Tonawanda, N. Y., June 16.  
 Wilcox, Josie, actress, San Francisco, June 30.  
 Wilson, Harry, circus performer, Yonkers, N. Y., June 29.  
 Wilkes, Benjamin S. C., musician, N. Y. City, June 25.  
 Whettony, Leon, properties, Peoria, Ill., May 14.  
 White, Ed. D., attache, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 13.  
 Wilber, Edith, actress, Denver, Col., Aug. 13.  
 Welch, Wm., actor, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 8.  
 Williams, Fred B., actor, Oakland City, Ind., Aug. 29.  
 Weis, Edward, violinist (missing), Aug. 24.  
 Wohle, Joseph, theatre owner, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 24.  
 Webber, Prof. Gustav, musician, Rice Co., Minn., Oct. 26.  
 Wellman, Frank E., manager, San Antonio, Tex., Nov. 12.  
 Ward, Prof., aeronaut, Frankfort, Va., Nov. 13.  
 Weber, Adam, musician, Asheville, N. C., Nov. 21.  
**YEOmans**, J. B. (J. H. Howard), manager, San Francisco, June 12.  
 Yates, George, actor and manager, Fremont, Neb., Nov. 24.  
**ZARATE**, Lucia, midget, Truckee, Cal., Jan. 28, 1890.

## DEATHS IN FOREIGN LANDS IN 1890.

**A** DAMS, Caroline, actress, Bolton, Eng., Nov. 28, 1889.  
 Anzengruber, Ludwig, poet and playwright, Vienna, Aus., Dec. 10, 1889.  
 Anderson, W. Lee, manager, Menston, Eng., Dec. 24, 1889.  
 Albano, Giuseppe, musician, Naples, Italy, Dec. —, 1889.  
 Andrews, Henry, actor, Southsea, Eng., Feb. 14, 1890.  
 Antonie, M., musician, London, Eng., April —.  
 Armstrong, Thos., vocalist, Liverpool, Eng., May —.  
**B** ROMHEAD, H. H., manager, Belfast, Ire., Dec. 5, 1889.  
 Bathurst, Chas. (Bradsworth), variety, Leicester, Eng., Nov. 30, 1889.  
 Bryant, Geo., marionettes, London, Eng., Nov. 16, 1889.  
 Brookes, Chas. Christopher, scene painter, London, Eng., Nov. 20, 1889.  
 Brown, Mary Ann (Mrs. Fred Lee), actress, Sheffield, Eng., Dec. 31, 1889.  
 Beck, Phillip, actor and author, at sea, Jan. —, 1890.  
 Barbour, Wm., attache, Glasgow, Scot., Jan. —.  
 Byron, Arthur, singer, Italy, —.  
 Behrens, Johan Diderick, singer, Christiania, Norway, March —.  
 Bates, Cooper, actor, Southsea, Eng., Feb. 24.  
 Branton, Fred, stage manager, Sunderland, Eng., March 8.  
 Berod, Marc, singer, Paris, Fr., March —.  
 Barnett, John, composer and dramatist, Cheltenham, Eng., April 17.  
 Bull, Chas., author, Bayswater, Eng., April 16.  
 Barnes, Mrs. Elliott (Mrs. Maude Elma-Clarke), actress, Newquay, Cornwall, Eng., May 20.  
 Bellini, M., showman, Vienna, Aus., May 29.  
 Bigny, Edith, actress, Leeds, Eng., June 24.  
 Bernard, Victor, dramatist, Paris, Fr., July 12.  
 Bullen, G. W., manager, Edinburgh, Scot., July 18.  
 Bartlett, Prof., aeronaut, Ibralia, Italy, Aug. 28.  
 Balfie, Lizzie (Thornton), actress, Glasgow, Scot., Aug. 23.  
 Brasseur, M., actor and manager, Paris, Fr., Oct. 6.  
 Bertini, Domenico, composer, Florence, Italy, Sept. 7.  
 Boucault, Patrice (Mrs. Geo. D. Pittman), musician, London, Eng., Oct. 29.  
 Brian, J. F., variety, London, Eng., Oct. 16.  
 Bramhall, Wm., actor and manager, Blackburn, Eng., Oct. 28.  
**C** HRIStIAN, M., actor, Paris, Fr., Dec. —, 1889.  
 Castellau, Andrea, singer, Vicenza, Italy, Dec. —, 1889.  
 Coleman, Andrew, actor, Glasgow, Scot., Jan. 20, 1890.  
 Clifton, Lina, actress, Vingo, Hung., Jan. 11.  
 Callender, Mrs. E. Romaine, actress, Manchester, Eng., Feb. 11.  
 Cass, John, showman, Stockton on Tees, Eng., April 29.  
 Clegg, Sarah, actress, Heckmondwicke, Eng., May 6.  
 Chapman, F. E., critic, London, Eng., May 14.  
 Chamberry, Mme., actress, Paris, Fr., May —.  
 Cousins, Chas., musician, London, May 28.  
 Colley, Edward, agent, South London, Eng., June 5.  
 Clarke, Florence (Mrs. L. S. Dewar), actress, London, June 18.  
 Cromwell, Wm. Oliver, manager, Sheffield, Eng., July 1.  
 Connelly, Mary Anne (Mrs. Dan Lowery), variety, Dublin, Ire., July 7.  
 Champion, Wm. (W. R. Lonnen), ex-actor, London, Eng., July 28.  
 Carlton, James, circus, Rumilly, Fr., July 29.  
 Chartrain, Alexandre, writer, France, Aug. —.  
 Crowhurst, John, circus manager, Leicester, Eng., Oct. 5.  
 Church, Harry, musician, Southampton, Eng., Oct. 21.  
 Courtney, F. C., actor, Nottingham, Eng., Nov. 5.  
**D** EPLANIS, Giovanni, manager, Turin, Italy, Dec. —, 1889.  
 Duru, Alfred, dramatist and librettist, Paris, Fr., Dec. 29, 1889.  
 Duval, Marie, singer, Europe, Dec. —, 1889.  
 Doyle, Michael, manager, Dublin, Ire., Jan. 2, 1890.  
 Dawson, Forbes, actor, London, Eng., Jan. 14.  
 De Livandias, Auguste Dugue, writer, London, Eng., Jan. 17.  
 Duff, Henry, attache, Bristol, Eng., Jan. —.  
 Durant, Chas. (Thos. Dalroy), giant, London, Eng., Feb. 16.  
 De Jonge, Julius, scenic artist and costumer, Frankfort-on-the-Main, Ger., Feb. 22.  
 Deslandes, Raimond, dramatist and manager, Monaco, March 22.  
 Derbyshire, Watson, musician, Newcastle on Tyne, Eng., April 2.  
 De Lajarte, Theodore, composer, Paris, Fr., June —.  
 Danks, Prof., variety, Buda Pesh, Ger., July —.  
 De Bauernfeld, Edward, poet and writer, London, Eng., Aug. —.  
 Dameron, Pauline, singer, Paris, Fr., Aug. 15.  
 Duffy, James, acrobat, London, Eng., Aug. 8.  
 D'Arcais, Francesco, journalist and critic, Italy, Aug. —.  
 De Vos, Eduard, singer, Ghent, Bel., Sept. —.  
 Devereux, John, musician, Kettering, Eng., Sept. 4.  
 Deppe, Ludwig, musician, Frymton, Ger., Sept. 5.  
 Daryl, Louis Poupard, dramatist, Paris, Fr., Aug. 16.  
 Duncan, Pearl (Mrs. Jack Sutton), variety, Honolulu, Aug. 30.  
 Deille, John Douglas, author and critic, London, Eng., Oct. —.  
**E** ATON, Ada (Ada Izon), actress, London, Eng., Nov. 28, 1889.  
 Elliott, Lizzie, dancer, Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 30, 1889.  
 Ernestine, Mme., dancer, Birmingham, Eng., April 12.  
 Eulestein, Carl, variety, Gunzburg, Ger., June —.  
 Erno, Harry, variety, Hull, Eng., July 22.  
**F** OERSTER, Dr., manager, Vienna, Aus., Dec. 23, 1889.  
 Figueat-Graviere, Mme., singer, Bordeaux, Fr., Dec. —, 1889.  
 Fournier, M., musician, Paris, Fr., Jan. —, 1890.  
 Ferry, Robert, singer, Sunderland, Eng., April 10.  
**G** RAITAN, Henry Plunkett, playwright, London, Eng., Dec. 25, 1889.  
 Gayarre, Julian, singer, Madrid, Sp., Jan. 2, 1890.  
 Gilbert, Wm., adapter and author, Salisbury, Eng., Jan. 2.  
 George, Mrs. Fritz (Fareboth), ex-actress, London, Eng., Jan. 2.  
 Glennie, Herbert (Geo. Haliday), actor, Johannesburg, South Africa, Feb. 15.  
 Guercia, Sig., song writer and composer, Naples, Italy, July —.  
 Gregoir, Edouard, musician, Belgium, July —.  
 Gibbon, Chas., writer, Yarmouth, Eng., Aug. 18.  
 Goddard, M., aeronaut, Paris, Fr., Nov. 10.  
**H** OLYOAKE, W. R., actor, London, Eng., Dec. —, 1889.  
 Hann, Rudolph, author, Schoneberg, Ger., Dec. —, 1889.  
 Heath, Thos., scenic artist, Oldham, Eng., Dec. 30, 1889.  
 Howard, Mmc., actress, London, Eng., April 3.  
 Hilliard, Harry, variety, Jarron, Eng., April 3.  
 Hutchinson, Joseph, showman, Cardiff, Wales, April 16.  
 Hicken, Isaac Geo. (Batley), variety, Sunderland, Eng., May 11.  
 Hunter, James, circus attache, Glasgow, Scot., May 31.  
 Harvey, Patsy, actor, Cork, Ire., June —.  
 Heckmann, Marie, singer, Cologne, Ger., July 23.  
 Hill, Richard, actor, London, Eng., Aug. 3.  
 Hastings, Kate, actress, London, Eng., Sept. 5.  
 Heck, Marie, actress, Berlin, Ger., Sept. 2.  
 Hedley, John, ex-manager, New Guinea, Africa, Oct. —.  
**I** NGRAM, James, variety, Tunstall, Eng., June 10.  
 Isaac, Arthur, actor, Buda-Pesth, Ger., July 8.  
**J** ARVIS, Oliver, musician, Leicester, Eng., Jan. 5.  
 Justament, Henry, ballet master, Paris, Fr., Jan. —.  
 Jones, B. N., actor, Goulburn, Sydney, Aus., Feb. 6.  
 Janssens, M., leader, Antwerp, May —.  
 Josephs, Fanny, actress, Margate, Eng., June 17.



Jolley, Mr., musician, London, Eng., Aug. 23.  
**K**ING, Andrew N., circus manager, London, Eng., Jan. 7.  
 Krentzer, Mme. Caradori, singer, Italy, Jan. —.  
 Keshan, Fred, variety, Liverpool, Eng., Jan. 29.  
 Konow, Chas., manager, Northampton, Eng., Aug. 4.  
**L**LOYD, Horatio Frederick, actor, London, Eng., Dec. —, 1889.  
 Lyne, Clifton (Louis Clifton), critic and playwright, London, Eng., Dec. 2, 1889.  
 Lee, Jack (Eugene Lee), circus, Penung, China, Dec. —, 1889.  
 Loyal, Leopold, circus, Paris, Fr., Dec. —, 1889.  
 Leyton (Henry Mudge), variety, Cornby, Eng., Dec. 24, 1889.  
 Lachner, Franz, musician, Munich, Bavaria, Jan. 20, 1890.  
 Lentner, Mme., singer, Wiesbaden, Ger., Jan. —.  
 Lhuiller, Edmond, composer, Paris, Fr., March 9.  
 Lynch, Harry, minstrel, Bedford, Leigh, Eng., April 7.  
 Larey, M., actor, Paris, Fr., April 30.  
 Leonard, Hubert, musician, Paris, Fr., May 6.  
 Leslie, Enid, actress, London, Eng., June 14.  
 Linn, Harry, musician, Edinburgh, Scot., June 11.  
 Lemaigre, Jules Edmond, musician and composer, France, June —.  
 Lee, Fred (Brown), actor, Birmingham, Eng., July 20.  
 Lessey, Percy (Robert Percy Drysdale), actor, Dewsbury, Eng., Aug. 6.  
 Laurent, Mme., Eudoxie, actress, Paris, Fr., Aug. 25.  
 Lee, Joseph, variety, London, Eng., Oct. 4.  
 Leslie, Coss (Jonas Lindon Hannah), musician and actor, Wrexhaven, Eng., Oct. 29.  
**M**ARRIOTT, C. H. R., leader and composer, Camdentown, Eng., Dec. 3, 1889.  
 Moschelles, Charlotte, writer, Detmold, Ger., Dec. 13, 1889.  
 Marquis de Caux, first husband of Adeline Patti, Paris, Fr., Dec. 13, 1889.  
 Marshall, Frank, author and critic, London, Eng., Dec. 28, 1889.  
 Mackay, Chas., poet and song writer, Brompton, Eng., Dec. —, 1889.  
 Marston, Dr. John Westland, poet and playwright, London, Eng., Jan. 8, 1890.  
 Mathews, Helen, actress, Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 25.  
 Masey, E. J., manager, Cheltenham, Eng., Jan. 21.  
 Maclean, John, actor, London, Eng., March 15.  
 Mürchlon, Heinrich, singer, Dresden, Ger., March —.  
 Millward, John, actor, Gateshead, Eng., Feb. 26.  
 Manning, John, London, Eng., March 18.  
 Mercer, Mrs. Amelie, actress, London, Eng., March 31.  
 Martin, Master (Hyde), variety, Birmingham, Eng., April 16.  
 Marius, Mme. (Gerrish), actress, London, Eng., May —.  
 Mayor, Geo., attache, Wigan, Eng., June 5.  
 Meraute, Mme., ballet dancer, Paris, Fr., Sept. 10.  
 Mordaunt, Geo., actor, England, Sept. 21.  
 Moore, Geo. F., actor, Liverpool, Eng., Oct. 21.  
**N**EWCOMB, Geo., lion tamer, Essex, Eng., Jan. —.  
 Newcombe, Mabel (Frances Mabel D'Erne), singer, Waterloo, Eng., May 10.  
 Naudin, Emilio, singer, Bologna, Ger., May —.  
 Nessler, Victor E., author, Berlin, Ger., May 28.  
 Noaille, M., actor, Paris, Fr., Aug. 4.  
 Neuman, William, stage carpenter, South Shields, Eng., Aug. 25.  
 Newbound, Edgar, actor, London, Eng., Oct. 29.  
 Nunn, Mrs., ex-actress, Bradford, Eng., Nov. 1.  
**O**BERFOERCHNER, Frau, singer, Berlin, Ger., Oct. 8.  
**P**URNELL, Thos., critic, London, Eng., Dec. 17, 1889.  
 Pasta, John (J. Wilson Woodley), variety, Lambeth, Eng., Jan. 8, 1890.  
 Plowden, Florence (Mrs. Vyner Robinson), actress, London, Eng., Feb. 16.  
 Pew, John, leader, Eng., March —.  
 Pearce, Chas. James, properties, Bolton, Eng., April 1.  
 Purvis, Wm., showman, London, Eng., May —.  
 Pedrell, Francisco, musician, Barcelona, Sp., July —.  
 Pinder, Emma, variety, Hull, Eng., Sept. 15.  
 Putitz, Gustav E. G., composer, Carlsruhe, Ger., Oct. —.

**R**ICHMOND, Frank, director, Barcelona, Sp., Jan. 2.  
 Rogers, James, actor and manager, Birmingham, Eng., Jan. 6.  
 Raynor, Harry, variety, London, Eng., Jan. 6.  
 Reeves, John, manager, Islington, Eng., Jan. 7.  
 Ray, Ben., variety, London, Eng., Jan. 18.  
 Rogers, Helen Augusta, actress, Bradford, Eng., March 22.  
 Roper, Samuel Henry, actor, Leicester, Eng., April 13.  
 Rolla, Victor, aeronaut, Stockholm, Sweden, June 1.  
 Rosenthal, Herr, singer and conductor, Berlin, Ger., May —.  
 Raeburn, Sam (Geo. Ellis), minstrel, London, Eng., June 27.  
 Rivoire, M., singer, Paris, Fr., July 13.  
 Ravel, Jerome, ex-acrobat and manager, Toulouse, Fr., Aug. 7.  
 Rienault, Mr., stage manager, London, Eng., Sept. 25.  
 Roberts, Wallace, manager, Croyden, Eng., Oct. 29.  
**S**TRINGER, John H., manager, Manchester, Eng., Jan. 16.  
 Siddons, Wm. J., musician, Weymouth, Eng., Jan. 1.  
 Saldoni, Senor, composer, Italy, Feb. —.  
 Squarcia, Sig., singer, Italy, Feb. —.  
 Smale, T. E., manager, London, Eng., Feb. 12.  
 Salt, Samuel, equestrian, Manchester, Eng., March 22.  
 Szabo, Karl, actor, Pesth, March —.  
 Sidney, H. C., actor, Sydney, Aus., March 9.  
 Sari, Leon, manager, Paris, Fr., April 29.  
 Solomon, Chas., leader and composer, London, Eng., May 16.  
 Siebert, Emil, actor, Prague, May —.  
 Sheridan, Brinsley (Edwin Sheridan Brinsley), actor, Southport, Eng., May 15.  
 Shaw, David T., composer, Liverpool, Eng., May 7.  
 Sigg, Herr, acrobat, Zurich, Switzerland, June —.  
 Stoll, Roderick, agent, Liverpool, Eng., June 14.  
 Stephenson, Frank, actor, Melbourne, Aus., May 30.  
 Sgarzi, Sig., musician, Constantinople, Turk., Aug. —.  
 Samary, Mme. Jeanne, actress, Paris, Fr., Sept. 18.  
 Sainton, M., musician, London, Eng., Oct. 17.  
**T**UROLLO, Emma, singer, Buda Pesth, Hungary, Dec. —, 1889.  
 Templeton, Harry (Henry Pullan), manager, London, Eng., Jan. 14, 1890.  
 Tressider, A., stage manager, London, Eng., March 9.  
 Trowbridge, Hester, variety, Liverpool, Eng., April 3.  
**V**ON HELDORF, Baroness (Franz), ex-actress, Berlin, Ger., Dec. —, 1889.  
 Villetard, Edmond, author, Paris, Fr., Dec. —, 1889.  
 Verle, Henri, singer, Paris, Fr., April 3, 1890.  
 Van De Velde, acrobat, Wigan, Eng., March 22.  
 Vincent, Chas. J., manager, London, Eng., June 13.  
 Von Hornstein, Robert, composer, Munich, Bav., July 10.  
 Vingtin, Augustin, stage manager, Paris, Fr., Aug. 3.  
 Von Bauernfeld, Edward, dramatist, Vienna, Aus., Aug. 10.  
 Virto, Albert, variety, Bloomsburg, Eng., Sept. 18.  
**W**OODS, Henry, singer, Colchester, Eng., Nov. 28, 1889.  
 Whitaker, Sam, manager, Baldham, Eng., Jan. 5, 1890.  
 Wells, Joseph, manager, Waltham Cross, Herts, Eng., Jan. 23.  
 Williams, Emma (Mrs. Henry D. Burton), ex-actress, Sheffield, Eng., Jan. 11.  
 Whaitte, Henry, manager, Manchester, Eng., Feb. 13.  
 Wright, John, musician, Hawley, Eng., Feb. 27.  
 Wyld, Dr., musician, London, Eng., March 13.  
 West, Wm., ex-showman, London, Eng., March 20.  
 Walker, John, musician, London, Eng., May 3.  
 Weiser, Karl, actor, Odessa, Rus., June —.  
 Wisniowska, Mlle., actress, Warsaw, Rus., July 2.  
 Weiss, Johan, singer, Baden, Ger., Aug. 4.  
 Wynn, Henry S., manager, Leyton, Eng., July 17.  
 Wertheimer, Henri, manager, Germany, Sept. —.  
 Woodger, Harry, critic, Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 20.  
 Wood, Joseph, singer, Harrogate, Eng., Sept. 6.  
 Williams, Annie (Mrs. Edwards), singer, Kentishtown, Eng., Oct. —.  
 Wallis, Sam H., minstrel, London, Eng., Oct. 22.  
 Wilton, Jennie (Mrs. Louis Batten), actress, Dublin, Ire., Oct. 31.  
**Z**ANTE, Mme., dancer, Sheffield, Eng., May 21.

## HOW TO GET A COPYRIGHT.

Every applicant for a copyright must state distinctly the name and residence of the claimant, and whether the right is claimed as author, designer or proprietor. No affidavit is required.

A printed, or type-written, copy of the title of the book, map, chart, dramatic or musical composition, engraving, cut, print, or photograph, or a description of the painting, drawing, chromo, statue, statuary, or model or design for a work of the fine arts, for which copyright is desired, must be sent by mail or otherwise, prepaid, addressed: "Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C." This must be done before the publication of the book or other article.

A fee of 50 cents for recording the title of each book or other article must be inclosed with the printed title, and 50 cents in addition (or one dollar in all) for each certificate of copyright under seal of the Librarian of Congress, which will be transmitted by return mail.

Within ten days after publication of each book or other article, two complete copies must be sent, prepaid, to perfect the copyright, addressed: "Librarian of Congress, Washington, D. C."

Without the deposit of copies above required the copyright is void, and a penalty of \$25 is incurred.

No copyright is valid unless notice is given by inserting in every copy published: "Entered according to act of Congress, in the year —, by —, in the office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington;" or, at the option of the person entering the copyright, the words: "Copyright, 18—, by —."

The law imposes a penalty of \$100 upon any person who has not obtained a copyright who shall insert either of the above notices, or words of the same import, in or on any book or other article.

Each copyright secures the exclusive right of publishing the book or article copyrighted for twenty-eight years, and six months before the end of that time a renewal for the further term of fourteen years may be secured.

Copyrights are assignable in law. A copyright of the record (or duplicate certificate of any copyright entry), will be furnished under seal, at the rate of fifty cents.





AGNES  
HUNTINGTON



COPYRIGHT PHOTO. FALK. N.Y.

LILLIAN  
RUSSELL



MARIE  
JANSEN







# HISTORY OF BASEBALL

**A Complete History of Baseball, from Its Earliest Days to the Present Period—  
Names of All Champion Professional Teams from 1871 to Date—All  
Noteworthy Contests—Club and Individual Achievements.**

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1891.

An accurate account of the chief events in the annals of baseball, together with a record of noteworthy deeds with bat and ball, and memorable contests, is given below, it having been carefully compiled from THE CLIPPER, which for many years has provided and still furnishes a trustworthy compendium of all matters relating to the national game. From its columns we glean the following

## HISTORICAL RECORD.

The origin of baseball appears to be rather uncertain, but the general opinion seems to be that by a process of evolution it has developed from the boys' game of a century ago, known as "one old cat," in which there were a pitcher, a catcher and a batter. John M. Ward and the late Professor Proctor carried on a controversy through the columns of the New York newspapers in 1838, the latter claiming that baseball was taken from the old English game of rounders, while Ward argued that baseball was evolved from the boys' game as above stated, and was distinctly an American game, he plainly proving that it had no connection whatever with rounders. The game of baseball probably owed its name to the fact that "bases" were used in making the runs, and were one of its prominent features. There seems to be no doubt that baseball was played in the United States as early at least as the beginning of this century. Dr. Oliver Wendell Holmes, who was graduated at Harvard in 1829, said, a few years ago, that baseball was one of the sports of his college days. About 1842, a number of gentlemen, residents of New York City, were in the habit of playing as a means of exercise this game of their boyhood on the vacant lot at Fourth Avenue and Twenty-sixth Street, what is now the site of the Madison Square Garden. In 1845 they formed themselves into a permanent organization, under the name of the Knickerbocker Club, and drew up the first code of playing rules of the game, which were very simple as compared with the complex rules of the present. The grounds were soon transferred to the Elysian Fields, Hoboken, N. J., where the Knickerbockers played their first match game on June 19, 1846, their opponents not being an organized club, but merely a party of gentlemen who played together frequently, and styled themselves the New York Club. The New Yorks won easily in four innings, the game in those days being won by the club first making twenty-one runs on even innings. The Knickerbockers played at Hoboken for many years, passing out of existence only in 1852. The Olympic Club of Philadelphia was organized in 1833, for the purpose of playing town-ball, a game having some slight features of resemblance to baseball. The Olympic Club, however, did not adopt the game of baseball until 1860, and consequently cannot claim priority over the Knickerbockers, although it was one of the oldest ball playing organizations in existence in this country, and was disbanded only a few years ago. In New England a game of baseball known by the distinctive title of the "New England game" was in vogue about forty years ago. It was played with a small, light ball, which was thrown overhead to the bat, and was different from the "New York game" as practiced by the Knickerbocker, Gotham, Eagle and Empire Clubs of that city. The first regularly organized club in Massachusetts playing the present style of baseball was the Olympic Club of Boston, which was established in 1854, and in the following year participated in the first match game in that locality, its opponents being the Elm Tree team. The first match games in Philadelphia, San Francisco and Washington were played in 1860. For several years the Knickerbocker Club was alone in the field, but after a while similar clubs began to organize, until in 1857 an association was formed, which the following year developed into the

## NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

The series of rules prepared by a committee of the principal clubs of New York City governed all games prior to 1857, but on January 22, 1857, a convention of clubs was held, at which a new code of rules were enacted. On March 10, 1858, delegates from twenty-five clubs of New York and

Brooklyn met and organized the National Association of Baseball Players, which for thirteen succeeding seasons annually revised the playing rules, and decided all disputes arising in baseball. The first series of contests for the championship took place during 1858 and 1859. At that time the Elysian Fields, Hoboken, N. J., were the great centre of baseball playing, and here the Knickerbocker, Eagle, Gotham and Empire Clubs of New York City ruled supreme. A rival sprang up, however, in the Atlantic Club of Brooklyn, and its success led to the arrangement of a series of games between selected nines of the New York and Brooklyn clubs in 1858. In these encounters New York proved victorious, winning the first and third games by the respective scores of 22 to 18 and 29 to 18, while Brooklyn won the second contest by 29 to 8. In October, 1861, another contest took place between the representative nines of New York and Brooklyn for a silver ball presented by THE CLIPPER. Brooklyn won easily by a score of 18 to 6. The civil war materially affected the progress of the game in 1861, '62 and '63. The Atlantic and Eckford Clubs of Brooklyn were the chief contestants for the championship in 1862, the Eckfords then wresting the title away from the Atlantics and retaining it also during the succeeding season, when they were credited with an unbroken succession of victories. The champion nine of the Eckford Club in 1863 were: Sprague, pitcher; Beach, catcher; Reach, Wood and Dully on the bases; Devyr, short stop, and Manolt, Swandell and Josh Snyder in the outfield. The championship reverted back to the Atlantics in 1864, and they held the nominal title until near the close of the season of 1867, their chief competitors being the Athletics of Philadelphia and the Mutuals of New York City. The Atlantics held the nominal championship longer than any other club, and can also claim the credit of not being defeated in any game played during 1864 and 1865, this feat of going through two successive seasons without a defeat being unprecedented. The Eckfords of Brooklyn, however, went through the season of 1865 without losing a game, and the Cincinnati Reds—under Harry Wright's management—accomplished a similar feat in 1869. The Atlantic's champion nine in 1864 and 1865 were: Pratt, pitcher; Pearce, catcher; Start, Crane and C. Smith on the bases; Galvin, short stop, and Chapman, P. O'Brien and S. Smith in the outfield. Frank Norton caught during the latter part of the season of 1865, and Pearce played short stop. The Athletics in 1866 played all the strongest clubs in the country, and were defeated only twice, once by the Atlantics of Brooklyn and once by the Unions of Morrisania. The first game between the Athletics and Atlantics for the championship took place Oct. 1, 1866, in Philadelphia, the number of people present inside and outside the inclosed ground being estimated as high as 30,000, it being the largest attendance known at a baseball game. Inside the inclosure the crowd was immense, and packed so close that there was no room for the players to field. An attempt was, however, made to play the game; but one inning was sufficient to show that it was impossible, and, after a vain attempt to clear the field, both parties reluctantly consented to an adjournment. The postponed game was played Oct. 22, in Philadelphia. The price of tickets was placed at one dollar, and upwards of two thousand people paid this "steep" tariff of admission, the highest ever charged merely for entrance to the grounds, while five or six thousand more witnessed the game from the surrounding embankments. Rain and darkness obliged the umpire to call the game at the end of the seventh inning, the victory remaining with the Athletics by the decisive totals of 31 to 12. A dispute about the gate money prevented the playing of the deciding game of the series. The Unions of Morrisania, by defeating the Atlantics in two out of three games in the latter part of the season of 1867, became entitled to the nominal championship, which during the next two seasons was shifted between the leading clubs of New York and Brooklyn. The Athletics in 1868 and the Cincinnati Reds in 1869 had, however, the best records of their respective seasons, and were generally acknowledged as the virtual champions. The Athletics of Philadelphia in 1866 had McBride, pitcher; Dockney, catcher; Berkenstock, Reach and Pike on the bases; Wilkins, short stop, and Sensen-



derfer, Fisler and Kleinfelder in the outfield. Their nine presented few changes during the next two seasons; Dockney, Berkenstock and Pike giving way to Radcliff, Cuthbert and Berry in 1867, and Schafer taking Kleinfelder's place in 1868. The Cincinnati nine in 1869 were Brainard, pitcher; Allison, catcher; Gould, Sweasy and Waterman on the bases; Geo. Wright short stop, and Leonard, Harry Wright and McVey in the outfield. In 1868, the late Frank Queen, proprietor and editor of THE CLIPPER, offered a series of prizes to be contested for by the leading clubs of the country, a gold ball being offered for the champion club, and a gold badge to the player in each position from catcher to right field, who had the best batting average. The official award gave a majority of the prizes to the Athletic Club—McBride, Radcliff, Fisler, Reach and Senseslerfer having excelled in their respective positions of pitcher, catcher, first base, second base and centre field. Waterman, Hatfield and Johnson of the Cincinnati Club excelled in the positions of third base, left field and right field, and George Wright of the Unions of Morrisania at short stop. The gold ball was also officially awarded to the Athletics as the emblem of championship for the season of 1868. The Athletics of Brooklyn were virtually the champions of 1870, being the first club to deprive the Cincinnati Reds of the prestige of invincibility which had marked their career during the preceding season. The inaugural contest of 1870 between these clubs took place June 13, on the Capitoline Grounds, Brooklyn, N. Y., the Athletics then winning by a score of 8 to 7, after an exciting struggle of eleven innings. The return game was played Sept. 2, in Cincinnati, O., and resulted in a decisive victory for the Cincinnati by 14 to 3. This necessitated a third or decisive game, which was played Oct. 26, in Philadelphia, Pa., the Athletics then winning by a score of 11 to 7. The Athletics in 1870 had Zettlein, pitcher; Ferguson, catcher; Start, Pike and Smith on the bases; Pearce, short stop, and Chapman, Hall and McDonald in the outfield.

#### PROFESSIONAL ASSOCIATION.

Prior to 1868 the rules of the National Association prohibited the employment of any paid player in a club nine; but at that time so strong had the rivalry become between the leading clubs of the principal cities that the practice of compensating players had worked its way to an extent which entirely nullified the law. The growth of a professional class of players, and the consequent inequality in strength between these and the amateur players made a distinction necessary, and in 1871 the National Association split up, the professional clubs forming an association of their own. The first series of championship games under a regular official code of rules was then established, and since then the contests for the professional championship have been the events of each season's play. The first convention of delegates from avowedly professional clubs was held March 17, 1871, in New York City, and a code of championship rules was then adopted, the principal clause being the one suggested by the Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, to the effect that the championship should belong to the club which won the greatest number of games in a series of five with every other contesting club. The Professional Association thus organized included the following clubs: Athletic of Philadelphia, Boston, Chicago, Forest City of Cleveland, Forest City of Rockford, Haymakers of Troy, Kekionga of Fort Wayne, Mutual of New York City, and Olympic of Washington. The Eckford Club of Brooklyn entered the association about the middle of the season, but its games were not counted. The Kekiongas disbanded in July and their games were thrown out. The additions to the association in 1872 were the Atlantic and Eckford of Brooklyn, Baltimore, National of Washington, and Mansfield of Middletown, Ct., the last named, however, disbanded before the close of the championship season. The Forest City of Rockford did not enter the arena that season. In 1875 the Athletics had a local rival in the new Philadelphia Club; the Maryland of Baltimore and the Resolute of Elizabeth, N. J., also entering the championship arena. The Forest City of Cleveland and Eckford dropped out after 1872, and the two Washington clubs were consolidated. The Chicago Club which had been broken up by the great fire of October, 1871, and had been out of existence 1872 and 1873, again entered the association in 1874, when Hartford was for the first time represented by a professional club. The Washington, Resolute and Maryland Clubs were not members in 1874. Thirteen professional clubs competed for the championship in 1875, the St. Louis team being the only one of the new entries that did not disband before the season closed. This was the last season of the Professional Association, it being superseded by the National League in 1876. Below we give the names of the teams winning the championship during the five successive seasons that the Professional Association remained the sole organization including all professional clubs:

1871, Athletic—McBride, pitcher; Malone, catcher; Fisler, Reach and Meyerle on the bases; Radcliff, short stop; Cuthbert, Senseslerfer and Heuberl in the outfield; and Bechtel and Pratt, substitutes.

1872, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; McVey, catcher; Gould,

Barnes and Schafer on the bases; George Wright, short stop; Leonard, Harry Wright and Rogers in the outfield; and Birdsall and Ryan, substitutes.

1873, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; Jas. White, catcher; Jas. O'Rourke, Barnes and Schafer on the bases; Geo. Wright, short stop; Leonard, Harry Wright and Manning in the outfield; and Birdsall and Sweasy, substitutes. Addy took Manning's place in the latter part of the season.

1874, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; McVey, catcher; Jas. White, Barnes and Schafer on the bases; Geo. Wright, short stop; Leonard, Hall and Jas. O'Rourke in the outfield; and Harry Wright and Beals, substitutes.

1875, Boston—Spalding, pitcher; Jas. White, catcher; McVey, Barnes and Schafer on the bases; Geo. Wright, short stop; Leonard, Jas. O'Rourke and Manning in the outfield; and Harry Wright and Beals, substitutes. Heifert and Latham each played first base during part of the season.

#### THE NATIONAL LEAGUE.

The National League was organized Feb. 2, 1876, in New York City, by delegates from the following professional clubs: Athletic of Philadelphia, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Hartford, Louisville, Mutual of New York City and St. Louis. At the close of the season the Athletic and Mutual Clubs were expelled for their failure to make a second Western trip and complete their schedule of championship contests. The remaining six clubs contended for the championship in 1877, but the Cincinnati Club failed to pay its annual dues and thereby forfeited its membership, and its games were thrown out. The Cincinnati Club was readmitted in 1878, when the Providence, Indianapolis and Milwaukee Clubs filled the vacancies caused by the disbandment of the Hartford, St. Louis and Louisville Clubs. Eight clubs competed for the championship in 1879, Buffalo and Cleveland taking the place of Indianapolis and Milwaukee in the Western circuit, and Troy and Syracuse being added to the Eastern circuit. The Worcester team took the place of the disbanded Syracuse Stars in 1880, and Detroit was substituted for Cincinnati in the Western circuit in 1881. There was no change in the membership until 1883, when the New York and Philadelphia Clubs were admitted, filling the vacancies caused by the resignation of the Troy and Worcester Clubs. The next change occurred in 1885, when the Cleveland Club retired and the St. Louis Maroons of the defunct Union Association filled the vacancy. The Buffalo Club sold its franchise and players to Detroit, and the Kansas City Club took its place and the Washington team that of the disbanded Providence Club in 1886. The Pittsburg Club left the American Association and joined the National League in 1887, when the Indianapolis Club was also admitted to membership, the St. Louis Maroons and the Kansas City team having withdrawn. The Detroit Club disbanding, Cleveland took its place in 1889. The Brooklyn and Cincinnati Clubs took the places of the Washington and Indianapolis Clubs in the Eastern and Western circuits respectively in 1890, that being the most unsuccessful season, in a financial point of view, in the annals of this professional association. From the above it will be seen that from the date of its formation no fewer than twenty-three cities have had representative clubs in the National League, twelve of which were located in the East. The following teams have won its championship each season:

1876, Chicago—Spalding, pitcher; Jas. White, catcher; McVey, Barnes and Anson on the bases; Peters, short stop; Glenn, Hines and Addy in the outfield; and Bielaski and Andrus, substitutes.

1877, Boston—Bond, pitcher; Brown, catcher; James White, George Wright and Morrill on the bases; Sutton, short stop; Leonard, Jas. O'Rourke and Schafer in the outfield; and Murnan and Will White, substitutes.

1878, Boston—Bond, pitcher; Snyder, catcher; Morrill, Burdock and Sutton on the bases; Geo. Wright, short stop; Leonard, James O'Rourke and Manning in the outfield; and Schafer, substitute.

1879, Providence—Ward, pitcher; Brown, catcher; Start, McGeary and Hague on the bases; Geo. Wright, short stop; York, Hines and Jas. O'Rourke in the outfield; and Mathews, substitute. Gross and Farrell were substituted for Brown and Hague during the latter part of the season.

1880, 1881 and 1882, Chicago—Corcoran and Goldsmith, pitchers; Flint, catcher; Anson, Quest and Williamson on the bases; Burns, short stop; Dalrymple, Gore and Kelly in the outfield. In 1882 Nicol was the substitute, playing part of the season at right field, while Burns alternated at short stop and second base, and Kelly at right field and short stop.

1883, Boston—Whitney and Buffinton, pitchers; M. Hines and Hackett, catchers; Morrill, Burdock and Sutton on the bases; Wise, short stop, and Hornung, Smith and Radford in the outfield.

1884, Providence—Radbourn, pitcher; Gilligan and Nava, catchers; Start, Farrell and Denny on the bases; A. Irwin, short stop, and Carroll, P. Hines and Radford in the outfield.

1885 and 1886, Chicago—Clarkson and McCormick, pitchers; Flint and Kelly, catchers; Anson, Pieffer and Wil-



lanson on the bases; Burns, short stop, and Dalrymple, Gore and Kelly or Sunday in the outfield. In 1886, Flynn, pitcher, and Ryan, outfielder, were added to the team, while Williamson and Burns exchanged positions.

1887, Detroit—Getzein, Baldwin and Conway, pitchers; Bennett, Ganzel and Briody, catchers; Brouthers, Dunlap and Jas. White on the bases; Rowe, short stop, and H. Richardson, Hanlon and Thompson in the outfield. Twitchell, pitcher and outfielder, and Shindle, third baseman, also played during the season.

1888 and 1889, New York—Keefe, Welch and Crane, pitchers; Ewing, W. Brown and Murphy, catchers; Connor, D. Richardson and Whitney on the bases; Ward, short stop; O'Rourke, Slattery or Gore and Tiernan in the outfield, and Hatfield, substitute. Titcomb and George, pitchers, and E. Foster, outfielder, also played in 1888, and O'Day pitched during the latter part of the season of 1889.

1890, Brooklyn.—Lovett, Terry and Caruthers, pitchers; Daly, Clark and Bushong, catchers; Foutz, Collins and Pinkney on the bases; G. Smith, short stop, and O'Brien, Donovan and Burns in the outfield.

### INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

The International Association was organized Feb. 20, 1877, in Pittsburg, Pa., by representatives of professional clubs in the United States and Canada. The contesting clubs for its championship in 1877 included the Tecumseh of London, Maple Leaf of Guelph, Ont.; Allegheny of Pittsburg, Live Oak of Lynn, Buckeye of Columbus, Rochester and Manchester. The Tecumseh team won the championship in 1877. In 1878 it included the Tecumseh, Allegheny, Rochester and Manchester Clubs, in addition to professional teams representing Buffalo, Syracuse, Utica, Binghamton and Hornellsville, N. Y.; Springfield and Lowell, Mass., and Hartford, Ct. The second season ended with the Buffalo Club occupying the first position. The champion teams were:

1877, Tecumseh—Goldsmith, pitcher; Powers, catcher; Geo. H. Bradley, Dinnin and Doescher, on the bases; Somerville, short stop; Hornung, Magner and Knowell, in the outfield, and Reid and Spence, substitutes.

1878, Buffalo—Galvin, pitcher; Dolan, catcher; Libby, Fulmer and Allen, on the bases; Force, short stop; Crowley, Egler and McGunnigle, in the outfield, and Mack and McSorley, substitutes.

THE CLIPPER in 1878 gave a series of prizes to be contended for by the clubs of the International Association, a handsome silk pennant being offered for the champion club, and a costly gold badge to the player having the best fielding average in each of the nine positions. The official award gave the pennant to the Buffalo Club. Libby, Force and McGunnigle of that organization were awarded the prizes for the best fielding at first base, short stop and right field respectively; Barnes, Doescher and Hornung of the Tecumseh Club excelling at second base, third base and left field; M. Dorgan and H. McCormick of the Syracuse Stars as catcher and pitcher, and H. Richardson of the Utica Club at centre field.

Another association bearing this name was organized Nov. 16, 1887, by the Buffalo, Hamilton, Rochester, Syracuse and Toronto Clubs, which withdrew from the International League, and completed its circuit for 1888 by the admission of the Albany, Troy and London (Ont.) Clubs. The Detroit and Toledo teams took the place of the Albany and Troy Clubs in 1889. At the annual meeting, Nov. 20, 1889, its name was again changed to that of the International League. The following teams won its championship during the two seasons its was known as the International Association.

1888, Syracuse—Murphy, Bishop, and R. Higgins, pitchers; Walker and Schellhasse, catchers; McQuery, W. Higgins and Battin on the bases; Beard, short stop; and Ely, Wright and Marr in the outfield.

1889, Detroit—E. Smith, Knauss, Shreve and Zell, pitchers; Godfellow, Wells and Banning, catchers; Virtue, Higgins and Donnelly on the bases; Wheelock, short stop, and Campau, Rooks and Shaffer in the outfield.

### INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE.

The International League, organized in 1886, was composed of the Binghamton, Buffalo, Oswego, Rochester, Syracuse and Utica Clubs of New York State, and the Hamilton and Toronto Clubs of Canada. Originally the New York State League, on the admission of clubs from Hamilton and Toronto, Ont., its name was changed to that of the International League. The Newark and Jersey City Clubs were admitted to membership in 1887, when ten clubs commenced the championship season. The Binghamton team disbanded during the season, while Wilkesbarre and Scranton took the place of Utica and Oswego, which withdrew. This organization was known as the International Association in 1888 and 1889, but resumed its former name in 1890, when weakened by the withdrawal of the Syracuse, Rochester and Toledo teams, the season came to an early and premature close. The champion teams were:

1886, Utica—Serad, Pendergrass and Mattimore, pitchers; McKeough, Hoffer and Toy, catchers; Latham, Hengle and Shindle on the bases; Halpin, short stop, and M. Griffin, T. Griffin and Carroll in the outfield.

1887, Toronto—Crane and Sheppard, pitchers; Traffley and Decker, catchers; Faatz, Kearns and Rickley on the bases; Alberts, short stop, and Slattery, McCormick and Decker or Crane in the outfield.

### NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.

The National Association, which was organized Feb. 19, 1879, was made up entirely of Eastern professional clubs, and continued in existence two years. Its championship was won by the following teams:

1879, Albany—Critchley, pitcher; Keenan, catcher; Tobin, Dunlap and Burns on the bases; Say, short stop; and Hanlon, Thomas and Reap in the outfield. D. Sullivan, A. Clapp and Mansell also played during part of the season.

1880, National, of Washington—Lynch, pitcher; Snyder, catcher; Powell, Gerhardt and Morrissey on the bases; McClellan, short stop, and T. Mansell, Baker and Derby in the outfield.

### NATIONAL LEAGUE ALLIANCE.

The National League Alliance was first formed in 1877, and included thirteen minor professional and semi-professional clubs in different sections of the country. There was no rules to prescribe how many games clubs should play to make a series, and therefore, although the Indianapolis Club made the best record, the St. Paul Red Caps were credited with winning the championship with the following nine, Salisbury, pitcher; Gross, catcher; Gault, Miller and Ellick on the bases; McClellan, short stop; and Ely, A. Allison and Birmingham in the outfield. The championship was not competed for again except in 1882, when the Metropolitan and Philadelphia Clubs were the only contestants. The Metropolitan won the championship with the following team: Lynch and O'Neil, pitchers; Reipschlager and J. Clapp, catchers; Reilly, Larkin and Hankinson on the bases; Nelson, short stop; and Kennedy, T. Mansell and Brady in the outfield.

### EASTERN ASSOCIATION.

The Eastern Championship Association was organized April 11, 1881, by the Metropolitan, New York and Quick-step Clubs of New York City; Atlantic, of Brooklyn; Athletic, of Philadelphia, and National, of Washington. Three clubs alone completed their allotted schedule of games, the Metropolitans, who had the best record, presenting the following team: Daly and Poorman, pitchers; Hayes and Dorgan, catchers; Esterbrook, Brady and Muldon on the bases; Say, short stop, and Kennedy, Clinton and Roseman in the outfield. Neagle and Doyle afterwards succeeded Poorman as pitcher, while D. Sullivan and Powers were tried in the pitcher's position, and Nelson and T. Mansell at short stop and centre field respectively.

### AMERICAN ASSOCIATION.

The American Association was organized Nov. 2, 1881, in Cincinnati, O., and had the following clubs competing for its championship in 1882: Allegheny, of Pittsburg; Athletic, of Philadelphia; Baltimore, Cincinnati, Eclipse, of Louisville, and St. Louis. The Metropolitan and Columbus Clubs were admitted to membership in 1883. Twelve clubs competed for the championship in 1884, the new additions being the Brooklyn, Washington, Indianapolis and Toledo Clubs. Late in the season the Washington Club disbanded, and the Virginias of Richmond, Va., were chosen to fill the vacancy. At the close of the season the Toledo and Columbus Clubs resigned their membership, the latter selling its entire team to Pittsburg, and at the annual meeting the Indianapolis and Virginia Clubs were dropped, and the membership in 1885 was again reduced to eight clubs. In 1886 there was no change in the membership, but in 1887 the Cleveland Club filled the vacancy caused by the Pittsburg Club withdrawing and joining the National League. At the close of the season of 1887 the Brooklyn Club purchased the Metropolitan franchise and players and consolidated the two teams. The vacancy thus created was filled in 1888 by the Kansas City Club's admission. The Cleveland Club joined the National League, and the Columbus Club took its place in 1889. The Brooklyn, Baltimore, Cincinnati and Kansas City Clubs withdrew from the American Association at the close of the season of 1889, and the vacancies thus created were filled during the following season by the Brooklyn, Rochester, Syracuse and Toledo Clubs, the first named being a new organization that disbanded the latter part of August, when the Baltimore Club was re-admitted. The champion teams were:

1882, Cincinnati—White and H. McCormick, pitchers; Snyder, catcher; Luff, McPhee and Carpenter, on the



bases; Fulmer, short stop, and Sommer, Macullar and Wheeler in the outfield. Stearns succeeded Luff at first base during the latter part of the season, and Kemmler and Powers alternated in a few games as catcher.

1883, Athletic—Mathews and Corey, pitchers; Rowen and O'Brien, catchers; Stovey, Stricker and Bradley, on the bases; Moynahan, short stop, and Birchall, Blakiston and Knight in the outfield. Crowley played in the outfield during part of the season, and Bakely and Jones also took part in several games, filling the pitcher's position.

1884, Metropolitan—Keefe and Lynch, pitchers; Holbert and Reipschlagel, catchers; Orr, Troy and Esterbrook on the bases; Nelson, short stop, and Kennedy, Roseman and Brady in the outfield.

1885 and 1886, St. Louis—Foutz and Caruthers, pitchers; Bushong, catcher; Comiskey, Robinson and Latham on the bases; Gleason, short stop, and O'Neil, Welch and Nicol in the outfield. Barkley played second base, Sullivan caught, and McGinnis pitched in games in 1885 alone, and Hudson, pitcher, and Kemmler, catcher, were added to the team in 1886.

1887, St. Louis—Foutz, Caruthers and King, pitchers; Bushong and Boyle, catchers; Comiskey, Robinson and Latham on the bases; Gleason, short stop, and O'Neil, Welch and Caruthers or Foutz in the outfield.

1888, St. Louis—King, Hudson and Chamberlain, pitchers; Milligan and Boyle, catchers; Comiskey, Robinson and Latham on the bases; White, short stop, and O'Neil, Lyons and McCarthy in the outfield.

1889, Brooklyn—Caruthers, Terry, Lovett and Hughes, pitchers; Clark, Visner and Bushong, catchers; Foutz, Collins and Pinkney on the bases; G. Smith, short stop, and O'Brien, Corkhill and Burns in the outfield.

1890, Louisville—Stratton, Ehret, Meakin, Goodall and Dailey, pitchers; Ryan, Weckbecker and Bigh, catchers; Taylor, Shinnick and Raymond on the bases; Tomney, short stop, and Hamburg, Weaver and Wolf in the outfield.

#### NORTHWESTERN LEAGUE.

The Northwestern League was organized Jan. 2, 1879, at Rockford, Ill., and included professional clubs of Dubuque and Davenport, Ia.; Omaha, Neb., and Rockford. The championship was won by the Dubuque Club, with the following team: Reis, pitcher; Thos. Sullivan, catcher; Lapham, Comiskey and J. Gleason on the bases; W. Gleason, short stop; Alvaretta, Loftus and Radbourn in the outfield, and Taylor, substitute.

Another Northwestern League was organized Oct. 27, 1882, in Chicago, and consisted of the representative clubs of the following cities: Peoria, Quincy and Springfield, Ill.; Bay City, Grand Rapids and East Saginaw, Mich.; Fort Wayne, Ind., and Toledo, O. The Toledo Club succeeded in winning the championship of the season of 1883. Their team: Moffet, O'Day and Cushman, pitchers; Walker and Lockwood, catchers; Lane, Barkley and Morton on the bases; Miller, short stop, and Tilley, Welch and Poorman in the outfield. The Northwestern League started the season of 1884 with twelve clubs, but gradually dwindled down by disbandment and otherwise until only three of the original members remained. This association was reorganized in 1886, when it included the representative clubs of Duluth, St. Paul and Minneapolis in Minnesota, and Eau Claire, Milwaukee and Oshkosh in Wisconsin. The Des Moines and La Crosse Clubs were added to the circuit in 1887. The champion teams were:

1886, Duluth—Baldwin, Watson and Fitzsimmons, pitchers; Traffley and Legg, catchers; Van Zandt, Reid and Rourke on the bases; Manning, short stop, and Jones, McMillan and Cody in the outfield.

1887, Oshkosh—Krook, Lovett and Burdick, pitchers; Gastfield, Naglo and Wilson, catchers; O'Connell, T. Shaffer and Doran on the bases; Cooney, short stop, and Burns, Hoy and McCarthy in the outfield.

#### WESTERN LEAGUE.

Clubs of Denver and Leadville, Col., Leavenworth and Topeka, Kan., St. Joseph, Mo., and Lincoln, Neb., organized the Western League in March, 1886. In 1887 the Kansas City and Hastings Clubs were added to the circuit. The champion teams were:

1886, Denver—Teaban, McMillan and Mountjoy, pitchers; Lauser, O'Neil and Hunter, catchers; Straub, McAndrews and Phillips on the bases; Meinke, short stop, and O'Brien, Ryan and one of the change pitchers or catchers in the outfield.

1887, Topeka—Conway, Sullivan, Haffner and Dooms, pitchers; Gunson and Kenyon, catchers; Stearns, Ardner and Johnson on the bases; Macullar, short stop, and Werden, Holliday and Sneed in the outfield.

#### WESTERN ASSOCIATION.

The Western Association was organized Oct. 23, 1887, and included professional clubs of Chicago, St. Louis, Kansas City, Omaha, Minneapolis, St. Paul, Milwaukee and Des Moines. During 1888, its first season, the St. Louis and

Minneapolis teams withdrew and Sioux City and Davenport filled the vacancies. The Minneapolis Club joined again in 1889, when the Denver and St. Joseph Clubs were added, Chicago, Davenport and Kansas City dropping out. The Lincoln Club took the place of Omaha during the season of 1890. The champion teams were:

1888, Des Moines—Hutchison, Cushman, Smith and Kennedy, pitchers; Traffley and Sage, catchers; Stearns, Quinn and Alvord on the bases; Macullar, short stop, and Van Dyke, Holliday and G. Shaffer in the outfield.

1889, Omaha—Nichols, Knell and Clark, pitchers; Nagle and Cooney, catchers; Andrews, Crooks and Cleveland on the bases; Walsh, short stop, and Canavan, Willis and Strauss in the outfield.

1890, Kansas City—E. Smith, Conway, Pears and Swartzel, pitchers; Gunson and Donohue, catchers; Stearns, Manning and Carpenter on the bases; Holland, short stop, and Nicol, Burns and Hoover in the outfield.

#### INTER-STATE ASSOCIATION.

The Inter-State Association was formed Nov. 9, 1882, in Reading, Pa. The following clubs competed for its championship in 1883: Active, of Reading; Anthracite, of Pottsville, Harrisburg, Merritt, of Camden; Trenton, Brooklyn, and Quickstep, of Wilmington, Del. The Brooklyn Club won the pennant with the following team: Kimber and Terry, pitchers; Farrow and Corcoran, catchers; Householdier, Greenwood and Fennelly on the bases; Geer, short stop, and Smith, Walker and Doyle in the outfield. Egan, Manning, Schenck, Morgan, Luff and Williams also took part in games during the season.

#### UNION ASSOCIATION.

The Union Association was organized Sept. 12, 1883, and commenced the season of 1884 with the following clubs: Baltimore, Boston, Keystone, of Philadelphia; National, of Washington; Altoona, Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis. Only five of these clubs finished the season. The Altoona Club disbanded May 31, and the Kansas City team took its place during the remainder of the season. The Keystones disbanded Aug. 7, and the Wilmington Club, seceding from the Eastern League, filled the vacancy for about a month. The Chicago Club was transferred to Pittsburg May 25, and lasted until Sept. 19, when it also disbanded. Clubs from Milwaukee and St. Paul were then admitted to membership, and assisted in completing the schedule. The Union Association had only a brief existence, it being formally disbanded at a meeting held Jan. 15, 1885. The St. Louis Club won its championship in 1884 with the following team: Sweeney, Boyle, Hodnett and Werden, pitchers; Baker, Brennan and Dolan, catchers; Quinn, Dunlap and J. Gleason on the bases, and Boyle, Rowe and Shaffer in the outfield.

#### EASTERN LEAGUE.

The Eastern League, organized Sept. 25, 1883, included in 1884 clubs in Richmond, Baltimore, Wilmington, Reading, Allentown, Harrisburg, Trenton and Newark. This association continued in existence four consecutive years, continually changing its circuit, and finally, in 1887, dwindling down to six New England clubs, only two of which managed to live through that season, the Waterbury team having the better record. Its champion teams were:

1884, Trenton—Murphy, Weidel and Doyle, pitchers; Knowdell and Grady, catchers; Miller, Myers and Shetzline on the bases; L. Smith, short stop, and Reccius, Grady and J. Brouthers in the outfield.

1885, National of Washington—Barr and O'Day, pitchers; Fulmer and Cook, catchers; Baker, Knowles and Gladmon on the bases; White, short stop, and Burch, Hoover and Powell in the outfield.

1886, Newark—J. Smith, Pyle and Knowlton, pitchers; Daly and Trott, catchers; Tucker, Greenwood and Burns on the bases; L. Smith, short stop, and Annis, Casey and Coogan in the outfield.

#### SOUTHERN LEAGUE.

The Southern League was organized Feb. 11, 1885, and continued in existence three seasons, during which period its championship was won by the following teams:

1885, Atlanta—Dundon, Bauer and Sullivan, pitchers; McVey, Mappes and Clark, catchers; O'Brien, Bittman and Cleveland on the bases; Cahill, short stop, and Goldsby, Jevne and Slich in the outfield.

1886, Atlanta—Wells and Conway, pitchers; Mappes and Gunson, catchers; Lynch, Stricker and Lyons on the bases; Cline, short stop, and Purcell, Shaffer and Williams in the outfield.

1887, New Orleans—Ewing, Widner and Aydelotte, pitchers; Vaughn, McVey and Wells, catchers; Cartwright, Geiss and Klusman on the bases; Fuller, short stop, and Murphy, Pujol and Powell in the outfield.



Attempts were made to reorganize the Southern League in 1888 and 1889, and scheduled championship contests were commenced but only half finished each season.

### THE NEW ENGLAND LEAGUE.

Two leagues representing New England clubs started in 1885, but only the Eastern New England League finished the season, the Southern New England League breaking up after a few months' play. The New England League succeeded this association and continued in existence three seasons. The champion teams were:

1885, Lawrence—Flynn, Kiley and R. Conway, pitchers; Moolic, Vadeboncoeur and W. Conway, catchers; O'Connell, Brosnan and Hasset on the bases; McAndless, short stop, and Murphy, Jordan and Burns in the outfield.

1886, Haverhill—Conley and Murphy, pitchers; Cooney, McKeever and Murray, catchers; Hawes, Hawkes and Irwin on the bases; McGarr, short stop, and Slattery, Foster and Harmon in the outfield.

1887, Portland—Small and Quinn, pitchers; Thayer and Duffy, catchers; Schoeneck, Dickerson and Hatfield on the bases; Lufberry, short stop, and Galligan, Davin and Andrus in the outfield.

1888, Lowell—Sullivan and Burns, pitchers; Murphy and Guinasso, catchers; Campion, Pettee and Shinnick on the bases; Toffing, short stop, and Kennedy, Cudworth and Polhemus in the outfield.

### CENTRAL LEAGUE.

The Central League was organized Dec. 1, 1887, by delegates from clubs representing Newark, Jersey City, Scranton and Wilkesbarre, which had been that year members of the International League. The Allentown, Easton, Elmira and Binghamton Clubs were also admitted and thus completed its circuit in 1888, the last named disbanding late in the season, when the Hazleton team took its place. Its championship was won by the Newark Club with the following team: Dooms, Baker and Miller, pitchers; Sullivan and Duffy, catchers; Fields, Simmons and Jones on the bases; L. Smith, short stop, and Johnson, Casey and Coogan in the outfield.

### ATLANTIC ASSOCIATION.

The Atlantic Association was organized Jan. 29, 1889, and succeeded the Central and New England Leagues. The Worcester, Newark, Hartford, New Haven, Lowell, Jersey City, Easton and Wilkesbarre Clubs constituted its membership in 1889, the three last named disbanding before the championship season closed. The Worcester and Lowell dropped out in 1890, when the Jersey City Club was reorganized, and the Baltimore, Washington and Wilmington Clubs completed its circuit. The Harrisburg and Lebanon teams took the places respectively of Jersey City and Hartford the latter part of July, the Washingtons disbanded Aug. 4, the Baltimores resigned Aug. 26, and Wilmington was expelled the same date, leaving only four clubs to finish the season of 1890. The champion teams were:

1889, Worcester—Burkett, Stafford and Conway, pitchers; Wilson and Terrier, catchers; Campion, Meister and Jones on the bases; Bradley, short stop, and Lyons, Cudworth and Scheffer in the outfield.

1890, New Haven—Hornor, Gilliland and Doran, pitchers; Cahill and Hofford, catchers; Schoeneck, Pettee and Doyle on the bases; Lang, short stop, and McKee, Lally and Cudworth in the outfield.

### THE PLAYERS' LEAGUE.

The events causing the formation of the Players' League are outlined in the following account, based chiefly on the authority of John M. Ward, the president of the Brotherhood, and who was virtually the projector of that professional organization. The passage by the National League in 1885 of an arbitrary \$2,000 salary limit rule forced the organization of the Brotherhood for mutual protection of its players. In 1887 the Brotherhood endeavored to amend the old form of contract. The players agreed to admit the right of reservation as between all clubs under the National Agreement, but with the distinct understanding that the full salary received by the player should be written in his contract. The absolute \$2,000 salary limit rule, which had been made part of the National Agreement, theoretically stood in the way of this, though its open violation by every club in the National League practically made it a dead letter. Still to have everything regular, the National League's committee said it would have the rule stricken out entirely. Relying upon the faith of this understanding, the players signed for the following season, but when

the Arbitration Committee met the rule was not rescinded. The following Autumn this failure was used by the National League as an excuse for refusing to carry out the agreement not to reserve at a reduction of salary. In the Fall of 1888 the National League enacted a classification law that ignored in effect completely the spirit of the agreement of a year previous. When the players got together the following season it was determined to insist upon a fulfillment of the original understanding. Many of the men were ready even to quit entirely rather than longer submit to such treatment. Wiser councils prevailed, and it was decided to ask the National League for a hearing, but it, however, flatly refused to meet the players' committee until after the championship season closed. There then remained nothing else for the players to do but begin organizing on a new basis, and this course was decided upon at a meeting of the Brotherhood held July 14, 1889, at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York City. Each representative was instructed to look up the feasibility of securing capital in his own city, and report at an early date. Men were found willing to advance the necessary money to start a new league and upon terms most liberal to the players. The feature of the old system specially repugnant to all of the players was that which permitted one set of men to trade on the future services of another, and denied to the latter any right to make a free contract. A fundamental principle of the Players' League, therefore, was that no player should be transferred from one club to any other without his consent, and never for any monetary consideration, and at the end of his term of contract he should be at liberty to dispose of his own services as he chose. At a meeting of the Brotherhood held Nov. 4 in New York City, a public declaration of intention to withdraw from the National League was issued. The first meeting of the Players' National League was held at the Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York, Nov. 6, 1889. At this meeting legal obstacles were in the way of completing the organization, but by Dec. 16 clubs located at Boston, Brooklyn, New York City and Philadelphia in the Eastern circuit, and at Buffalo, Chicago, Cleveland and Pittsburg in the Western circuit, had been legally organized, and the Players' National League commenced its career, which, however, proved to be very brief. The Boston Club won the pennant in 1890 with the following team: Radbourn, A. Gumbert, Daley, Kilroy and Madden, pitchers; Kelly, Murphy and Swett, catchers; Brothers, Quinn and Nash on the bases; A. Irwin, short stop, and H. Richardson, T. Brown and Stovey in the outfield.

The season of 1890 will be memorable on account of the war between the National League and its seceding players, banded together as the Players' League. Four courts having decided that the players had a right to leave the National League, each of the clubs, located respectively at Boston, Brooklyn, New York City, Philadelphia, Buffalo, Chicago, Cleveland and Pittsburg, signed a compact to play ball in the Players' League for ten years. The National League then formed a schedule of playing dates that conflicted with the Players' League throughout the season of 1890. This action threw the clubs and the public into confusion, and the latter, finally becoming disgusted at the continual wrangling of the rival factions, almost ceased to attend the games. At the end of the season the Players' League bought the Cincinnati Club and left the National League with virtually six clubs, for its Pittsburg Club was all but dead. The National League then agreed to a conference, and after the close of the championship season meetings were held and plans formed for the purpose of putting an end to the war, which, on account of the above mentioned conflicting dates, had proved so financially costly to both. A compromise was wanted in the shape of an agreement to respect each other's contracts and not to conflict in playing dates. Committees were appointed by the Players' and National Leagues and the American Association. The Players' League at a special meeting voted to add three professional players to its committee, and then the National League stopped the conferences by refusing to meet the professional players, who were not chosen as members of the Brotherhood but as partners in the Players' League. Secret meetings were afterwards held between some of the capitalists of the Players' League and the National League men, with the result that the rival clubs in New York City, Pittsburg and Chicago were consolidated, and this ultimately caused the disbandment of the Players' League and brought its career to a premature close.

### MINOR PROFESSIONAL LEAGUES.

The Ontario League, the first regular organization of Canadian professional clubs, inaugurated its championship season in 1885. It included the following clubs: Clipper and Primrose, of Hamilton; Maple Leaf, of Guelph; London and Toronto Clubs. The Clipper team had the greatest percentage of victories when the season closed. The space at our disposal will not permit particulars respecting the organization and champion teams of the many other minor professional associations or leagues, especially those that have sprung into existence during the last four seasons. We can only mention the names of the Central Inter-State League, organized in 1887 with clubs located in Illinois, Iowa and Indiana; Tri-State



League, organized in 1888 with clubs in Ohio, Michigan and West Virginia; Middle States League, organized in 1889, and its successor in 1890—the Inter-State League—both being composed of clubs located in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Delaware, and the North Pacific League, organized in 1890 with clubs located at Spokane, Tacoma, Seattle and Portland. Almost every State also has had its distinctive association, the California League dating back to 1879 and being about the first organized.

### AMATEUR ASSOCIATIONS.

Collegians are the chief exponents of amateur playing, and the contest for the college championship first became a settled annual event in 1875, when the Yale team won easily. Harvard College won the pennant in 1876, 1877 and 1878. Seven of the leading colleges in the country contended for the championship in 1879, when Harvard, Yale and Brown each claimed the pennant, the last named, however, having the greatest percentage of victories, and, consequently, being entitled to the trophy. This unsatisfactory conclusion of the championship season led to the organization of the American College Association, which was formed Dec. 6, 1879, by delegates from Amherst, Brown, Dartmouth, Harvard, Princeton and Yale. The first season terminated June 16, 1880, Princeton winning the championship, Yale having withdrawn from the association. At the annual meeting of the American College Association at Springfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1880, an application from Yale for admittance was granted. During the next six seasons—from 1881 to 1886, inclusive—the Yale College team won the championship five times, securing the pennant four consecutive years. In 1885 the Harvard College team won the championship with the remarkable record of ten victories and no defeats. At the annual meeting of the American College Association, March 11, 1887, Yale, Harvard and Princeton resigned, and, in conjunction with Columbia College, organized the College League. The Columbia team, however, withdrew from the College League before its championship season was fairly commenced, and Yale, Harvard and Princeton have since contended annually, with the result of the Yale team being four times winners of its pennant. The American College Association, consisting of Amherst, Brown, Dartmouth and Williams Colleges, continued its championship series. The pennant was won by Dartmouth in 1887, Williams College in 1888 and 1889, and by the Amherst team in 1890. The baseball teams of the Amateur Athletic Union contended for championship of the East and the West in 1890, and the two winning clubs then played a series of five games, the Detroit Athletic Club finally securing the pennant.

### AMERICAN BALL PLAYERS ABROAD.

The year 1874 marked an era in the annals of baseball, the Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, and the Boston Club then making their memorable trip to Europe. These teams left Philadelphia July 16, 1874, in the steamship Ohio, the entire cabin of which had been engaged for the players and their accompanying friends. The Athletic contingent numbered thirty-eight, including the following players: McBride, Clapp, Anson, McGeary, Sutton, Battin, Gedney, McMullin, Murnan, Fislser and Sensenderfer. Of the Athletic players, Al. Reach alone remained at home, and that was on account of business engagements. The Boston contingent included the following players: Harry Wright, George Wright, Spalding, Barnes, Schafer, McVey, Leonard, O'Rourke, Hall and Beals. James White declined taking the trip, and Kent, of the Harvard College team, took his place. Sam Wright, a younger brother of George and Harry, was drafted into service in order to take part in the cricket games. Alfred H. Wright, of THE NEW YORK CLIPPER and *The Philadelphia Sunday Mercury*, and H. S. Kempton, of *The Boston Herald*, acted as scorers for the two teams in the baseball games, and the first named officiated in the same capacity in the cricket matches that were played on the trip. The tourists arrived in Liverpool, Eng., July 27. Fourteen games of baseball were played between the two clubs in Liverpool, Manchester, London, Sheffield and Dublin, the Boston team being credited with eight and the Athletics with six victories. Each game was played as earnestly on both sides as though the championship depended on the result. The eighteen Americans met with uninterrupted success in the seven cricket games played with English and Irish elevens, defeating with ease the Marylebone, Prince's and Surrey Clubs in London, the Sheffield Club in Sheffield, the Manchester Club in Manchester and the All Ireland Eleven in Dublin, while the game with the Richmond Club was drawn on account of rain, although much in favor of the visitors. The Athletic-Boston excursionists, on their return home, left Queenstown, Aug. 27, in the steamship Abbotsford, and after a stormy voyage arrived in Philadelphia Sept. 9, 1874. In a financial sense the trip was a

failure. Otherwise it was highly satisfactory and enjoyable to all concerned in it, no unfortunate accident or incident having occurred to mar the pleasure of the tourists.

A team, under the management of F. C. Bancroft, visited Havana, Cuba, in 1879. The late A. T. Soule, a patent medicine manufacturer of Rochester, was the financial backer of the team, which he named and used for advertising purposes. Bancroft's team included Foley and Nichols, pitchers; Bennett and Bushong, catchers; Sullivan, first base; A. Whitney, third base; A. Irwin, short stop; Wood, left field, and Knight, right field. The positions of second base and centre field were filled by the change pitcher and catcher. The party sailed Dec. 13 from New York City and played their opening game at Havana, Dec. 21, when they defeated a team selected from the four leading clubs of that city by a score of 21 to 7. A very brief visit was made, as Manager Bancroft found it was impossible to charge for admission to the grounds, partly owing to the Government officials wanting too large a share of the receipts, and the team therefore sailed, Dec. 24, for New Orleans, where a series of games had been arranged. The trip was a financial failure, as was also the one made in 1886 by a party of nineteen professionals, representing respectively the Athletic and Philadelphia Clubs, and under the direction of Lew Simmons and J. P. Scott of Philadelphia. The Athletic team included Miller and Ed. Crane, pitchers; Robinson and Daily, catchers; Flanagan, T. Shaffer and Lyons on the bases; McGarr, short stop, and Stuart, Greer and Crane or Daily in the outfield. The Philadelphia team had Knouff, pitcher; Tate and Cusick, catchers; J. Irwin, Stricker and Nash on the bases; A. Irwin, short stop, and Wise, Fogarty and Cusick or Tate in the outfield. The two teams sailed Nov. 6, 1886, from New York City, and played their opening game, Nov. 14, at Havana. The counter attraction of bull fighting proved too great, and the attendance consequently was so small that, in order to reduce expenses, the team called the Philadelphias returned Nov. 22, and the Athletics finally followed suit and arrived home Dec. 20.

Under the direction of A. G. Spalding, of the Chicago Club, a combination—including the Chicago team and a team of picked professional players called the All America—made a tour around the world in 1888-9, completing its circumference in exactly six months from the date of starting. A. C. Anson captained the Chicago team, which was made up of Baldwin and Tener, pitchers; Daly, catcher; Anson, Pieffer and Burns on the bases; Williamson, short stop, and Sullivan, Ryan and Pettit in the outfield. The All America team, captained by John M. Ward, had Healy and Crane, pitchers; Earle, catcher; Carroll, Manning and Wood on the bases; Ward, short stop, and Fogarty, Hanlon and T. Brown in the outfield. The tourists also included the veteran baseball player and cricketer, George Wright, who was selected to coach and captain the two teams in the proposed cricket matches in Australia. Harry C. Palmer, S. Goodfriend and other newspaper correspondents accompanied the tourists, who took their departure from Chicago in a special train, Oct. 20, 1888, the two teams playing exhibition games at the principal cities en route to San Francisco, from which city they sailed on the steamship Alameda, Nov. 18. After stopping at Honolulu, where they were entertained by the King of the Sandwich Islands, the tourists proceeded to and made their next stopping place at Auckland, New Zealand, where a game was played, their long sea voyage then terminating, Dec. 14, when the party arrived at Sydney, New South Wales. Their original schedule called for a series both of baseball and cricket games throughout the length and breadth of Australia, but on account of a change in the programme, the principal cities only were visited, and, with perhaps one exception, baseball games alone were there played. The party sailed from Melbourne Jan. 7, 1889, and, after playing games at Colombo, Ceylon, and before the Pyramids in Egypt, concluded their sea voyage Feb. 15, when they arrived at Brindisi, Italy. The two teams then played a series of games at Naples, Rome, Florence, Paris, London, Bristol, Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, Glasgow, Belfast and Dublin, finally sailing on the steamship Adriatic from Queenstown, March 28, and arriving at New York City April 6. The tourists were warmly welcomed home, being tendered banquets in New York City, Philadelphia and Chicago, in which last named city the two teams finished their series of exhibition contests, April 20, and thus concluded the longest and most memorable trip ever known in the history of baseball. The two teams played in all fifty-three games of five innings and upwards, of which the All Americas were credited with twenty-eight victories and the Chicagos with twenty-two victories, while three were drawn with the score a tie. Eleven innings were played Oct. 28, at Denver, the All Americas winning by 9 to 8. The only other extra inning game was played March 18, 1889, at Birmingham, Eng., the score being a tie at the conclusion of the tenth inning. Thirty-five games of nine innings each were played, while sixteen more games averaged from five to eight innings each. John M. Ward did not join the All Americas until Oct. 28, after the Chicagos had won five out of the seven games then played, and, as he sailed for home March 14, he failed to take part in the last nine games played in Europe. Williamson, of the Chicagos, hurt his knee March 8, in the game played in Paris, and consequently was prevented from playing in the last twenty-one games of the trip, Duffy, of the Chi-



ago Club, being substituted in the games played in this country.

### WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP.

The first series of games for the professional championship of the United States was played Oct. 23, 24 and 25, 1884, at the Polo Grounds, New York City, between the Providence and Metropolitan Clubs, the pennant winners respectively of the National League and the American Association. The Providence team won three consecutive games by scores of 6 to 0, 3 to 1, and 12 to 2. In 1885 the St. Louis Browns met the Chicago Club to determine the possession of what was called the "world's championship," but the result was very unsatisfactory to all concerned. The St. Louis Browns won three games, by the respective scores of 7 to 4, 3 to 2, and 13 to 4, and the Chicago Club won two games by scores of 9 to 2 and 9 to 2, and was also credited with a forfeited five inning game, played Oct. 15 at St. Louis, which ended in a wrangle, the spectators then rushing on the field and preventing any further play. It was afterwards semi-officially announced that both clubs had mutually agreed to throw this game out, and to call the game played Oct. 24, at Cincinnati, the deciding one of the series. It was so announced by Umpire Kelly to the spectators before the game began that day, and the St. Louis having then won were considered the "champions of the world." The Chicago Club, however, afterwards denied that any such agreement was made, and claimed and was allowed the forfeited game, and the series consequently was considered a tie. In 1886 the St. Louis Browns again contended with the Chicago Club at the close of the championship season, and this time satisfactorily proved their superiority. Six games were played, Oct. 18 to 23, inclusive, the St. Louis Browns winning one game at Chicago by 11 to 0, and the three played at St. Louis by the respective scores of 8 to 5, 10 to 3, and 4 to 3, while the Chicagos won two games on their own grounds by scores of 6 to 0 and 11 to 4. The Detroitis defeated the St. Louis Browns in ten out of the fifteen games played Oct. 10 to 26, inclusive, 1887. The Detroitis won by scores of 5 to 3, 2 to 1, 8 to 0, 9 to 0, 3 to 1, 9 to 2, 4 to 2, 13 to 3, 6 to 3, and 4 to 3, while the St. Louis won the first, fifth, tenth, twelfth and fifteenth games by the respective scores of 6 to 1, 5 to 2, 16 to 4, 5 to 1, and 9 to 2. Three of the series were played at St. Louis, two each at Detroit, Brooklyn and Philadelphia, and one each at Pittsburg, New York City, Boston, Washington, Baltimore and Chicago. One game required thirteen innings, and cold weather caused each of two games to be limited to six innings. The New York and St. Louis Clubs were the contestants in 1888, a series of ten games being played Oct. 16 to 27, inclusive. The New Yorks won, being victorious in six games, the respective scores of which were: 2 to 1, 4 to 2, 6 to 3, 6 to 4, 12 to 5 and 11 to 3. The St. Louis won four games by scores of 3 to 0, 7 to 5, 14 to 11 and 18 to 7. Four games were played each in New York and St. Louis, and one each in Brooklyn and Philadelphia. The New Yorks again won the professional championship in 1889, when they contended with the Brooklyns, the series being the best six in eleven games, played alternately at New York City and Brooklyn, Oct. 18 to 29 inclusive. The New Yorks won six games by the respective scores of 6 to 2, 11 to 3, 2 to 1, 11 to 7, 16 to 7 and 3 to 2, while the Brooklyns won three games by scores of 12 to 10, 8 to 7 and 10 to 7, two of which were limited by darkness to eight innings and one to six innings. The Brooklyn and Louisville Clubs, champions respectively of the National League and American Association, played a series of games announced as for the "world's championship," Oct. 17 to 28, inclusive, 1890, at Louisville and Brooklyn. Cold and inclement weather, combined with lack of interest, caused the premature termination of the series in a draw, after seven of the announced nine games had been played. Three games were won by the Brooklyns by scores of 9 to 0, 5 to 3 and 7 to 2, and three by the Louisvilles by scores of 5 to 4, 9 to 5 and 6 to 2, while one ended in a tie, 7 to 7.

### MEMORABLE CONTESTS.

The most closely contested and exciting games of each season are those in which more than the usual quota of nine innings are played, and in view of this fact a resume of the most noteworthy contests may prove interesting. One of the first recorded extra inning games required sixteen innings before it was decided, the contestants being the Gothams and Knickerbockers of New York City, it being played June 30, 1854, at the old Red Horse grounds, near what is now 106th Street and Second Avenue. In those days, it may be remembered, the game was won by the nine making twenty-one runs or over on even innings, and this total of runs was sometimes made in one or two innings. The same clubs met again late in the season of 1854 and played twelve innings, with the score a tie at 12 each, the preceding prolonged contest having been won by the Gothams. Eleven years elapsed before another remarkable contest occurred, it being the game be-

tween the Enterprise of Brooklyn and the Gothams, played July 6, 1865, and requiring thirteen innings before it could be decided in favor of the Gothams by a score of 19 to 18. Two noteworthy games were played July 8 and 10, 1876, in Louisville, Ky., between the Mutual and Louisville Clubs. On the first day, Saturday, they had played fifteen innings, with the score still remaining a tie at 5 runs each, when darkness caused a cessation of play and a postponement to the following Monday. No fewer than sixteen innings were played when they again met before victory was secured by the Mutuals by a score of 8 to 5, thirty-one innings in all being thus required to settle one game. On May 11, 1877, the Harvard College and Manchester teams played the most remarkable extra inning game on record, twenty-four innings without a run being completed when darkness caused a cessation of play. A very dead ball was used, this being proved by the fact that few hits were made outside of the infield in the entire twenty-four innings. Tyng, the catcher of the Harvards, put out thirty-six men and assisted twice, this being the greatest number ever put out by any player in a single game. Cogswell of the Manchester put out thirty-one men at first base. The next longest game in regard to the number of innings played was that which took place on the ball field of Girard College, in Philadelphia, June 29, 1878, between the college nine and an amateur club called the Yeager. It was played with a very lively ball on a hard gravel field, but so evenly matched were the two nines, that no fewer than twenty-one innings were necessary, before the question of superiority was settled in favor of the Yeagers, by a score of 10 to 7. O'Brien and Milligan, the catchers of these teams, and Sweeney, the pitcher of the winners, were afterwards well known as professionals. Nineteen innings were played by the Memphis and Allegheny Clubs June 2, 1877, at Allegheny, Pa., the former team then winning by a score of 3 to 2. The Canton and Springfield Clubs of the Tri-State League had an eighteen inning championship contest July 12, 1889, at Canton, O., the home team proving victorious by a score of 5 to 3. On June 7, 1876, the Rhode Island and Taunton Clubs met at Providence, R. I., and played the then unprecedented number of seventeen innings before the former won by 4 to 2. Seventeen innings have been necessary in each of seven more games between professional clubs, the most noteworthy taking place July 3, 1887, at Milwaukee, when the home team defeated the Oshkosh by 4 to 3, neither team scoring a run for fifteen consecutive innings. The Atlanta and Chattanooga Clubs of the Southern League played fourteen innings in the morning and twelve in the afternoon July 4, 1889. Many games have been stopped by darkness or rain before the question of superiority could be decided, including contests in which the score remained tied at the conclusion of twenty-four, nineteen, eighteen and seventeen innings each. The twenty-four inning game, above mentioned, scarcely comes within this category, from the fact of no runs having been made. Two tie games of nineteen innings each have been played, commencing in the order of their priority with the one played June 26, 1881, at Louisville, Ky., between the Eclipse team of that city and the Akron (O.) Club, darkness causing a cessation of play after each had made two runs. The other game was played Aug. 22, 1882, between the Actives of Reading, Pa., and the Merritt Club, of Camden, N. J. The Merritts tied their opponents in the third inning, and after each club had been blanked sixteen successive times, darkness caused the game to end in a draw, each having scored three runs. An eighteen inning game was played on July 9, 1877, the contestants being the Tecumsehs of London, Ont., and the Buckeyes of Columbus, O. Each club scored only one run, when darkness stopped the contest. McCormick and Goldsmith were the pitchers, and not one of the Canadians reached first base until the eighth inning, when they tied the score. Three seventeen inning tie games have been played, the most recent being between the Danbury and Norwalk Clubs, June 2, 1882, at Danbury, Ct., each scoring seven runs. The Allegheny and Indianapolis teams played tie games of thirteen and seventeen innings May 31 and June 20, 1877, each being marked by the same score, 2 to 2. The Providence team, of the National League, took part in two championship games of sixteen innings each, which were stopped by darkness with the score a tie at one run each, the first being with the Chicago Club, June 14, 1880, and the other with the Boston Club, June 6, 1884, both being played in Providence, R. I. The contests in which one and sometimes both nines failed to score a solitary run have, during the last sixteen seasons, been unusually numerous. Prior to 1870 blank scores were few and far between, and a diligent search reveals only five such games, and these, moreover, were all very one sided, the winners in one instance scoring as many as 52 runs. About the first recorded of this class happened Nov. 8, 1860, when the Excelsiors of Brooklyn played nine cricketers, and so effective was Creighton's pitching that the cricketers failed to score a run. The Atlantics of Brooklyn defeated the Resolutes of Elizabeth, N. J., May 13, 1870, by 19 to 0, this being the first time a professional team failed to score a run in nine innings. Two stronger professional clubs were shut out the same season, the Cincinnati Reds defeating the Unions of Morrisania, N. Y., 14 to 0, June 15, and the Mutuals of New York City the Chicagos, 9 to 0, July 23, the latter contest being so displeas-



ing to the Chicago people and press that it was given greater publicity, and the word "Chicago" was used for several years afterward to designate a game in which one club failed to score a run. Nearly three hundred games of nine innings and upwards have been played between professional clubs, in each of which the scoring of a solitary run was all that was needed to win, the first on record taking place May 11, 1875, when the Chicagos defeated the St. Louis Reds by 1 to 0 in nine innings. In the eleventh inning of the game between the Chicago and Hartford Clubs, June 19, 1875, the former scored the only and winning run. The most remarkable contest of this class took place Aug. 17, 1882, at Providence, R. I., the home team then playing the Detroit Club. Not until the last half of the eighteenth inning was a run made, Radouorn then leading off with a home run hit over the left field fence, thus winning the game for Providence by a score of 1 to 0. In each of five games fifteen innings were played before the solitary run was scored that decided the question of superiority, viz: Allegheny-St. Louis, Sept. 1, 1877; Live Oak-Cricket, May 7, 1878; Campello-Malden, May 27, 1879; Ironside of Lancaster-Domestic of Newark, Aug. 28, 1884, and Pittsburg-Savannah, March 29, 1886, the winning club in each instance being first named. Fourteen innings were required in four games, in two of which the Providence team figured, being beaten by Buffalo July 16, 1880, and defeating Detroit June 24, 1884. The 1-0 games of thirteen, twelve and eleven innings each are too numerous to mention, except when won by a home run, and these are described elsewhere. Several extra inning games have been played in which neither club scored a run, including the one above mentioned of twenty-four innings between the Harvard College nine and the Manchester Club, May 11, 1877; two of fifteen innings each, viz: between the St. Louis Browns and Syracuse Stars, May 1, 1877, and the Staten Island Athletic and Cricket Clubs, July 20, 1889; one of fourteen innings between the New Haven and Balt more teams May 30, 1890; one of thirteen innings between the Harvard College team and the Holyoke Club, June 26, 1879; two of twelve innings each, viz: between the Jersey City and Bridgeport Clubs April 25, 1885, and the Mahanoy City and Danville (Pa.) Clubs July 7, 1887, and six of eleven innings each, the most noteworthy being between the St. Louis Maroons and the Kansas City Club Sept. 20, 1886, and the New Yorks and Philadelphias Sept. 3, 1888. The most one sided contest between college teams took place June 16, 1882, when the Dartmouth College nine defeated the Middlebury University team by 49 to 0. The Mutuals in 1871 defeated the Resolute Club of Elizabeth by 39 to 0, this being the highest score in games of this class between professional clubs. The Hartfords were blanked by the St. Louis Browns three times in one week, this happening in St. Louis July 11, 13, 15, 1876, when the respective scores were 2 to 0, 3 to 0 and 2 to 0. A similar feat was accomplished by the St. Louis Maroons Sept. 20, 21 and 22, 1886, when they did not allow the Kansas City Club to score a solitary run in three consecutive games, aggregating twenty-nine innings. The Bostons were blanked twice in one afternoon by the Pittsburgs July 13, 1888.

### BATTING.

As it would require too much space to record all the batting feats, by both clubs and players, we give only the more notable. The largest number of runs ever made in a game was by the Niagara Club of Buffalo, N. Y., June 8, 1869, when they defeated the Columbias of that city by the remarkable score of 209 to 10, two of the Niagaras scoring twenty-five runs each, and the least number of runs by any one batsman amounted to twenty. Fifty-eight runs were made in the eighth inning. Three hours only were occupied in amassing this mammoth total. One hundred runs and upward have been scored in a game no fewer than twenty-five times, the Athletics of Philadelphia accomplishing this feat nine times in 1865 and 1866, and altogether being credited with scores of 162, 131, 119, 118, 114, 110, 107, 106, 104, 101 and 101. On Oct. 20, 1865, the Athletics defeated the Williamsport Club by 101 to 8 in the morning, and the Alerts of Danville, Pa., by 162 to 11, in the afternoon. Al. Reach in these two games scored thirty-four runs. A game was played in 1867 in which the losers made 91 runs and the winning club 123, of which 51 were in the last inning. The Chicagos defeated a Memphis team May 13, 1870, by a score of 157 to 1, and the Forest City Club of Cleveland four days later beat a local team 132 to 1, only five innings being played. The Forest City nine made in these five innings no fewer than one hundred and one safe hits, with a total of one hundred and eighty bases, this being an unequalled record. The Unions of Morrisania were credited with one hundred safe hits in a nine inning game in 1866. The largest score on record by professional clubs was made by the Athletics of Brooklyn and Athletics of Philadelphia July 5, 1869, when the former won by 51 to 48. Fifteen thousand people paid admission to the Capitoline Grounds, Brooklyn, where the game was played. The Athletics made six home runs and the Athletics three. The greatest number of runs in an inning in a first class

match was scored by the Athletics of Brooklyn in a game with the New York Mutuals Oct. 16, 1861, when they scored 26 runs in their third inning. Geo. Wright umpired a game between amateur clubs in Washington, D. C., in 1867, in which the winners made 68 runs in an inning—the largest total ever made. The most one sided contest between first class clubs was that between the Mutuals and Chicagos June 18, 1874, when the former won by 38 to 1. The Chicagos made only two safe hits. The greatest number of home runs in any one game was credited to the Athletics of Philadelphia Sept. 30, 1865, when they made twenty-five against the National Club of Jersey City, Reach, Kleinfelder and Potter each having five home runs. The Athletics were credited with nineteen home runs May 9, 1866, while playing an amateur club at New Castle, Del. Harry Wright, while playing with the Cincinnati against the Holt Club June 22, 1867, at Newport, Ky., made seven home runs, the largest number ever scored by any individual player in a game. Lip Pike made six home runs—five in succession—for the Athletics against the Alerts July 16, 1866, in Philadelphia, Pa. The championship game between the Cincinnati and Allegheny Clubs Sept. 12, 1883, in Cincinnati, O., was marked by big batting on the part of the home team, whose record of single and total base hits and earned runs has seldom been equaled. The Cincinnati hit safely thirty-four times with a total of fifty-four, and eighteen of their twenty-seven runs were earned. Carpenter and Reilly each made six safe hits. The Chicagos defeated the Clevelanders July 24, 1882, in Chicago, Ill., by the remarkable score of 35 to 4. The Chicagos were credited with fourteen earned runs and twenty-nine safe hits, including three home runs, one triple base and ten double baggers. The East Saginaw team scored no fewer than twenty runs in the sixth inning of their game with the Dayton Club April 21, 1883, Robinson hitting two triples and a double in this inning. The Chicago-Detroit championship contest, Sept. 6, 1883, was also marked by a rare streak of batting in one inning. The Chicagos in the seventh inning made eighteen runs, thirteen of which were earned. Twenty-three men went to the bat in this inning, and eighteen safe hits—with a total of thirty-four—were made, Burns going three times to the bat, and hitting for a home run and two two-baggers. The above record of safe hits made and runs scored and earned in an inning is believed to be without a parallel in any contest between professional clubs of late years. The Newark made in the second inning seventeen of their twenty-four runs in the game with the Hartfords, Oct. 1, 1886. In a game July 5, 1886, at Williamsport, Pa., the home team made in their fourth inning fourteen runs against the Altoona Club. The Athletics of Brooklyn managed to crawl out of a very tight place by making no fewer than eleven runs in the ninth inning of their game with the Metropolitans Aug. 9, 1881, in New York City. The Athletics of Philadelphia accomplished the same extraordinary batting feat against the Athletics eight days afterwards in Philadelphia. In the Boston-Albany game July 19, 1881, the Bostons by terrific batting made all of their twenty-three runs in the sixth and eighth innings. In the second game between these clubs that same season the Bostons made ten of their twelve runs in the second inning. The Chicago and Olympic Clubs played a remarkable game at Chicago, Ill., May 19, 1871. The Chicagos were unable to score a solitary run up to the last half of the ninth inning, the Olympics having secured seven. The first striker of the Chicagos in the ninth inning was retired, and their chance of winning was deemed hopeless. The next man, however was given his base on called balls, and four bad fielding errors, together with five safe hits, yielded nine runs and the victory to the Chicagos. A somewhat similar contest took place May 14, 1886, at Lewistown, Pa., between the local club and the visiting Lancaster team. The latter made all of their nine runs in the last half of the ninth inning, and thus won by a score of 9 to 8. In the morning game between the Pittsburg and Brooklyn teams Sept. 1, 1890, the former came within one of winning in the ninth inning. They then scored all of their nine runs after two men were out and were deprived of a victory only by a dubious decision, Miller being declared out at the plate after completing the circuit of the bases on a very long hit that had sent home three men. For twenty successive seasons A. C. Anson has been generally conceded to be one of the best of professional batsmen, Ross Barnes in the past and Dennis Brouthers of late years alone sharing with him pre-eminence in that respect. Anson has led the National League in batting in each of four seasons and ranked second in each of four more seasons. Barnes, who, like George Wright, never had a superior as a batsman, base runner and fielder, led all professionals for four seasons up to 1877, when ill health caused his retirement. Brouthers has led the National League in batting three times, and has made some of the longest hits on record. He batted the ball over the fence three times in the Buffalo-Philadelphia game, Aug. 5, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa. His last hit was the longest and highest ever seen in that city, and probably one of the longest ever made. The ball went fully one hundred feet above the centre field fence. On Sept. 10, 1886, Brouthers, playing for Detroit, made five hits, including three home runs and a double, off McCormick, of the Chicagos. Roger Connor also ranks high as a hard hitter, having been the only one able to knock the ball





T. J. KEEFE







over the right field fence at the old Polo Grounds, New York City, he twice accomplishing that batting feat—Sept. 11, 1886, and Aug. 31, 1887. Connor, on July 10, 1889, was the first to bat the ball over the centre field fence at the new Polo Grounds, Tebeau and Ewing repeating that feat the same season, and Tiernan duplicating it May 12, 1890, when he made the only and winning run for the New Yorks in a thirteen inning game with the Bostons. On July 19, 1880, Connor made two home runs that helped the Troys to score seven earned runs. Stovey, Orr, O'Neil and Browning were for several seasons the leading batters of the American Association. Stovey in 1883 made some of the longest hits ever seen on the grounds in St. Louis, Philadelphia and Pittsburg respectively. He drove the ball over the left field fence on the St. Louis ground, a feat never accomplished before, and his hit in Philadelphia was one of the longest ever seen on any ball field, going clean and clear over the fence at left centre. On August 18, 1884, Stovey made five successive safe hits in a championship contest, including two triple baggers in one inning. Orr, while playing with the old Mets against the St. Louis Browns, June 12, 1884, made six safe hits with a total of thirteen bases, and he won a game for the Brooklyn Club, of the Players' League, Aug. 18, 1890, when he was the first to bat a ball over the left field fence at Forepaugh Park, Philadelphia, a batting feat that was previously deemed impossible. Browning's big batting won many games for Louisville's professional team, and, playing with the Cleveland Club, he led the Players' League in batting in its only season. In the two championship contests between the Chicagos and Bostons, Aug. 19 and 21, 1880, Gore struck safely nine times in succession, his hits including five double baggers. Williamson, of the Chicagos, in two consecutive games against the Bostons in 1879 made nine successive safe hits, including a home run and three triples. C. Smith, of the Worcester team, made eight safe hits in a game with the Bay City Club, Sept. 11, 1882. Denny, of the Providence, made seven successive safe hits in a game played April 14, 1883, this embracing three doubles. Fennelly, of the Atlantic City Club, made six successive safe hits against the Philadelphia Keystones, May 25, 1882, hitting for two home runs, three triples and one double bagger. Crooks, of the Omaha team, on June 8, 1889, made five consecutive safe hits, including four home runs. His five hits helped his team to thirteen runs. Twitchell made six safe hits, with a total of sixteen bases, in the Cleveland-Boston game, Aug. 15, 1889. The feat of making three home runs in a game between professional clubs was accomplished once each by Rooks, of the Oshkosh Club, and Hecker, of the Louisville, in 1886, and by Murphy, of the Hartford; Jantzen, of the Minneapolis, and McGuire, of the Toronto team, in 1889. Strief, of the Athletics, made four successive triples and a double bagger, June 25, 1885, at Brooklyn. Charles Jones, who umpired in 1890 for the Players' League, made two home runs in one inning of the Boston-Buffalo game in Boston, Mass., June 10, 1880. He first hit the ball over the left field fence, and on his second appearance at the bat in that inning sent it down to the centre field fence. Fitzgerald, of the Wilkesbarre Club, made two home runs in one inning of a game with the Lowell team, June 27, 1889, this and Jones' feat being rarely equaled of late years. Whitney, of the Bostons, hit the ball over the right field fence on the Detroit ground, Sept. 7, 1882, this being a feat never before accomplished. Ward made the winning runs in the second and third championship games between the New York and Boston Clubs in 1883 by home runs in the ninth inning. A home run has proved to be the only and winning run in many games, including the thirteen inning game between the New York and Boston Clubs, May 12, 1890, and the twelve inning game played by the latter with the Philadelphia, Aug. 12, 1890, when Bennett batted the ball over the fence. Miller, by a home run hit, saved Pittsburg from being blanked by the Philadelphia in a twelve inning game, Aug. 5, 1889, and Duffy did the same for the Chicago Club, of the Players' League, in its eleven inning game with the Boston team, Aug. 26, 1890. Oscar Walker's home run was the only safe hit made by the winners of a game played March 19, 1882, in Brooklyn. The only hit the Cincinnati made off Clarkson, of the Bostons, in a championship contest, Aug. 29, 1890, was a home run by Reilly that tied the score in the sixth inning.

### PITCHING.

In the early days of baseball the rules required a straight arm delivery and the old time pitchers found difficulty in obtaining speed except by means of an underhand throw or jerk of the ball. Creighton of the Excelsiors of Brooklyn, however, with his unusually swift pitching puzzled nearly all of the opposing teams in 1860. Sprague pitched with great speed for the Eckford Club of the same city in 1863, and Tom Pratt and McBride of the Athletics of Philadelphia were also among the first of old time pitchers to attain speed in their delivery. About 1865 Martin pitched a slow and deceptive drop ball, it being about the same style of delivery often used of late years as a change by both Ramsey and Clarkson and other professional pitchers. The greatest change ever

made in the national game was the introduction of what is now known as curve pitching, followed as it was several seasons ago by the removal of all restrictions on the method of delivery of the ball to the batter. Arthur Cummings of Brooklyn is generally conceded to have been the first to introduce curve pitching, which he did about 1867 or 1868. Mann, the pitcher of Princeton College and Avery of Yale College succeeded in acquiring the curve about 1875. Mathews of the New York Mutuals and Nolan of the Indianapolis team were among the first of professional pitchers, after Cummings, to become proficient in the use of the curve, which was generally adopted about 1877. Many people, including prominent scientists, were at first loth to believe that a ball could be curved, but they were soon satisfied by practical tests that were publicly made. The unequalled pitching performance of retiring a professional team without a solitary safe hit in a ten inning game was accomplished Oct. 4, 1884, by Kimber of the Brooklyn Club, the Toledo team being thus disposed of without a hit or run. The remarkable pitching feat of retiring a professional team without a safe hit being made in nine successive innings of a game has been performed upwards of one hundred and fifty times during the past sixteen seasons. James Galvin, pitching for the St. Louis Reds against the Cass Club of Detroit in a tournament game Aug. 17, 1876, at Iona, Mich., accomplished the wonderful feat of not permitting even one of the opposing team to reach first base in a nine inning contest. Not a safe hit was made by the Cass team, nor did any man reach first base on an error. Richmond of the Worcester Club, a left handed pitcher, who made a great reputation in 1879 by twice blanking the Chicagos—on one occasion without their getting even a safe hit—eclipsed all of his previous performances with the ball June 12, 1880, when in nine consecutive innings not one of the Cleverlands reached first base, on either safe hits or fielding errors. John M. Ward, pitching for the Providence Club, repeated the same feat June 17, 1880, when not a safe hit was made off him by the Buffalos, who were retired in one, two, three order in nine consecutive innings. This wonderful feat of not permitting even one of the opposing team to reach first base has also been accomplished in professional games by Kent of the Colorado Springs Club against the Leadville team Aug. 11, 1881; J. Smith of the Newark against the Baltimore Oct. 3, 1885, and Bohn of the Mansfield against Canton Aug. 23, 1887, and in a college championship contest by Carter of Yale against Harvard in 1877. A somewhat similar feat, the retiring of a team in their batting order in nine consecutive innings of a game, has been performed several times by professional pitchers, including a championship contest July 31, 1888, when Weyhing of the Athletics thus disposed of the Kansas City team, only two of the latter then reaching first base and both being thrown out at second. T. J. Keefe, who has ranked as one of the best of professional pitchers during the past decade, has the record of putting out twenty-five of the Detroitis in succession without a man reaching first base Aug. 9, 1882. James Galvin has the remarkable record of shutting out teams without a safe hit no fewer than four times, thus retiring the Philadelphia July 4, 1876; Cass Club Aug. 17, 1876; Athletics of Philadelphia Oct. 11, 1881, and the Detroitis Aug. 4, 1884. Galvin also twice kept the Bostons from making more than one safe hit in a game, the one credited to Boston July 13, 1888, being a scratch, and his home run being the only run scored May 2, 1877. The two games between the Philadelphia and Chicago Clubs on the grounds of the former in August, 1875, were remarkable for the fact that each was alternately retired without a safe hit. Gumbert, pitching for the Zanesville (O.) Club, retired the Mansfield team without a hit both on June 11 and Aug. 13, 1888. The Hartford team, in the three games played July 11, 13 and 15, 1876, made only nine scattering hits off Bradley of the original St. Louis Browns. One of the most remarkable games in the annals of baseball was played at Chicago June 21, 1890, when the Brooklyns, although they failed to make a solitary safe hit, defeated the Chicago Club of the Players' League. The Cincinnati was unable to make a safe hit off Mullane in fifteen consecutive innings of two games played Sept. 10 and 11, 1882. McPetridge of the River-ton team of Philadelphia held the Staten Island Athletics down to three scattering singles in twenty-two consecutive innings of two games played July 4, 1890. Clarkson, pitching for the Chicago Club, kept the Providence team from making more than four scattering hits in the twenty-three innings of two games played July 27 and 29, 1885. The Newark made only one safe hit off Burkett of the Worcester Club in a thirteen inning game May 15, 1889. Only one safe hit was made by the Baltimore off Ramsey of the Louisville team in a twelve inning game July 3, 1886. In an eleven inning game played July 23, 1888, the Jersey City team failed to score more than one safe hit off Zell, of the Allentown Club. Fred Nichols, of the St. Louis Browns, held the Syracuse Stars down to two hits in the fifteen innings of a game May 1, 1877. The record of retiring a team with only two safe hits in a twelve inning game was accomplished once each by Kirby, of the St. Louis Maroons, Aug. 16, 1886; Mullane, of the Cincinnati, Sept. 18, 1886; Gorman, of the Lowell, Oct. 9, 1889, and with only two hits in a fourteen inning game by Doran, of the New Havens, May 30, 1890. McCormick kept the Tecumseh team from making more than



four scattering hits in eighteen innings, July 9, 1877. Only one safe hit was the total made by the Cincinnati and Toledo teams, Oct. 21, 1883, Mountjoy and Cushman being the opposing pitchers. The same small total of hits was made in the Wikesbarre-Altoona game, June 3, 1886, when Crowell and Stalz were the pitchers. A total in a game of only two hits by both teams has been chronicled no fewer than ten times in the last eight seasons, the most noteworthy being the championship contest between the Baltimore and Athletic Clubs, Aug. 20, 1886, when Miller and Kilroy were each batted safely once. Only three hits were made by the Allegheny and Boston teams, May 2, 1877, Galvin and Bond being the pitchers. A curious contest of this class took place Sept. 15, 1890, when the Columbus Club made one safe hit and scored one run, while the St. Louis team made two hits although they failed to score a run. The opposing pitchers were Hart and Chamberlain. In each of four more games the combined total of hits by both clubs amounted to three only. Totals of only four hits by both clubs in a game have often been recorded of late years, including the above mentioned remarkable contest between the Brooklyn and Chicago Clubs of the Players' League, June 21, 1890, when Weyhing and King were the opposing pitchers. The Chicago batted Weyhing safely four times but were unable to score a run, while the Brooklyn, although failing to get a hit off King, scored the only and winning run. To Hugh Daily belongs the record for striking out the greatest number of men in a nine inning game between professional clubs of the first class, he having struck out twenty men while pitching for the Chicago Club, of the Union Association, against the Boston team, of the same association, July 7, 1884. Ramsey, however, while pitching for the Louisville team against the Cleveland Club, June 2, 1887, is credited with a more difficult feat as he struck out seventeen, that number, under the four strike rule then in vogue, being equivalent to at least twenty-two under the old and present three strike rule. No fewer than sixteen of the champion St. Louis team struck out off Ramsey's left handed delivery on June 30 of the same season. Charles Sweeney, pitching for the Providence Club, retired nineteen of the Boston team on strikes, June 7, 1884. Duke, pitching for the Minneapolis Club, struck out eighteen of the Denver team, Sept. 17, 1890, including eleven in the first four innings. J. Davis, a professional pitcher, struck out twenty-four men of an amateur team, Sept. 8, 1884, at Cairo, Mo. In games between amateur or semi-professional teams, twenty-three men were struck out respectively by Dorr, Aug. 12, 1882; Hart, Sept. 27, 1884; Stephens, Sept. 4, 1886, and Stagg, Aug. 4, 1888; twenty-two by Hapeman, Jan. 9, 1887; twenty-one by Salisbury, June 16, 1883; C. Sweeney, Feb. 22, 1885; Conroy, April 17, 1886; Bagley, May 31, 1886, and Newberry, June 9, 1886, and twenty by Kilroy, Sept. 1, 1883; Nichols, June 15, 1885; Hapeman, Jan. 16, 1887, and Stagg, May 26, 1888. Thirty-six men were retired on strikes in a nine inning game at San Francisco, March 15, 1885, when Ince and Mullee were the opposing pitchers. The wonderful feat of striking out three men in succession in an inning off only nine pitched balls has been performed once each by Flynn, June 19, 1885; Fitzgerald, Aug. 5, 1885; Van Halren, March 30, 1886; Hudson, Oct. 15, 1886, and Tyng, July 23, 1884. John M. Ward, while out in San Francisco in January, 1882, struck out three men in succession in one inning off only ten pitched balls, the same feat being duplicated by Hapeman, Jan. 9, 1887, and Powers, Aug. 10, 1889. Ed. Crane, while pitching for the Toronto team against the Jersey City Club in 1887, under the four strike rule, was credited with the unprecedented feat of striking out three men in an inning off twelve pitched balls. Under the same rule, Gilmore struck out Radbourn three times in succession off only thirteen balls in the Washington-Boston game, June 7, 1887. Instances are numerous of a team being put out in an inning off only three pitched balls. Reccius, of the Louisville Club, retired the Augusta team, of the Southern League, in three consecutive innings off only thirteen pitched balls, March 23, 1885. In a game between amateur clubs at Holbrook, Mass., in 1887, three of the home team were retired off two consecutive pitched balls, the second baseman twice capturing liners, on one of which he effected a double play. George, while pitching for the New York Club, May 30, 1887, gave no fewer than seventeen of the Chicago's their bases on balls in a nine inning game, this about breaking the record for wild delivery. Twenty-three men in all were given first base on balls in the championship contest between the Worcester and Jersey City Clubs, June 18, 1889.

#### FIELDING AND THROWING.

The fielding in professional contests of late years has evidenced such a decided improvement that the feat of playing an entire game without an error of any kind—passed balls, wild pitches or bases on balls—is no longer an uncommon occurrence. Several professional clubs have also accomplished the feat of retiring their opponents in nine consecutive innings without a man reaching first base in safety, this happening for the first time, June 12, 1880, when the Worcester team retired the Cleve-

land Club in its striking order nine successive times, and being repeated five days later, when the Providence team treated the Buffalo in a similar manner, not one of the latter reaching first base. Charles Bennett, the well known professional, is credited with an unprecedented fielding feat, Sept. 26, 1884, when he caught and Weidman pitched for the Homer (Mich.) Club, which had "borrowed" their services for that day to play in an amateur game. Bennett in nine innings put out twenty-three men, twenty being on strikes, and assisted in retiring the other four men that were put out. Ross Barnes had a remarkable fielding record, ranking first in the official averages of professional second basemen for five successive seasons. Frank Flint caught in all but one of the one hundred and twenty-one games played by the Indianapolis Club in 1877, this being a great fielding feat for those days, when masks, heavy gloves and chest protectors were not generally used as now. Zimmer, of the Cleveland Club of the National League, caught in one hundred and eleven consecutive championship contests during the season of 1890.

A throwing tournament took place Oct. 15, 1872, at the Union Grounds, Brooklyn, the entries including Hatfield and Boyd of the Mutual Club, George Wright and Leonard of the Boston, and Fislser and Anson of the Athletic. Each competitor was allowed three throws. Hatfield was ahead on each trial, and in the last one he eclipsed all previous records and cleared 133yds. 1ft. 7½in. The second longest throw ever chronicled was 133yds. 1ft. 4in., by Ed. N. Williamson of the Chicago Club, Oct. 14, 1885, at Chicago. Williamson is also credited with the following long distance throws: 132yds. 1ft., Sept. 9, 1882, at Chicago; 133yds. 1ft., Oct. 7, 1887, at Pittsburg, and 133yds. 11in., Oct. 19, 1888, at Cincinnati. Sixteen contended at intervals through the season of 1888 in the last mentioned throwing contest, and when Williamson threw it was under adverse circumstances, the weather being damp, the ground muddy and slippery and a high wind prevailing. Despite these disadvantages, Williamson won easily the \$100 prize money and diamond locket. Fred Pfeffer threw 132yds. 5in. on Sept. 9, 1882, when he contended against Williamson in a match. John Hatfield, while playing with the Cincinnati Club in 1863, made six successive throws of 123, 129, 132, 127, 127 and 126yds. Ed. N. Crane, of Boston, Mass., claimed the credit of throwing 139yds. in July, 1881, but failed to produce any witnesses of his alleged feat. Crane also claimed to have thrown a ball 135yds. 1ft. ½in., Cincinnati, O., Oct. 12, 1884, and 134yds. 5in., St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 19, 1884. In the alleged throws by Crane at Cincinnati and St. Louis the measurements were not accurately taken and were incapable of subsequent verification. Two civil engineers of Cincinnati certified that they made an accurate measurement "of the distance between two points, said to be the distance thrown" by Crane in Cincinnati, but this measurement was not made until the day after the throw, and this fact, with other irregularities in measuring, prevented it from being received as a record. In regard to the alleged St. Louis throw, A. H. Spink, who acted as judge on that occasion, is responsible for the statement that "Crane failed to beat Hatfield's record, his best throw then being 131yds. 5in." Henry Vaughn, of the New York Club of the Players' League, was alleged to have thrown a ball 134yds. 2½in., June 23, 1890, at Buffalo, in a match with O'Rourke of the same team, Vaughn, however, failed to produce the necessary evidence in regard to the correct measurement of his alleged throw, and it consequently cannot be recognized as a record. This same player was one of the contestants in the throwing tournament at Cincinnati in 1888, when his best throw was 122yds. 9in.

#### BASE RUNNING.

Base running is the most important factor in winning games, and the most successful professional team each season is generally the one excelling in that respect. The most successful base runner of the past was Ross Barnes. M. J. Kelly for several seasons was acknowledged to be without a superior, while Harry Stovey and John M. Ward are now generally conceded to rank as the best of base runners. The most successful base runners do not depend upon speed in completing the circuit of the diamond, but rely upon their quickness in judging chances and their ability to avoid being touched by the ball while sliding to bases. Ward's daring base running saved the New Yorks from being beaten by the Philadelphia's, June 6, 1887, he stealing second and third bases in the ninth inning on consecutive pitched balls, and then, after two men were out, making a very desperate and successful dash home, while the ball was passing between the pitcher and catcher. A noteworthy feat was accomplished by George Gore in the Chicago-Providence game, June 25, 1881, when, out of five times at the bat, he made five runs, stealing second base five times and third twice. Birchall's base running enabled him to score nine runs for the Athletics, without even making a safe hit, in four games against the St. Louis Browns in August, 1882. There is no authenticated record regarding the fastest time ever made in completing the one hundred and twenty yards circuit of the bases. Edgar E. Cuthbert is credited with running



the bases in  $13\frac{1}{2}$  seconds in March, 1875, at St. Louis; George F. Gore in  $14\frac{1}{4}$  seconds, Nov. 9, 1879, at San Francisco; Harry Stovey and Tom Brown each in  $14\frac{1}{2}$  seconds, Oct. 11, 1880, at Boston; Harry Berthrong in  $14\frac{1}{2}$  seconds, some time during the season of 1868, at Washington, and Ed. N. Williamson in  $14\frac{1}{4}$  seconds, Oct. 26, 1882, at Chicago. It is at least doubtful, however, regarding the correctness of the timing on the above named occasions, especially as the runner would, in making the turns necessary to touch each base, have to cover at least one hundred and thirty yards in order to complete the circuit of the bases, to say nothing of the slowing up in gait that would be required in turning three times.

A. A. Stagg, while coaching the Yale College team a few seasons ago, devised a very simple scheme to teach his men how to steal bases. He constructed and placed in the Yale gymnasium a wooden frame, fourteen by seven feet, covered with canvas, drawn tightly, and with its surface elevated about four feet above the ground. The collegians ran a distance of twenty feet or so and then hurled themselves—either head or feet foremost—on the canvas covered frame. The coaching of base runners by private signals has been introduced of late years, being a decided improvement on the noisy method once in vogue.

### UMPIRING.

In the early days of baseball there were two umpires—one chosen by each club—and a referee. As the umpires in a majority of cases decided in favor of their own clubs, the decision had ultimately to be left to the referee. At the convention of clubs held in New York City in March, 1858, that plan was abolished, and in its stead was adopted the system of having only one umpire, which was found to be a very advantageous change. The difficulty each season of securing equitable and thorough service from umpires finally made it imperative for the professional clubs to take a decisive step in devising a better system, viz., the selection of a staff of salaried umpires. The American Association at the opening of the season of 1882 left the selection of an umpire to the home club, and there were loud complaints of the decisions of the umpires, especially in the West. A special meeting of the American Association was called and it was agreed that three official umpires should be appointed. This new system went into vogue July 1, 1882. A new system was adopted in 1883 by the American Association and National League, of each having four salaried umpires. The plan of having two umpires, one to call balls and strikes and the other to give decisions on the bases, was originally employed in the series played at the close of each season for the professional championship, but was first officially adopted by the Players' League during the season of 1890. In the game between the Brooklyn and Pittsburg teams of the Players' League, played July 14, 1890, at Brooklyn, four regular umpires—Ferguson, Holbert, Knight and Jones—officiated, a mistake in scheduling having led to the appearance on the grounds of the two extra men. Each of the four umpires took a base and moved regularly around the diamond each inning until the contest was finished.

### THE RESERVE RULE.

The "reserve" rule first went into operation in 1880. It was in the shape of a signed agreement not to hire certain players whom each club desired to retain, and was secretly adopted by the National League at a special meeting held Sept. 30, 1879, at Buffalo. Each club of the National League was thereby permitted to "reserve" five men for 1880, said five players to be named at a specified time. It was said to be originally adopted at the suggestion of the Boston Club, and was aimed at the Chicago Club, which at first opposed it. For a number of years the Chicago Club was the only one in the National League that made money. It could afford to pay large salaries, and engage the best players, while the other clubs could not. To prevent competition for the best players in each of the other clubs and keep those clubs together was the object of the "reserve" rule. Only five players could be reserved in 1880, but the number of men that each club might name was gradually increased from year to year until fourteen could be so retained. In order to make the "reserve" rule more effective, a reciprocal agreement of like character was made in February, 1883, by the National League, the American Association and the Northwestern League. It was originally called the Tripartite Agreement, but its name was changed to the National Agreement in October, 1883, so as to open it to all other professional associations who were willing to subscribe to and live up to its agreements, each agreeing to respect reservation made by every other professional association. In 1885 the Brotherhood of Baseball Players was formed by the players of the National League clubs. Its original object was to prevent the arbitrary suspension of players without a hearing and without provision for salary, but it afterwards revolted against the "reserve" rule, and this led to the formation of the Players' League.

### NOVEL CONTESTS AND FEATURES.

The tendency toward sensational or novel contests grows greater each season, while almost every game has in itself some curious feature or phase. Among the long list of novelties in baseball may be announced games in which one or both of the teams included members of the same family or name. In the latter part of 1860 a game was played at Brooklyn between nine Smiths and nine Browns, and it would not be a difficult matter now to get up a strong team of professionals of the former name. A nine made up of the Anson family, including Adrian C. and his relatives, contended with success twenty odd years ago in several games at Marshalltown, Ia. The nine Madden brothers played a series of games throughout New England in the early part of 1878. For several years the Karpen brothers of Chicago have had a nine of their own and successfully battled with amateur teams in that city. The brothers, ranging in age from sixteen to thirty-one, came to America in 1871, and mastered the national game before they had learned the language. Their mother is said to act as a mascot for the team. A team of brothers named Lennon played in 1890 many games with amateur clubs at Joliet and other towns in Illinois. The oldest of the brothers was born twenty-five years ago, and their father acted as umpire, while a younger brother was the mascot. A game between the Karpen and Lennon teams was a novel feature of the season of 1890. At the present time almost every profession, trade and pursuit in life have distinct representative teams that contend for superiority at intervals of leisure. Nines made up each of actors, artists, barbers, billiardists, clergymen, doctors, druggists, firemen, journalists, lawyers, legislators, policemen, etc., have battled on the diamond. Games have been played between nines composed of cripples, the qualifications for membership being a lost arm or leg. Other novel contests have been between fat and lean men and old men and young boys. Odds have been given in some games, five well known Northern professionals easily defeating a strong amateur nine several seasons ago at New Orleans. Nine of the Kansas City team contended against eighteen amateurs June 21, 1885, giving the latter six outs to an inning. Notwithstanding these odds, the professionals won by a score of 15 to 5. A team of colored professionals, hailing from St. Louis and called the Black Sox, made a Western tour in 1883. The team of colored men known as the Cuban Giants have met with much success in their trips throughout the East during the past few seasons. A team composed of deaf mutes and hailing from Columbus, O., made an extended tour in 1879. In a game played in California in 1880 one of the nines was composed of Indians. Games between teams of Indians were played in 1881 and in 1890. A club was organized in 1881 at the Maine Insane Hospital. Another club has been in existence several seasons at the Middleton (N. Y.) Insane Asylum, some of the patients being quite expert players, and all seeming to enjoy the game. The novelty of a game in the evening was witnessed in September, 1880, at Nantasket Beach, Mass., the ground being illuminated by electric lights, by means of which nine innings were played. Other games by electric light have since been played in different parts of the United States. A great many games have been played on the ice with skates, one of the first being between the Atlantics and Charter Oaks, Feb. 4, 1861, at Brooklyn. Indoor games have also been played during the winter months, both with or without roller skates and in the daytime or by gaslight at night. These indoor games are of a necessity played on the floor of some large hall or building. Burlesques on baseball have been attempted in the shape of games in the water or surf with the contestants clad in bathing suits. Female teams have also burlesqued the national game and hippodromed about the country for several seasons. A millionaire of Pittsburg in 1883 organized a team for his own amusement, adorning his players off the ball field with gorgeous apparel, and a costly gold watch and enormous diamonds for each one. He also engaged a glee club to accompany the team on their trips throughout the West. Of late years two or double games in an afternoon for one admission have been numerous. It used to be the custom to play double games only on holidays, when one contest would take place in the morning and the other in the afternoon. The New Bedford and Hartford teams made a new departure and a remarkable record, July 4, 1878, when they played three games of nine innings each in three different cities. The first game was played at New Bedford, being started at 8 A. M.; the next took place at Taunton, commencing at 11 A. M.; and the third game was played at Providence, where the first ball was pitched at 4 P. M. The New Bedfords were credited with three victories by scores respectively of 15 to 1, 3 to 1 and 18 to 3. John Lynch, afterwards of the old Mets, pitched in the three games for the losers, while Bradley pitched in nineteen of the twenty-seven innings for the winners. Harry Stovey, George Gore and James Mutrie played with the New Bedford team in these three memorable games on a very hot day. In the three games played by the Harmony (Pa.) Club on Decoration Day, 1882, the same pitcher occupied the box. The Macon Club defeated the Birmingham team three times in one day in 1885, but each contest was then limited to seven



innings. Four championship games were played Sept. 15, 1889, between the Sioux City and St. Joseph Clubs, three being of five innings and one of seven innings. Three of these games, however, were decided illegal and were afterwards thrown out by the Western Association. The team representing Saginaw and Bay City, in the International League, defeated the Montreal Club in three championship games, each of nine innings, July 4, 1890, the scores being 3 to 1, 5 to 1 and 6 to 2. Two of the games were played at Saginaw and one in the afternoon at Bay City. Similar feats were accomplished the same season by the Minneapolis team of the Western Association, and the Brooklyn Club of the National League, each on its own grounds. The Minneapolis Club defeated, on Aug. 25, 1890, the Lincoln team in the morning by 3 to 0, and the St. Paul Club in the afternoon by scores of 9 to 3 and 14 to 7, nine innings being played in each of these three championship games. The Brooklyn team, on Sept. 1, 1890, defeated the Pittsburgs three times by scores of 10 to 9, 3 to 2 and 8 to 4, nine innings being played in each game. The morning contest was noteworthy for the fact that the Pittsburgs made all of their nine runs in the ninth inning. The above mentioned St. Paul Club seemed to be unfortunate last season, as at Omaha, Sept. 28, 1890, they were defeated three times by the home team. The scores were 7 to 5, 15 to 7 and 16 to 11 in favor of the Omaha Club, seven innings being played in the morning game and six only in the concluding contest. During the artillery duel across the Rappahannock, in May, 1863, some of the soldiers were engaged in a game of baseball just in the rear of the skirmishers, seemingly entirely heedless of the shrieking shells that were flying in all directions. The weather seems to have no effect upon the ardor of ball players in pursuing their favorite pastime, as the Athletics of Philadelphia took part in a game Dec. 9, 1865, at Mt. Holly, N. J., the last two innings of which were played in a heavy snowstorm that almost prevented the ball from being seen. The same club played a game at Renova, Pa., in 1870, during which rain fell incessantly, and the fielders presented a ludicrous appearance as they scrambled after the ball with upraised umbrellas. Snow is said to have stopped for a half hour a game that was being played July 4, 1886, at Leadville, Col., between the home team and the visiting St. Joseph Club. The concluding championship contest between the Boston and Worcester Clubs, Sept. 6, 1881, at Boston, was terminated in the third inning by the fog rendering it impossible to see the ball. A curious dispute arose in the first half of the fourteenth inning of a championship game played Aug. 2, 1890, between the Olean and Bradford Clubs, of the New York and Western Pennsylvania League. One of the Olean batsmen made a long hit and a dog got hold of the ball. While the fielders were chasing the dog to get the ball the Olean man scored his run. The Bradford captain appealed against the run being counted and requested the Olean umpire to put the player back to second base, which he left when the dog got the ball, or he would protest the game. The Bradford umpire was willing, but the Olean umpire, however, refused, and decided that the run was scored, whereupon the game was protested. A curious coincidence in 1883 was the fact that the initials of the champion teams in the three leading associations—Boston, Athletic and Toledo—about sized up the cause of their success. A majority of the put outs in a game are generally credited to the first baseman, but we find instances where not a man was retired by one side at that point, this first happening in a game between the Mutual and Alpine Clubs July 22, 1861, at Hoboken. Gilligan, while catching for Radbourn in the Providence-Philadelphia game May 2, 1883, and Bennett, catching for the Detroit Club May 15, 1883, put no men out, assisted none and made no errors, each not having a solitary chance. The game between the Detroit and Philadelphia Clubs July 9, 1885, was remarkable from the fact that the short stop of the latter team did not have a chance in nine innings. In a game played Oct. 20, 1865, at Williamsport, Pa., all the bats that could be procured were broken by the visiting team, the Athletics of Philadelphia, and in the concluding innings the handle of a shovel was successfully used as a substitute. Several games have been stopped on account of the supply of balls being exhausted. The largest number of outs in a game was made by Leggett of the Excelsiors June 9, 1859, at Brooklyn, he being caught nine times off long hits to the outfield. Foran of the Athletics made the first five outs in a game played Aug. 19, 1869, being retired three times in the first inning. After being put out twice in the second inning, Foran alleged sickness as an excuse for retiring from a game in which he had all the outs. Hugh Daily, once well known as a professional pitcher, had only one arm. Another professional was billed out West last season as the "only one-eyed pitcher," and the West also boasted in 1890 of a professional umpire and bicyclist with one leg. Attempts have been made to play games with the contestants mounted on bicycles.

#### NOTABLE INCIDENTS.

A game between the Dayton and Ironton Clubs, Sept. 19, 1884, at Dayton, O., is noteworthy as being the quickest played on record, only forty-seven minutes being required

to complete the entire nine innings. The Alleghenys defeated the Eclipse team of Louisville, Oct. 10, 1882, fifty-five minutes only being occupied in playing the nine innings. The Atlantic City and Merritt Clubs played a thirteen inning game July 6, 1882, in one hour and twenty minutes. About the longest game on record was one played at Carrollton, Ky., during the season of 1868, which was commenced at ten o'clock in the morning and was called on account of darkness at six o'clock that evening, seven innings only having been completed. One of the slowest run getting games between first class clubs that we can find recorded was played July 30, 1862, when the Unions of Morrisania and the Eckfords occupied four hours in scoring twelve runs—an average of three runs an hour. This is in striking contrast to the Buffalo game, elsewhere mentioned, with its average of seventy-three runs to the hour. The work in the field in 1887 of the Detroit team, of the National League, in point of the number of games played and continuous service on the diamond is unprecedented. During their season, extending from March 11 to Oct. 26, inclusive, 1887, the Detroiters played in no fewer than 188 games. S. L. Thompson, of that season's Detroit team, took part in 184 games, this being the greatest number of games credited to any player in a single season. The above mentioned record of the Detroit team in 1887 is all the more remarkable from the fact that these 188 games were played in 197 days, Sundays not being included. The St. Louis Browns, of the American Association, played 175 games in 218 days of the season of 1886, including, however, Sundays. O'Neil and Weich each took part in all of these 175 games. The best recorded percentage of victories by a professional club during any championship season was that made by the Boston team in 1875, when they had 71 victories and 8 defeats, giving a percentage of .899. The Athletics, Chicago and St. Louis each won only two games out of their series of ten that season with the Bostons. The greatest number of defeats ever sustained by a professional club during a championship season was 114 by the Pittsburg Club, of the National League, in 1890, this being three more defeats than was charged to the Louisville Club, of the American Association, in 1889. The Louisvilles won 27 games in 1889, thus making a percentage of .196, while the Pittsburgs won only 23 games in 1890, their percentage being .168. Guy Hecker, who was with the Louisville Club in 1889 and the Pittsburg in 1890, has the record of having played in more losing games in two consecutive seasons than any other professional. The Nationals of Washington, in 1867, and the Athletics of Philadelphia and Atlantics of Brooklyn, in 1868, were the first clubs to make Western trips of several weeks' duration. The Cincinnati Reds in 1869 were the first to visit California. A team of California players visited the East in 1876, the trip being a financial failure. The old Athletics of Philadelphia did more than almost any other club to advance the popularity of the game by visits to towns and villages where baseball was comparatively unknown. The crews of the United States men of war have played baseball in almost every foreign country, their spare moments on shore generally including a contest at the national game. Baseball has also been introduced in Australia, clubs composed of American residents having been in existence for several seasons in Melbourne and Sydney. The visit of the Chicago and All America teams led to the organization of many clubs, composed mainly of Australian cricketers and football players, and the formation of a league followed in 1890, when the Melbourne Club won its first pennant. The National League of Great Britain was the title given an organization of English clubs, each being composed mainly of football players, coached and captained by an American pitcher or catcher. Four clubs competed in its opening season, 1890, and the Derby Club held the lead up to Aug. 5, when it was ruled out on account of the other clubs objecting to the use of an American pitcher, whose left handed curve delivery was thought to be too effective against novices. The Aston Villa team led at the close of the season. A league of four clubs competed in 1890 at Honolulu, Hawaii, of the Sandwich Islands. The national game has long been a favorite with Cubans, a league having been in existence several seasons at Havana. Baseball has also been played by the American residents in Paris, Berlin, Rome and other European cities. In the days of yore there were no inclosed grounds, and the comparatively trifling expenses of a club were defrayed by the annual dues paid by each member thereof. Incidental and extra expenses such as required for the inevitable collation or banquet at the close of each game, were paid by individual subscriptions. The Union Grounds at Brooklyn were the first inclosed field used for ball playing purposes, it being formally opened May 15, 1862, by a game between nines selected from the Eckford, Resolute and Constellation Clubs of that city. During 1862 and 1863 the Union Grounds were the scene of many matches, admission being then charged for the first time. Several inclosed grounds were opened in 1864, including the Capitoline at Brooklyn, and now nearly all the towns and even villages in the United States have fields fenced for ball playing purposes. Ten cents and afterwards twenty-five cents were at first charged for admission to all grounds, the tariff being raised to fifty cents by the Cincinnati Club in



1869. The largest amount ever charged each spectator merely for entrance to the grounds—except, perhaps, at a benefit game of late years—was one dollar, this being the tariff charged for the first time, at the game between the Athletics of Philadelphia and Atlantics of Brooklyn, at Philadelphia, Oct. 22, 1866. These clubs had made an attempt to play Oct. 1, 1866, when upwards of thirty thousand people assembled outside and inside the inclosed grounds, it being said to be the largest attendance ever witnessed at a baseball game. The greatest number of people paying admission, however, is believed to be 20,809, this being the official count at the afternoon game between the Brooklyn and St. Louis Clubs, of the American Association, May 30, 1889, at Brooklyn. Upwards of twenty thousand people passed through the turnstiles at the afternoon game between the New York and Detroit Clubs, at the old Polo Grounds, New York City, May 31, 1886, and many more gained admission then without paying. More than nineteen thousand people paid admission at the opening of the new grounds of the Players' League at Boston, April 3, 1890, and many were turned away. About the smallest attendance known at a professional contest was at Troy, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1881, when the Troy and Chicago Clubs played in the rain, it being the only open date before the championship season closed. Not more than twelve people paid for admission to the grounds. A game was announced, May 27, 1885, at Allentown, Pa., between the home team and the visiting Lancaster Club. At 4 P. M., the appointed time to commence the game, however, there was not a spectator on the grounds, a parade having kept the people away, and the game was consequently declared off. Baseball has a literature of its own, there being upwards of one hundred and fifty works printed treating exclusively on that subject, many, however, being merely annuals, containing little more than the statistics of the preceding season and the playing rules. John M. Ward is the author of a capital book telling how to play baseball. The names of T. J. Keefe, Guy Hecker and Fred Pfeiffer, other well known professionals, appear on the title pages of works giving instructions in curve pitching and the national game. Professionals have also developed much versatility in other pursuits in life, James Hoey being a clever comedian, while M. J. Kelly and W. A. Latham have also appeared to more or less advantage on the stage. T. H. Murnane is now the baseball editor of *The Boston Globe*. George Wright, A. J. Reach, A. G. Spalding and Al. Pratt have each made money dealing in baseball material; H. W. Berthrong, a once well known professional, has attained celebrity as a portrait painter; Anson ranks as one of the best of amateur billiardists; Catcher Bushong practices as a dentist in spare moments off the diamond; Ward and his first catcher, Harold McClure, are lawyers, and the veteran James H. O'Rourke is also a member of the legal fraternity; while two prominent Philadelphia professionals have been honored by election to office—John P. J. Sensenderfer having been twice chosen City Commissioner, and Charles Fulmer being now a Police Magistrate in the Quaker City. Richard J. Pearce, Harry Wright and J. C. Chapman have been long before the public, each having been identified with the national game for upwards of thirty years. The first playing rules were those adopted by the Knickerbocker Club, Sept. 23, 1845. They made the changing of the putting a player out by hitting him with a thrown ball, to the placing men on each base, and making it requisite for a player to be touched by the ball while in the hands of an opponent. At that time the game was won by the club first making twenty-one runs, providing there had been an equal number of innings. This was not changed until 1857, when for the first time the rules required the playing of nine or at least five innings. The New England rules for many years gave the victory to the club first scoring one hundred runs, and this sometimes required two or more days to settle the question of superiority. A game was played in 1860 at Worcester, between the Excelsiors of Upton and the Unions of Medway, Mass., for a purse of one thousand dollars, this being the only contest for so large a stake. It lasted for six days, commencing at 9.30 A. M. and continuing, with an hour's intermission, until 5 P. M. each day. In 1848 the rules were changed so that the ball must be held only at first base in order to put an opponent out, the previous rule applying to all the bases. New sets of rules were drawn up and adopted at conventions of New York City and Brooklyn clubs, held April 1, 1854; March 7, 1857, and March 10, 1858. The playing rules originally adopted were crude and incomplete. The ball was too heavy and cumbersome in size, its legal dimensions admitting of a circumference of  $10\frac{1}{4}$  inches, while it was allowed to weigh  $6\frac{1}{4}$  oz., exactly an inch in size and an ounce in weight greater than is now allowed. The bat was then allowed to be any length the player chose. In 1864 an important change was made in the rules, the pitcher being obliged to stand within a space six feet by three. Another new rule in 1864 was that of calling balls on the pitcher when he failed to pitch fairly for the bat, and, when three were called, giving the batsman his base. Every third unfair ball was then called, and this virtually required nine unfair balls to be pitched before the batsman was given first base. In 1879 the rule was changed, requiring every wild ball up to nine to be called. This number was gradually reduced each year until 1889, when four unfair balls were fixed as the limit.

Prior to 1865 the rule allowing the bound catch was in vogue, the Knickerbocker and Excelsior being the first clubs to play the fly game, late in the season of 1853. The National Association, at its annual meeting, Dec. 14, 1861, finally adopted the fly game. The rule that after the first inning the first striker was the batsman whose name follows that of the third man out in the preceding inning was changed in 1873, so that the first striker is the batsman whose name follows that of the last man who has completed his time at bat in the preceding inning. In 1880 the rule allowing the bound catch of the third strike was did away with. In 1881 the pitcher's position was placed back five feet further, making it fifty feet from the plate. This distance was increased by the Players' League in 1890. The changes in the rules for 1883 involved the legal introduction of the throwing of the ball to the bat, provided the arm was not raised above the shoulder, and in the following season all restrictions on the delivery of the ball were abolished. The National League in 1883 abolished the foul bound catch, and the American Association did so likewise in 1885. A radical change was made in 1887, when the batsman was allowed four strikes. This rule lasted one season and a return was then made to the old plan of three strikes. The foul tip catch was abolished in 1889, when an important amendment to the rules was made, allowing the substitution of a tenth man at the close of any inning. The improvement marked in the playing of baseball is also shown in the appliances of the game, such as catcher's gloves, which were first lightly padded, with short fingers, for the left hand alone. The catchers now have a very heavily padded glove on one hand and the old style light padded glove on the throwing hand. Almost every one of the fielders now use a light glove on his non-throwing hand. The catcher's mask was invented by F. W. Thayer, of Boston, in 1875, when he was a student at Harvard College, and first came into general use about 1877. A breast protector for the catcher was invented about eight years ago and is now used by nearly all catchers and some of the professional umpires. Another patented appliance is a pad protecting the side and hip of a player when sliding to a base. The ball has also been gradually improved from the day when John Van Horn, of New York City, made all that were used, up to the present time when many million balls are manufactured yearly. Knee pants, the distinctive feature of the present style of uniform, were first introduced by the Cincinnati Reds in 1869. The newspaper scores of twenty odd years ago were something of a curiosity when compared with the concise and exhaustive tables of the present day. They embraced three distinct tables, besides appended notes on "passed balls," etc. The total number of balls pitched, the most and least balls pitched in an inning, and the average to an inning, were also given in some of the published scores in those days, which were very sparse in the items covered, giving no account of base hits, assistance, earned runs or fielding errors. The Atlantic Club of Brooklyn and the Athletic of Philadelphia were about the first to compensate their players, either by a share of the gate money or by procuring them mercantile or political positions. Lip Pike can claim to be the senior professional, he having been first paid a regular salary for playing ball in 1836, when he was engaged by the Athletic Club. The Atlantics and Athletics were also the first regular salaried professional teams, being followed in 1869 by the Cincinnati Red Stockings, organized by Harry Wright, who is still in the field, and during the past twenty-two seasons has ranked as one of the best of managers. Adrian C. Anson, John M. Ward and John C. Chapman are the three managers most deserving of mention during the season of 1890, each having a remarkable record for the able manner he handled his respective team. Some alleged managers have a habit of imposing fines for poor playing, and this in one instance led to a strike, six of the Louisville team refusing to take part in scheduled championship games June 13 and 15, 1889, at Baltimore. The salary list of the Cincinnati Reds in 1869 amounted to about \$9,000, George Wright receiving the highest, \$1,500, while the two substitutes were paid the smallest salaries, each getting \$800. This is in striking contrast to the salaries paid by the New York Club in 1889, when, according to the official figures, Ewing received \$5,000; Keefe, \$4,500; Ward, \$4,250; and O'Rourke and Connor each \$3,500. Fred Dunlap was paid a salary of \$5,000 in 1888, and as he received a bonus of \$2,000 from the Detroit Club for signing with Pittsburg, his total income from ball playing alone that season was \$7,000. The National League in 1889 divided its players into five classes: those in A each being paid \$2,500, and those in E \$1,500. The Detroit Club at the close of the season of 1885 purchased the franchise and players of the Buffalo Club, thereby securing the "Big Four"—Brothers, H. Richardson, Rowe and White. The Indianapolis Club in March, 1887, bought the franchise and players of the St. Louis Maroons for \$12,000. The Boston Club purchased in 1886 and 1888 the exclusive right to the services of M. J. Kelly and J. G. Clarkson, the bonus for each being said to be \$10,000. Chris. Von der Ahe of the St. Louis Browns in 1887 sold Caruthers, Foutz and Bushong to the Brooklyn Club and Curtis Welch to the Athletics, and received, it is estimated, in return over \$22,000. The American Association was the first to award the championship to the club winning the greatest percentage of games, having adopted that plan for its initial season, 1882. The National



League did not use the percentage system until 1884. James O'Rourke has been a member of a champion team for eight seasons, that being one more season than George Wright has the credit of. The Pittsburgh Club, of the National League, in 1890 has the record of having engaged and released the largest number of men ever placed on the roster of a club in any one season. The New York Baseball Bulletin Company, incorporated in January, 1890, manufactured machines for the mechanical reproduction of baseball games, and free exhibitions thereof were given in front of newspaper offices in different cities, while people paid admission to see the same in operation on the stage of a hall or theatre. Baseball has also formed the subject of several more or less successful theatrical productions—"A Base Hit" and "A Game of Ball" being the most recent. "Casey at the Bat" has proved to be a favorite recitation wherever given. Numerous parlor or indoor toy games have been invented to while away Winter evenings. Several courts in different States have decided Sunday ball playing to be illegal. An important legal decision was made in a suit tried in 1879, to the effect that, while illness excused a professional player from the performance of service during his enforced absence and prevented a forfeiture of his contract, it also excused the club from liability for salary during the same period. The American Association, at a special meeting, Dec. 7, 1885, dropped the Metropolitan Club from the roll of membership. It had about that time been sold by the Metropolitan Exhibition Company to Erastus Wiman, who brought suit in the Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, and the case was argued Dec. 19, before Judges Thayer and Arnold, and resulted in a permanent injunction being granted, prohibiting the American Association from depriving the Metropolitan Club of any of its rights as an equal partner. Baseball has also figured in the courts in 1890 in the cases of the New York Club, of the National League, against Ward and Ewing, and the Philadelphia Club, of the same league, against Hallman, in each of which the decision was in favor of the defendant, allowing him to sign elsewhere, regardless of the reserve rule. In Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1890, Judge Hagner delivered an opinion in the case of A. H. Potts against the Washington Club to the effect that the club was responsible for the safety of its patrons. This was a suit for damages received by plaintiff having his nose broken by a ball at the baseball grounds during the progress of a game. On a previous trial the defense claimed that the plaintiff, not being on the grand stand, and being at the time in a portion of the grounds not set aside for spectators, could not recover. The first instance on record of a game being purposely lost by collusion of the players happened Sept. 25, 1865, when the Eckfords defeated the Mutuals by 23 to 11, to the great surprise of the spectators. Subsequent events, however, showed that this game was sold by three of the Mutuals—Duffy, Wansley and Devyr—who were expelled, the first named being reinstated and playing short stop for the Chicago Club in 1870 and 1871. The next noteworthy instance was that of A. H. Nichols, James A. Devlin, George Hall and W. H. Craver, of the Louisville Club, who, on October 30, 1877, were expelled for "crooked play." Richard Higham, once well known as a professional player and an umpire, was charged with "crookedness," and his trial took place June 24, 1882, at a special meeting of the National League Board of Directors, when they decided by a unanimous vote to expel Higham from the National League and take his name off the list of umpires.

### ACCIDENTS.

Nearly all the fatal accidents chronicled have been in games between amateur clubs, very few having been recorded in contests between professional teams. Out of a list of fifteen deaths from fatal casualties on the diamond we find that all but one have been of amateur players. The only exception was that of Louis Henke, first baseman of the Atlanta Club, of the Southern League, who was so badly injured by a base runner coming into collision with him in the Atlanta-Nashville championship contest Aug. 14, 1885, that he died on the following day. Al. Hall, a professional outfielder, and Jeff Dolan, a professional catcher, both received injuries in the same season—1880—that subsequently caused insanity, and death years afterwards. Hall and another outfielder of the Cleveland Club came into collision in a championship contest May 13, 1880, at Cincinnati, the former then breaking his right leg. After several years incarceration in an insane asylum Hall died Feb. 10, 1885. Dolan while catching for the Athletic Club of San Francisco, July 25, 1880, was struck in the temple by a wild pitched ball, and this led to his insanity and subsequent death Oct. 16, 1880. Three umpires have been killed in amateur games by being hit by foul tips, and Stephen B. Hagan, a professional umpire, died Jan. 3, 1889, from blood poisoning caused by being struck by a wild pitched ball in a championship game of the Western Association during the preceding season. Three instances are recorded of spectators at amateur contests being fatally injured. Heart disease, believed to be from over excitement, caused the death of spectators at professional contests three times, and also

caused the death of M. L. Anderson of the Haverly Club of San Francisco, while pitching in a game at Oakland, Cal., March 12, 1888. It is a curious fact that although the professional clubs have traveled many thousand miles, both by rail and water during the past twenty years, not a player has lost his life or ever been injured by any accident on the road. We find, however, that B. F. Young, a professional umpire on the staff of the Pacific Northwest League, was killed in a railroad accident Sept. 1, 1890, about sixty miles from Tacoma, while on his way to fill a scheduled engagement. Short stop Seely, of the Kansas City team, while playing in an exhibition game at Detroit, May 21, 1886, was hit on the right cheek by a hot liner from the bat that subsequently caused lockjaw. After suffering for some time he was relieved by a clever operation performed April 14, 1890, at the Pennsylvania Hospital, Philadelphia, whereby he had his jaws unhinged and artificial joints inserted. In a game at Washington in 1869, Beach, while catching for the Olympics of that city, was struck on the head by a foul ball, which rebounded between pitcher and first base and was caught on the fly by the former. Beach, however, was not seriously injured. A similar accident happened to Holbert in a game between the Louisville and Athletic Clubs at Philadelphia in 1876. A foul tip struck Holbert's head while he was playing close up to the bat, and the ball rebounding was caught on the fly by Devlin in the pitcher's position. In the ninth inning of the game between the Athletics of Philadelphia and Pastimes of Baltimore, played Sept. 2, 1869, Meyerle made the winning hit, a hot liner that struck the opposing pitcher squarely on the breast and rebounded back so far that the striker reached second. The pitcher, although literally knocked out of the box, was not seriously injured, but had to have a substitute to finish the contest.

### BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

ADRIAN C. ANSON, of whom a picture is given in batting attitude, is the manager and captain of the Chicago Club, and has ranked second to none as a batsman during the past twenty seasons. He was born about thirty-eight years ago, at Marshalltown, Iowa, having the distinction of being the first white child born in that town. His baseball career began with amateur clubs of Marshalltown, and his first professional engagement was with the Forest City Club of Rockford, Ill., in 1871. He gained such a reputation as a batsman and third baseman with the Forest City team that he was engaged in 1872 by the Athletic Club of Philadelphia, which was at that time the champion organization. Anson remained with the Athletics for four successive seasons, greatly strengthening that team by his hard hitting and fine fielding, filling as he did at various times nearly all of the positions on the nine. He accompanied the Athletics to England in 1874, and made the highest score in the cricket match with the All Ireland eleven at Dublin. In 1876 Anson transferred his services to the Chicago Club, and he since continued a valued member of that organization. As manager and player Captain Anson has few if any equals, and his value cannot be over estimated, as may be judged by the way he has handled his almost experimental teams and brought them to the front in the National League. In addition to his ability as a manager-captain and in developing players, Anson ranks as one of the best of batsmen, having led the National League in batting four times and ranking second four more seasons, while he never stood lower than eighth in the official batting averages.

T. J. KEEFE, one of the best of professional pitchers, is shown in position in the picture on another page. He was born Jan. 1, 1856, at Boston, and first played professionally in 1876, when he filled at times the respective positions of first base, short stop and pitcher for a club at Lewiston, Me. In 1877, '78 and '79 he played with clubs of his native city, Westboro, Clinton and New Bedford, Mass., and Utica and Albany, N. Y. He continued with the Albany Club during the season of 1880, this being the first season he regularly filled the pitcher's position. Keefe pitched for the Troy Club, of the National League, in 1881 and 1882, and the Metropolitan, of this city, in 1883 and 1884, when he helped it to win the championship of the American Association. In 1885 he was shifted from the Mets to the New York Club, of the National League, both being under the same management. Keefe remained with the National League team until the close of the season of 1889, when he transferred his services to the New York Club, of the Players' League, with whom he played last season.

W. G. GRACE, whose picture is given on another page, was born July 18, 1848, at Downend, Eng. He is the champion batsman, and has been the wonder of the cricket world from 1864 to 1890, inclusive, and during the twenty-seven seasons, he has played in first class matches 977 completed innings and scored 36,845 runs, averaging nearly thirty-eight runs each inning. He has made 100 runs and upwards no fewer than one hundred and forty-seven times, being not out in twenty-seven of these innings. His highest scores are 400, 344, 318, 268, 261, 250, 224, 221, 217, 215, 215, 210, 210, 197, 196, 192, 189, 183, 182, 182, 181, 180, 179, 178, 177, 177, 174, 173, 172, 172, 170 and 170.



# CHRONICLE OF CRICKET

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1891.

## EARLY HISTORY.

Cricket is not a game of recent growth, but in some rude form or other was in existence as early as the thirteenth century. It was played mainly by boys until the commencement of the eighteenth century, when the support of men of influence and position had its natural effect in improving the game. According to Strutt, cricket takes its origin from an ancient game called "club ball." Richardson explains that the game is derived from the Saxon *cryce* or *creag*, a crooked stick, and the fact that the bat, which is now straight, is represented in old pictures as crooked, shows that it is one of the obvious instances of games that derived their names from the implements with which they are played. The Rev. J. Pycroft, in the "Cricket Field," quotes the word cricket as first occurring in 1685, although in the record of a trial in 1593 for the recovery of a piece of waste land at Guilford, Eng., a witness' evidence that he "played at cricket" thereon when he was "a boy" shows by inference that the game was played in that town much earlier. It is, however, certain that cricket never became a recognized pastime until 1740, the earliest known rules being dated about that era, and the earliest known score is that of 1746. In the infancy of cricket there were no stumps at all; instead of wickets the early players cut in the turf two circular holes, and the batsman was put out in running, not, as now, by putting down a wicket, but by the ball being popped into this hole (whence "popping crease," says Mr. Pycroft) before the point of the bat was grounded in it. It is most probable that originally the single stump was placed at the hole to point it out to bowlers and fielders. In process of time the frequent disputes as to whether bat or ball reached this hole first, as well as injuries received in the unseemly struggles, would naturally suggest that the beacon stump should be made more useful, and that the runner should be out if this were displaced, as well as by holing the ball. This also suggested the convenience of the line rather less than four feet from, but parallel to the wicket, now called the popping crease. It is uncertain when the second stump was added, but in 1700 the wicket consisted of two upright stumps, about one foot high and two feet wide, with a stick or stump stretching across and beyond the stumps. Of course many straight balls simply passed through the wicket without disarranging it, and the batsman would be not out, and consequently a third stump was added about 1775 with one long bail, the wicket being twenty-two inches high and six wide. About 1798 the wickets became twenty-four inches by seven inches with one bail, and in 1817 the wicket attained its present dimensions of twenty-seven inches by eight inches, with two bails, the size at which it has ever since remained. The length of the ground between wickets has never altered, it always standing at twenty-two yards. The weight of the ball is the same now as in 1774— $5\frac{1}{2}$  oz. to  $5\frac{3}{4}$  oz.; and with regard to the width of the bat, it was fixed in 1774 at  $4\frac{1}{4}$  inches, and it has remained so ever since. The inventor of the treble seamed ball was one John Small, a shoemaker of Petersfield, Eng., who acquired a deserved competence for his skill and ingenuity. In the primitive stages of cricket there was neither limitation to length nor stipulation as to width of the bat. In some old pictures the bat is represented as of great length and curved at the lower extremity. As the game progressed the bat was altered and improved until, in 1827, its present dimensions were finally fixed upon. Previous to 1746 the score was kept by notches on a short lath; hence the term notches for runs. The notching knife gradually gave way to the pen, and the thin stick to a sheet of foolscap. Some years ago an English schoolmaster devised a system of scoring, very elaborate in style, and which, when properly filled, is a complete reflex of the match itself.

The term "stumped" by so and so is first found in 1746, and it is supposed that such doings were recorded before that as "run out." In 1773 "hit wicket" first occurs in the score. This and "leg before wicket" were probably entered as "bowled." It was not until 1833 that the bowler's name was inserted in the case of a catch. The first mention of no balls and wides on the score sheet occurs about 1827. Previous to that wides were included under the head of byes. In 1850 a rule was passed by which leg byes were entered as such to distinguish them from the faults of the long stop. The telegraph, an apparatus for denoting the varying stages of a contest, was first used in 1849. N. Felix, the author of "Felix on the Bat," invented

the tubular india-rubber gloves. The first attempts at pads were two thin boards set anglewise to guard the shin, but the fairness of the leg byes, which went off rather too clean, was called in question, and the projector was laughed out of his invention. Gloves and pads did not come in until round arm bowling made them necessary about 1830. There was at one time no spikes in the shoes and no sawdust for the bowler, both of these aids being introduced about 1800.

## THE GAME IN AMERICA.

Cricket in this country, although never generally adopted, can date its existence back to 1747, the early games in New York City having been played in the vicinity of where Fulton Market now stands. In an old newspaper is given an account of a match played May 1, 1751, when the contestants were "eleven Londoners and eleven New Yorkers." This—the first recorded match ever played in this country—was won by the home team, the respective totals being: New York, 80 and 85; London, 43 and 37. A club was in existence in Boston, Mass., at an early day, a printed copy of its by laws and the rules of cricket, bearing date May 1, 1809. The Union Club of Philadelphia was organized about 1831 or 1832 by a few English residents of that city, and the Philadelphia, Germantown and Young America—the original native American clubs—were regularly organized about 1851. A game was played Oct. 22, 23, 1838, between representative elevens of New York and Long Island, which resulted in a victory for the former eleven, who were afterwards banded together as the St. George Club, and occupied grounds in the vicinity of Broadway and Thirtieth Street, New York City, until 1846, when the club took up its headquarters at the Red House grounds, east of what is now the Second Avenue, and north of 106th Street. The St. George Club changed its headquarters about 1855 to Hoboken, N. J., where it for many years flourished. The New England Eleven sprang into existence about 1850 and for five seasons kept up the interest in cricket throughout Massachusetts. Cricket was played in the West more than half a century ago, and it is noted that in 1849, when a game was played at Milwaukee, Wis., between the home team and an eleven from Chicago, the day was observed as a general holiday. The English residents of almost every small town and village throughout the United States have also at varying dates organized cricket clubs, many of which are still in existence. The English residents of New York City were the most conspicuous cricketers up to the time of the breaking out of the civil war in 1861, but the chief credit of having developed cricket and brought it into notice must be conceded to Philadelphia, which has been for many years the headquarters of cricket on this side of the Atlantic. The firm footing it has now secured there is shown by the fact that there are upwards of six enclosed grounds in and about that city, including the extensive cricket field owned by the consolidated Germantown and Young America Clubs, and formally opened under the former's name, June 28, 1890, which is said to be the best in America and equal to any in England. The Germantown Club of Philadelphia, which was formally organized June 14, 1855, is believed to be the first in the country represented by a native eleven, and its old ground was the scene of all international contests from 1866 to 1889, inclusive. The Philadelphia clubs compete each season for the Halifax Cup—the emblem of the local championship. It was won by the Young America Club in 1880, 1881, 1883 and 1885; Belmont Club in 1882, 1884, 1887 and 1890; Germantown Club in 1886 and 1889, and Merion Club in 1888. The clubs of New York City and vicinity organized the Metropolitan League in 1890, when its championship was won by the Manhattan Club of Brooklyn. The leading clubs of the United States on April 17, 1878, formed the "Cricketers' Association," which practically regulates the laws of the game on this side of the Atlantic. Drawbacks to the advancement of cricket in this country are the seeming impossibility of amateurs devoting the necessary time to the game, together with the popular craze for baseball.

## UNITED STATES VS. CANADA.

The most noteworthy events in the history of cricket in America are the series of international matches between the United States and Canada. The first step toward a



series of international matches was made by the St. George Club, of New York City, which, with the aid of members of the Union Club, of Philadelphia, contended against teams of Toronto and Montreal in 1844, 1845 and 1846. The Canadians won three of these games, while one was drawn on account of a dispute. Both teams were made up almost entirely of Englishmen. The first regular contest between the United States and Canada took place in New York City in 1853, and the annual series, alternating the place of playing, was continued until 1860, inclusive, when the war prevented any further contests for several years. The United States eleven won five and lost two games of this series. The second series of international contests commenced in 1879, when, for the first time, was adopted the rule of none but native born Americans being selected to represent the United States. Teams of twelve on a side have contended annually in this new series, the Canadian team including, as heretofore, English residents, professionals, however, being barred by both. The highest individual score ever made in any of these international contests was the 126 runs credited to G. S. Patterson, of the United States team, in the game played July 14 and 15, 1890, at Philadelphia. Of the ten games of the second series since played, six have been won by the United States and three by Canada, while the one in 1880 ended in a draw, although greatly in favor of the United States. The annual contest did not take place in 1855, 1887 and 1889. The following is a record of the games so far played in the series between Canada and the United States: 1853, New York City—United States won by 34 runs. 1854, Toronto—Canada won by 10 runs. 1856, Hoboken, N. J.—United States won by nine wickets. 1857, Toronto—Canada won by four wickets. 1858, Hoboken, N. J.—United States won by four wickets. 1859, Toronto—United States won by four wickets. 1860, Hoboken, N. J.—United States won by five wickets. 1879, Ottawa—United States won by five wickets. 1880, Philadelphia—Drawn. 1881, Hamilton—United States won by ten wickets. 1882, Philadelphia—United States won by eight wickets. 1883, Toronto—United States won by an inning and 45 runs. 1884, Philadelphia—Canada won by 100 runs. 1885, Toronto—Canada won by 35 runs. 1886, Seabright, N. J.—Canada won by 97 runs. 1888, Toronto—United States won by an inning and 87 runs. 1890, Philadelphia—United States won by an inning and 31 runs. Between 1860 and 1879 other games were played that are not included in the above list. A tournament took place Aug. 18 to 25, inclusive, 1874, at Halifax, Nova Scotia, a handsome silver cup being then offered as emblematic of the championship of America, open to any teams in the United States or Canada. There were three entries, the United States—represented by a team selected from the leading Philadelphia clubs and captained by D. S. Newhall—defeating picked twelves of the Canadian clubs and the British officers stationed at Halifax. A similar tournament was given at Philadelphia, Sept. 13 to 21, inclusive, 1875, when the same teams competed, and the Philadelphians again winning, the cup became their property.

### INTERNATIONAL CONTESTS.

The first cricket team to visit America was composed of twelve English professionals under the captaincy of George Parr, and they easily won the five games played in Montreal, Hamilton, Ont., Hoboken, N. J., Philadelphia, Pa., and Rochester, N. Y., during September and October, 1859. A second party of English professionals—captained by Willsher—visited this country in September, 1868, and defeated twenty-twos of the St. George Club and the United States on the St. George grounds at Hudson, N. J.; twenty-twos of the United States in Boston and Philadelphia; and twenty-two native Americans in the last named city, and commenced a game in Montreal against twenty-two of Canada, that was finally drawn on account of rain. A team of English amateurs captained by W. G. Grace played eight games in August and September, 1872, against odds at Montreal, Ottawa, Toronto, London, Hamilton, Hoboken, Philadelphia and Boston, winning all except the contest in the last named city, which was drawn on account of darkness. Hitherto every foreign eleven had met and defeated United States and Canadian twenty-twos without difficulty, except in Philadelphia in 1868 and 1872, when the visitors twice had a narrow escape from being beaten. In October, 1878, when the Australian cricketers, returning home from a victorious tour in England, met the New York team, the odds were reduced from twenty-two to eighteen, and Philadelphia was then the first to play eleven American cricketers against a foreign eleven. The Australians played at Hoboken, Philadelphia, Detroit, San Francisco and Montreal, winning four games, while two were drawn. In Philadelphia the game was not finished at the close of the third day's play, the Australians having 44 runs to make to win, with six wickets to fall, and in Montreal it was also technically a draw at the end of the two days' play, though practically a victory for the Australians in one inning. The season of 1879 was marked by visits of

of England and Ireland. Lord Harris' eleven of English amateurs, on their way home from Australia, easily defeated, May 7, 8, 1879, an eleven selected from the New York and Philadelphia clubs. During September and October, 1879, a team of English professionals—captained by Daft—and a team of Irish amateurs each played games in the United States and Canada. Of these games, nine were won and three were drawn by each visiting team, the Irish amateurs, however, being decisively defeated by an American eleven in Philadelphia. A team of English professionals—captained by Alfred Shaw—made a tour through the United States in October, 1881, en route to Australia. Three of the five games were nominally drawn on account of the weather, while the strongest team that ever took the field in America, including seven professionals and eleven amateurs, were beaten by 132 runs in a game played Oct. 7, 8, 10, in Philadelphia. A second Australian team, on their way home from England, played eighteens of the leading New York and Philadelphia clubs in October, 1882, defeating each easily. A team of English amateurs played a series of games in the United States and Canada in 1885, the opening one taking place Sept. 1 and 2 at Staten Island, and the concluding contest Sept. 28 and 29 at Boston. Out of a programme of eight matches, six were won, one lost and one nominally drawn. The only defeat was by the amateurs of Philadelphia in a game played Sept. 17, 18 and 19, it being the first occasion on which an English team had been beaten by any eleven in America. The respective totals then were: Philadelphia, 200 and 178; England, 147 and 122. D. S. Newhall scored 43 and 37, being not out both innings. The tour proved a financial success, and was repeated in 1886, when E. J. Sanders again had charge of the arrangements. They won eight games played against the strongest teams of the United States and Canada, while want of time compelled the contest against Fifteen of New England to be drawn. Their largest score was 323 runs made in the only inning of their first game with Philadelphia. The opening game took place Sept. 1 and 2 at Staten Island, and the concluding one was played Oct. 1, 2 and 4 at Philadelphia, the English team then scoring their second victory of the tour over a strong representative eleven of that city. A team of West India amateurs, captained by Guy Wyatt, of Georgetown, Demerara, made a tour of the United States and Canada in 1886, playing their opening game Aug. 16 and 17 at Montreal, and their concluding contest Sept. 13 and 14 at Staten Island. Twelve games were played, of which five were won by the West Indians, five lost and two were drawn. The team opened in fine form, winning four of the six games played in Canada, but only managed to score one victory in the six games played in the United States. Another team of Irish amateurs made a tour of Canada and the United States in 1888, opening Aug. 21 and 22 at Kingston, and playing their concluding game Sept. 27, 28 and 29 at Philadelphia. They played thirteen games, of which seven were won, two lost and four drawn. Both of their defeats were by eleven representatives of Philadelphia.

### VISITS TO ENGLAND.

An eighteen of American baseball players visited England in August, 1874, and won six of the seven cricket games there played, while the other contest was drawn on account of rain. Their wonderful fielding and straight bowling, combined with "slogging" hitting, made them formidable antagonists for the strongest elevens in England. A Canadian team visited England in 1880, the trip, which ended prematurely in July, being a failure financially and in every other respect. The principal supporters of cricket in Philadelphia, desirous of seeing how their exponents would compare with English amateurs, arranged a trip to England in 1884. The handsome sum required to provide a guarantee fund to defray the traveling, hotel and other necessary expenses, was quickly subscribed. The object of the trip was to meet on even terms the amateurs of English counties and principal clubs. The team included R. S. Newhall, captain, F. E. Brewster, Hazen Brown, E. W. Clark, Howard MacNutt and C. A. Newhall, of the Young America Club; W. Brockie and W. C. Morgan, Germantown Club; J. M. Fox, S. Law, W. C. Lowry and J. B. Thayer, Merion Club, and J. A. Scott and D. P. Stoever, Belmont Club. The team sailed from New York City, May 17, and arrived at Liverpool, May 26, 1884. The Philadelphians played eighteen games in all, eight of which were won, five were lost and five were drawn. Of the five drawn games, three were virtual victories for the Philadelphians. The visitors scored innings of 520, 438, 319, 311 and 298, and also scored thirty-one individual innings of 50 runs and upwards, including 126, 86, 71, 64, 55 and 52 by R. S. Newhall; 106 and 100 by D. P. Stoever; 113 and 56 by W. Brockie; 93, 77, 64 not out, 63, 60, 53 and 50 by J. B. Thayer, and 93, 80, 71 not out, 64, 63 and 57 by J. A. Scott. R. S. Newhall led in batting and W. C. Lowry in bowling on the trip. The smallest completed inning played by the Philadelphians was their 61 against the Marylebone Club. The opening game was played June 2 and 3, at Dublin, Ireland, against Dublin University, and the concluding contest took place, Aug. 1 and 2, at Portsmouth, England, against the United Service Club. Their





W. G. GRACE:







other opponents were amateur elevens of Ireland and Scotland; of the following counties: Surrey, Gloucestershire, Kent, Sussex, Hampshire, Cheshire, Leicestershire, Derbyshire and Northumberland, and of five clubs—Marylebone, Liverpool, Scarborough, Lansdown and Clifton. After an interval of five years another team of Philadelphia amateurs visited Great Britain. A competent committee completed all arrangements for the trip and selected the following players: D. S. Newhall, captain, F. E. Brewster, E. W. Clark and C. R. Palmer, of the Young America Club; H. I. Brown, R. D. Brown, W. C. Morgan and G. S. Patterson, Germantown Club; H. P. Baily, N. Etting, J. W. Sharp and A. G. Thomson, Merion Club, and W. Scott and D. P. Stoeber, Belmont Club. The team sailed from New York City, June 19, 1889, and arrived at Queenstown June 23. The opening game was played, July 2 and 3, at Dublin, against Trinity College, and the concluding contest took place, Aug. 8, 9 and 10, at Cambridge, against a team of Cambridge University. Their other opponents were amateur elevens of Ireland and Scotland; of the counties of Surrey, Gloucestershire, Kent, Hampshire and Sussex, and of the Marylebone, Liverpool and United Service Clubs. The Philadelphians played twelve games in all, four of which were won, three were lost and five were drawn. Of the five drawn games, three would have been victories for the Philadelphians had time permitted their conclusion. The Philadelphians' highest inning was 455 against Surrey at the Oval, London, July 18 and 19, and their lowest 64 against the Marylebone Club, July 24, at Lord's, London. The visitors also put together innings of 445, 379, 311, 308 and 307 at various times. The Philadelphians scored twenty individual innings of 50 runs and upwards, including 142, 125, and 66 by W. Scott; 111, 102 and 81 by R. D. Brown; 106, 62 and 52 by Patterson; 88, 82 and 52 by Clark; 115 and 65 by Stoeber; 98 and 63 by Morgan; 59 by Thomson; 55 by Palmer; 51 by D. S. Newhall, and 50 by Brewster. W. Scott led in batting, with an average of 34.71 runs per inning. Baily had the best bowling figures of the trip, his twenty-six wickets being captured at a cost of 14.26 runs each. A team of Canadian amateurs, captained by Dr. E. R. Ogden, visited Great Britain in 1877, playing their opening game, July 14 and 15, at Dublin, Ireland, while the concluding contest took place Aug. 27, at Norbury, England. Of the eighteen matches played abroad five were won, four ended in defeat and nine were drawn. A team selected mainly from Philadelphia and New York City clubs visited the West India Islands in the Winter of 1887, '88. The team was far from being a representative one, and the trip, consequently, was not a success, although the members thereof were warmly welcomed socially. All the preliminary arrangements have been made for a trip to Great Britain in 1891 of an All America team. It is contemplated to send a mixed team of American and English residents—professionals being barred. No fewer than eleven English teams—professional, amateur and mixed—have visited Australia, while seven Australian teams have made return trips to England. The results show that England has still more than one eleven capable of defeating the combined strength of Australia. A team of Australian aborigines visited England in 1868, and teams of Parsees from India toured Great Britain in 1886 and 1888. English teams have also made trips to India and South Africa.

#### HIGHEST SCORES IN ENGLAND.

The following are the most notable feats with the bat by clubs collectively and by individuals: The highest aggregate ever chronicled in an inning stands to the credit of the Orleans Club, which on Aug. 4 and 5, 1832, at Rickling Green, Eng., made the huge total of 920 in nine hours and three-quarters—very fast run getting. This, it is likely, will be—for some time to come, at least—handed down to posterity as the "best on record" for large scoring, for although the mammoth total of 1,238 runs for the loss of nine wickets is said to have been scored by a minor club in Sydney, Australia, it has never been authenticated. A. E. Stoddart, playing for the Hampstead Club against the Stoics, on Aug. 4, 1886, at Hampstead, Eng., made 485 runs, the highest individual score on record. He was batting altogether for six hours and ten minutes, and his hits included one 8 (4 for an overthrow), three 5's and sixty-four 4's. The only chance he gave was from a very hard drive when he had scored 421 runs. The Hampstead Club made a total of 813 runs, it being the most ever scored in a one day's match. The Non-Smokers, playing against the Smokers, in March, 1887, at Melbourne, Australia, made 803 runs, the highest total on record in a first class match. The West of Scotland scored 715 runs for the loss of four wickets, July 13 and 14, 1885, at Chichester, Eng. J. S. Carrick made 419 not out of this mammoth total, the second highest ever made for four wickets, the Orleans Club alone excelling it. Carrick was batting altogether for eleven hours and fifteen minutes during the two days, and gave only two chances. His hits included one 8, two 6's, two 5's, thirty 4's and thirty-four 3's. The Emmanuel College Eleven compiled 708 runs for the loss of four wickets July 12, 13, 1881, at Cambridge, Eng., W. N. Roe then being credited with 415 not out. Roe was at the wickets about five hours,

and scored at the astonishing rate of 80 runs an hour. His hits included one 6, six 5's, sixteen 4's and forty-eight 3's. He gave only three chances, and not one till he had made over 200. The greatest aggregate ever obtained in a first class match is 1,411, in the game between Victoria and New South Wales, Feb. 10 to 15, 1882, at Sydney. The New South Wales team scored 775 runs, W. L. Murdoch making 321, T. W. Garrett, 163 not out, and S. P. Jones 109. E. F. S. Tylecote made 404 runs not out in a game between elevens of Clifton College, played May 11, 19 and 26, 1868, at Clifton, Eng. Tylecote's team made 630 runs with nine wickets down, Tylecote going in first, and finally carrying out his bat for the extraordinary score of 401. His hits included one 7, five 5's, twenty-one 4's and thirty-nine 3's. The highest score ever recorded in any inning of a match against odds was the 675 made by the United South Eleven against Twenty-two of Grimsby, July 10, 11, 12, 1876. This inning occupied two days and a part of a third one, and W. G. Grace 400 not out and W. Gilbert 116 made the large number of 280 runs between the falls of the third and fourth wickets. W. G. Grace's 400 not out is the largest individual inning ever made against odds, and his 344 against Kent in 1876 is the highest yet scored in a first class match, while his 348 not out against Yorkshire in 1876 is the best inning ever played when the quality of the bowling is taken into consideration. W. G. Grace is also the only batsman of modern days who has made two separate scores of a hundred runs and upwards in a first class match, and he has performed this exceptional feat three times during his career. The first occasion was at Canterbury, Aug. 3, 4 and 5, 1878, when he scored 130 and 102 not out; the second at Clifton, Aug. 25, 26 and 27, 1887, when he made 101 and 103 not out, and the third was also at Clifton, Aug. 16, 17 and 18, 1883, when he scored 145 and 153.

The following instances of extraordinary run getting by two batsmen conjointly may be given: The chief contributors to the Orleans Club's mammoth total Aug. 4 and 5, 1832, were A. H. Trevor with 338 and G. F. Vernon with 259, these two batsmen, while in together, having added 605 runs to the score—the largest partnership on record. L. Wilson and W. G. Wyld scored no fewer than 470 runs in four hours for no wicket down Aug. 1, 1885, at Beckenham, Eng. During their long partnership only four very difficult chances were given. Wilson scored 246 and Wyld 233 runs. Lieutenant Dumbleton with 325 and Captain Young with 204 added 464 runs during their partnership in the game, Royal Engineers vs. Royal Marines, Aug. 16, 1884, at Portsmouth, Eng. Barnes and Midwinter made 454 runs in partnership while playing for the Marylebone Club against Leicestershire June 1 and 2, 1832, in London, Eng. The largest number of runs in partnership in an important match was made by Shrewsbury and Gunn for Notts against Sussex, May 16, 1890, at Nottingham, Eng., they then putting on 393 for the second wicket. The longest stand for the last wicket in an important match was made by Pilling and Briggs, who scored 173 runs for Lancashire against Surrey, when they met, July 17, 1885, at Liverpool. The eighteen highest individual scores ever made are 485 by A. E. Stoddart, 419 not out by J. S. Carrick, 415 not out by W. N. Roe, 401 not out by E. F. Tylecote, 400 not out, 344 and 318 not out by W. G. Grace, 356 by Captain Spens, 354 by F. M. Atkins, 338 not out by E. W. Collins, 338 by A. H. Trevor, 331 not out by Captain Renny Tailyour, 331 by W. F. Forbes, 328 not out by W. Bruce, 327 by E. M. Grace, 325 by H. N. Dumbleton; 323 not out by F. E. Lacy and 321 by W. Murdoch.

#### HIGHEST SCORES IN AMERICA.

Individual innings of one hundred runs or upwards, or centuries, as they are termed in the parlance of cricketers, have not often been scored in this country, although after a diligent search we found as many as one hundred and thirty-seven instances in which such a cricketering feat has been successfully accomplished, and eighty of these innings have been played in Philadelphia alone. The first on record, and for many years the greatest in numerical value, was made Oct. 3, 4, 1841, in a match between the Union Club of Philadelphia and the St. George Club of New York City, by James Turner of the former organization, who stands credited with a score of 120 runs made against first class bowling, including that of the late Sam Wright, the father of Harry, George and Sam of that ilk, the well known baseball players. Turner's score of 120 remained unsurpassed for more than a quarter of a century. R. Leisk compiled 202 runs out of a total of 336 made by Hamilton against Montreal July 23, 24, 1877. The largest individual score, however, ever hit in America is 204 by A. Browning for the Montreal Club against the Ottawa Club July 1, 1880, in Ottawa, Ont. Singularly enough, the same day—July 1, 1880—will also be famous in cricket annals as the date on which George M. Newhall, with 180 runs not out, made the largest individual inning yet scored in a first class match in the United States. The Young Americas—playing the Baltimore Club in Philadelphia—then made 357 runs for the loss of five wickets, Geo. M. and D. S. Newhall carrying out their bats after scoring 159 runs since the fall of the last wicket. George M. Newhall's score has only been exceeded once, and that in a



game between the second elevens of the Merion and Oxford Clubs, played July 11, 1885, at Philadelphia, when C. S. Farnum, of the former club, made the largest individual inning yet scored in the United States. Going in first, Farnum was not out at the finish, and contributed no fewer than 182 of the 295 runs credited to the Merion. F. H. Bohlen's 162 scored for the amateurs against the professionals of the United States Sept. 1, 1890, at Philadelphia, is about the best inning ever played on this side of the Atlantic, when the quality of the bowling is taken into consideration.

The largest total score in one inning in America was 418 runs made by the Germantown Club in a match with the Young America, June 18 and 23, 1887, at Philadelphia. The chief contributor to this mammoth total was G. S. Patterson, who was five and a half hours at the wickets, and scored 164, his hits including no fewer than 56 singles. The largest number of runs made by two batsmen for the fall of a wicket in this country occurred in a match between the Germantown Club of Philadelphia and an eleven from Canada, Aug. 11, 1876, at Philadelphia, Joseph Hargrave and J. Large putting on 220 before they were parted. Large made 108 without a chance, and, when the stumps were drawn, Joe Hargrave was not out for 163, marred only by a difficult chance when he had scored 139. J. A. Scott and Sutherland Law, playing for the Philadelphia Zingari team, May 3, 1884, at Pittsburg, put on 219 runs while together, it being the second largest number of runs for one wicket ever made in America. Scott scored 145 and Law 125 for the Zingari, whose total was 342, while A. H. Stratford made 109 for the opposing eleven—Pittsburg—three centuries in a one day match being entirely unprecedented in America. The next largest score in partnership was that made in a match between the Phoenix Club and the officers of Halifax garrison on Aug. 5, 1879, when Boughey and Johnson, the tail end of the eleven, made 210 runs while in together, and raised the score from 128 for eight wickets to 338 for the fall of the ninth. A. E. Smith and Pacey, playing for an eleven of the Pennsylvania Railroad Company against the Belmont Club, Aug. 9, 1890, at Philadelphia, made 208 runs in partnership before the first wicket fell. Each scored 112, Pacey, a professional, then retiring. In the game between the Rovers and Toronto Club, July 14, 1882, G. N. Morrison went in last man and carried his bat out for 133, a performance all the more remarkable as it is unparalleled in the annals of cricket, the last wicket producing a total of 198 runs, the score being raised from 51 to 249. The next longest stands for the tenth or last wicket were 194 by W. H. Edgar and J. M. Swayne in a college match, June 1, 1885, at Oxford, Eng.; 173 by Pilling and Briggs for Lancashire against Surrey, July 17, 1885, at Liverpool, Eng., and 157 by Parnham of Leicestershire and White of Notts for the North against the South, June 14, 1886, at Lord's, London, Eng. Of the one hundred and thirty-seven centuries compiled by batsmen on this side of the Atlantic, we find that G. S. Patterson, an amateur, and Tyers, a professional, have each made five: Patterson's innings being 164, 126, 118, 107 and 100 not out—the last three being made in 1886, while Tyers' highest scores were 118, 117, 114 not out, 106 and 100 not out, the 118 being made without a chance in the annual match between the professionals and amateurs of the United States in 1885, and the 106 compiled in the same match in 1886. F. H. Bohlen, another amateur, was credited in 1890 with the four following centuries: 162, 142, 107 and 102. R. S. Newhall, H. C. Simonds, A. H. Stratford and F. Butler have each three times scored one hundred runs and upwards in an inning. Twelve teams, including the best professional talent of England, Ireland and Australia, have visited the United States and Canada during the past thirty-one years, and yet we find only seven centuries being compiled by the visitors, viz.: 142 by W. G. Grace in 1872, 125 by C. Bannerman in 1878, 167 by Ulyett in 1881, 123 by A. E. Newton and 107 by R. T. Thornton in 1885, 109 by K. J. Key in 1886 and 126 by J. Dunn in 1888. The first three scores were compiled against teams of twenty-two at Toronto, Montreal and San Francisco respectively. The Philadelphia teams visiting Great Britain in 1884 and 1889, made there ten centuries that are not included in the above list. D. P. Stoeber scored 115 not out, 106 and 100; Walter Scott, 142 and 125; R. D. Brown, 111 and 102; R. S. Newhall, 126; W. Brockie, 113 not out, and G. S. Patterson, 106 not out.

### BOWLING AND THROWING FEATS.

James Walker on May 6, 1882, at Tunstall, Eng., accomplished the extraordinary feat of capturing eight wickets in eight consecutive balls, five being clean bowled. T. Shearing, an Australian amateur, performed a similar feat in 1883. Jungkurth, a Philadelphia amateur, on May 30, 1882, made the most remarkable bowling record in America, capturing eight wickets for no runs. A probably unprecedented bowling feat was accomplished by George Sainsbury, in New Zealand, in 1882. The score stood a tie with five wickets to fall. Sainsbury bowled these five wickets without a run being obtained. One of the most remarkable bowling performances in a first class match was that credited to Peate of the Yorkshire eleven on July 23, 1883,

he then capturing eight Surrey wickets for only five runs. Alfred Shaw, however, performed a much more wonderful feat June 14, 1875, at Lord's, London, Eng., when playing for Notts against the Marylebone Club and Ground, he in the second inning sent down forty-one overs, thirty-six of which were maidens, and captured seven wickets—six clean bowled—at the cost of only seven runs. He clean bowled W. G. Grace, A. W. Ridley, Lord Harris, C. F. Buller, A. W. Herbert and Clayton. I. D. Walker, the seventh wicket, was stumped. Such wonderful bowling to such high class batsmen has no equal in the annals of cricket. Alfred Shaw, playing for the M. C. C. and Ground against the North of England at Lord's, June 1, 1874, took all the ten wickets in the first inning, an extraordinary performance considering the strength of the batsmen to which he was opposed. This feat of taking all ten wickets in an inning of a first class match has been performed several times in England, other notable instances being by the late John Wisden in a North and South match at Lord's in 1850, all being clean bowled, an unprecedented occurrence; V. E. Walker for England against Surrey, at the Oval, in 1859; E. M. Grace for M. C. C. vs. Gentlemen of Kent, at Canterbury, in 1862; S. E. Butler for Oxford against Cambridge, at Lord's, in 1871; James Lillywhite for the South against the North, at Canterbury, in 1872; Edward Barratt, for the Players against the first Australian team, at the Oval, in 1878; W. G. Grace for the M. C. C. against Oxford University, at Oxford, in 1886; and Burton for Middlesex against Surrey, in 1888. This feat was accomplished by J. Cuddihy of the New York Zingari, who, in the first inning of a game with the Staten Island Club, Oct. 22, 1885, took all ten wickets, seven of which were clean bowled, at a cost of only eight runs. Peel took eighteen wickets—thirteen clean bowled for seven runs in one inning, Jan. 21, 1885, in Australia. Greig, of the Manhattan Club, took all of the ten wickets of the St. George Club in 1874. W. G. Grace bowled seventeen balls for seven wickets and no run against Yorkshire in 1877. In a game between English and American residents, played at Hoboken, N. J., in 1860, James Creighton, a then noted baseball pitcher, clean bowled five of the English wickets in six successive balls, a feat which has been rarely performed by anyone else in a match of any note at all. James Challen, a fast round arm bowler, on Aug 31, 1855, performed the wonderful feat of getting an eleven out for no runs in their first inning. Arthur Cazenove bowled sixteen wickets in a match played in 1853, securing the whole ten in the second inning. In the same contest, also, he bowled five wickets in one over. By accident the umpire allowed five balls, and with each ball Cazenove lowered a wicket. In the Cambridge-Oxford match in 1892, R. Lang, a very fast bowler, bowled down five wickets with six balls, breaking the leg stump clean in half in one instance. George Freeman, in 1866, bowled seven wickets in nine successive balls, and obtained fifteen wickets for nineteen runs, delivering at one time eighteen consecutive maiden overs. Freeman's magnificent bowling in the international matches played in this country in 1868 has, perhaps, never been surpassed, delivering, as he did, 359 overs, 256 of which were maidens, for 126 wickets, at a cost of 221 runs, thus averaging less than two runs to a wicket. G. S. Patterson, playing for the University of Pennsylvania against Harvard, May 25, 1889, captured five wickets without a run being made off him, and in the same match, June 11, 1890, his thirteen wickets cost only twenty-one runs. C. Ellis, of the New Jersey Athletic Club, in the second inning of the game with the Winnipeg, July 17, 1890, took eight wickets—seven clean bowled—for only one run. H. P. Baily, of Haverford College, captured in two innings fifteen wickets—thirteen clean bowled—of the University of Pennsylvania eleven in a game played June 18, 1890, eight wickets in the second inning yielding only eight runs. G. Tuttle, of the Brooklyn Club, obtained five wickets of the New Jersey Athletic Club for only one run, Aug. 31, 1889. H. Rotherham, playing for the Uppingham Rovers, at Derby, Eng., Aug. 6, 1881, bowled a ball that sent a ball a distance of 62 yards. W. J. Wood, a very fast bowler of the Kings County Club, in a game against the Staten Island Club, July 21, 1889, at Staten Island, N. Y., sent a ball 49 yards. G. Brown, said to be the fastest bowler that has ever been known, had nearly all of his fielders placed behind the wicket. It is recorded that once at Lord's a man tried to stop one of Brown's balls with his coat and the ball passed through the coat, pushing it aside, and killed instantaneously a dog behind it. Brown's long stop used to have a sack stuffed with straw over his chest to act as a buffer. The same Brown is also credited with throwing a cricket ball 137yds. on Walderton Common, England, about 1819, and an Australian aboriginal—"Billy"—is said to have thrown a ball the distance of 140yds. on Dec. 26, 1873, at Clermont, Queensland. The alleged throws by Brown and "Billy" are, however, exceedingly dubious. It is asserted that the tape used for measurement at Clermont was bent in the centre and thereby shortened. The two longest and best authenticated throws of a cricket ball are 132yds. by W. F. Forbes, at the athletic sports of Eton College, Eng., in March, 1876, and 128yds. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. made by E. N. Crane at Melbourne, Australia, Jan. 5, 1889, the latter then winning a prize of £100 open to all Australia.



# SPORTING--CHRONOLOGY-

## 1890

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1891

### AQUATIC.

Nov. 9, 1889—Annual four oared amateur race for the championship of Victoria, Aus.; Melbourne City Boat Club won, Melbourne Rowing Club second—Lower Yarra.

Dec. 29, 1889—Jack Murray beat Pat Mulvany, match, \$100, working boats, 5 miles—East River and N. Y. Bay.

Jan. 3, 1890—Joseph Sadler, ex-champion sculler, died, aged 49yrs.—London, Eng.

Jan. 4—William Voorhis, prominent yachtsman and ex-commodore of Atlantic Yacht Club, died, aged 70yrs.—Nyack, N. Y.

Jan.—Capt. Alexander Cuthbert, yacht builder, died—Belleville, Ont.

Feb. 8—William O'Connor, champion sculler of America, sailed from San Francisco, Cal., for Sydney, Aus.

February—Albert Sundstrom, professional swimmer, died, German Hospital, San Francisco, Cal.

March 4—Professional regatta; first race, mile, won by J. G. Gaudaur, 5m. 50s., 7m. 22s., J. A. Ten Eyck second; second race, 440yds., Al. Hamm won, 1m. 19s., J. G. Gaudaur second—Lake Oola, Fla.

March 23—J. G. Gaudaur won scullers' race, A. Hamm second, J. A. Ten Eyck third, G. H. Hosmer fourth—Mandarin, Fla.

March 24—Homer Woodin, veteran oarsman, died, aged about 63yrs.—Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

March 26—Annual university boat race, 8 oars, 4¼ miles, straightaway; Oxford beat Cambridge; 22m. 3s.—Thames River, Eng. See "Aquatic Performances."

March 28—J. McLean beat Neil Matterson, scullers' match, \$2,000, 3 miles 330yds., straightaway; 22m. 18s.—Sydney, N. S. W. See "Aquatic Performances."

March 28—John Taylor, veteran oarsman, died—Newcastle, Eng.

April 5—George J. Perkins beat George Norvell, match, \$1,000; 23m. 23s.—Tyne River, Eng.

April 19—Wm. Lumsden beat J. Hawdon, \$100, shells, 2 miles—Tyne River, Eng.

April 22—Michael J. Mahoney, retired professional oarsman, died—Boston, Mass.

April 23—George Bubeat beat R. J. Brown, \$1,000, foul—Sydney, N. S. W.

April 25—Peter Kemp beat Neil Matterson, \$2,000, 3 miles 330yds., straightaway; 21m. 13s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

May 3—Wm. Lumsden beat John Hawdon, \$100, open boats, 1¼ miles—Tyne River, Eng.

May 15—Peter Kemp beat John McLean, \$2,000, 3 miles 330yds.; 21m. 46¾s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

May 18—John Elliott Curran died, aged 42yrs.—Englewood, N. J.

May 24—Yale College beat Atlanta Boat Club, match, 8 oared sculls, less than 4 miles; 20m. 17s.—New Haven, Ct.

May 30—Harlem Regatta Association annual regatta—New York City. See "Aquatic Performances."

May 30—Passaic River Amateur Rowing Association annual regatta—Newark, N. J. See "Aquatic Performances."

May 30—Bowdoin College B. C. beat Boston A. A., match, 8 oars, 1¼ miles; 10m. 43¾s.—Boston, Mass.

May 30—J. A. Ten Eyck beat W. F. Conley, match, \$250, 3 miles; 21m. 13s.—Lake Quinsigamond, Mass.

May 30—Schooner yacht Azalea beat Agnes, match, 27 miles; 4h. 24m. 7s.—Long Island Sound.

May 30—J. J. Joyce beat J. Casey, match, \$500, 3 miles; 20m. 40s.—Near Springfield, Mass.

June 5—Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club, special race; winners: 40ft. class, Minerva, Choctaw second; 30ft. class, Kathleen—N. Y. Bay.

June 6—Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club, special race, 40ft. class; winner, Liris.

June 6—R. J. Brown beat George Bubeat, foul—Sydney, N. S. W.

June 9—Hudson River Yacht Club regatta; winners: Dolphin, Alexander F., J. T. Corlett, Gesine, Frank Oliver, Lone Star and Flirt—N. Y. City.

June 12—New Jersey Yacht Club annual regatta; winners: Growler, Thorn, Henry Gray and Sumbeam—N. Y. Bay.

June 13—Steamship Columbia, Hamburg-American Packet Co., arrived at New York, 6d. 16h. 2m. from Southampton, Eng.

June 14—Brooklyn Yacht Club annual regatta; winners: Carrie, Manhattan, Bijou, Emmie, Faustina, Iroquois and White Wings—N. Y. Bay.

June 16—Pavonia Yacht Club annual regatta; winners:

Negus, Irene, Christine, J. T. Corlett, H. H. Holmes, Ada Square, Three Brothers and Anita—N. Y. Bay.

June 17—Atlantic Yacht Club annual regatta; winners: Shamrock, Clara, Nepenthe, Minerva, Volusia, Kathleen, Frolic and Bijou—N. Y. Bay.

June 21—Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club annual regatta; Minerva (cutter) beat Mariquita and Liris (sloops)—N. Y. Bay.

June 22—Eugene Mercedier swam across the East River from the Navy Yard, Brooklyn, to Old Slip, New York, with arms and legs bound, and carrying a 2lb iron dumb-bell in each hand.

June 23—James Stansbury beat Wm. O'Connor, scullers' race, \$5,000 and championship of the world, 3 miles 330yds.; 20m. 28¾s. Foul claimed and race rowed over 30, Stansbury winning again; 22m. 59s.—Parramatta River, Sydney, N. S. W.

June 23—Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Club special race won by cutter Minerva (4h. 29m. 10s.), Choctaw second (4h. 45m. 17s.), Liris (4h. 47m. 34s.)—Craven Shoal to Scotland Light and back.

June 24—Cornell University beat Yale and Columbia, Freshmen eight oared crews, 2 miles, straightaway; 11m. 16¾s.—New London, Ct.

June 26—Cornell University beat University of Pennsylvania, eight oars, 'varsity' crews, 3 miles, straightaway; 14m. 43s.—New London, Ct.

June 27—Yale College beat Harvard College, annual eight oars, 'varsity' crews, 4 miles, straightaway; 21m. 29s.—New London, Ct.

June 27—Columbia College beat Harvard College, eight oars, Freshmen crews, 2 miles, straightaway; 10m. 34s.—New London, Ct.

June 28—Corinthian Navy regatta; winners: Kittie, May B., Elaine and Germania—Long Island Sound.

July 4—People's and Cup Regatta—Philadelphia, Pa. See "Aquatic Performances."

July 4—Ed. Hanlan beat G. H. Hosmer, exhibition scullers' race, three miles, purse \$800—Big Sioux River.

July 4—Annual Boston (Mass.) City rowing regatta. See "Aquatic Performances."

July 4—Citizens' Cup won by yacht Quaker City, Hornet second, 15 miles; 3h. 35m.—Bridgeport, Ct.

July 5—Neptune Challenge Cup won by Catboat Genii; 10 miles in 1h. 21m. 16s.—Redbank, N. J.

July 5—New Rochelle Yacht Club annual regatta; winners: Anaconda, Kangaroo, Monette, Leader, Rosetta A., Marion, Edna and Phyllis—Long Island Sound.

July 5—Naphtha launch regatta, 8 miles; winners: Columbia, 1h. 3m. 7s.; Sans Souci, 1h. 12m. 30s.—Long Island Sound.

July 5—Swimming race, 880yds., amateur championship; W. Evans won, A. Smith second; 14m. 38s.—Hollingsworth Lake, Eng.

July 7—American Yacht Club sailing regatta; winners: Azales, Dot, Rival and Lakashini—Long Island Sound.

July 8—Steam yacht Alva arrived at Newport, R. I., having left Havre, France, June 27, stopping at Fayal 24 hours; 3,409.6-10 miles in 11d. 9h. 53m.

July 8—C. G. Psotta, American amateur sculler, beaten by G. E. B. Kennedy in trial heat of race for Diamond Sculls—Henley, Eng.

July 8—George Perkins beat George Norvell, \$1,000, Tyne championship course; 23m. 17s.—Newcastle, Eng.

July 10—Eastern Yacht Club regatta; winners: Gossoon (Minerva second), Thelma, Merlin and Shark—Massachusetts Bay.

July 15, 16—Iowa State Amateur Rowing Association annual regatta—Spirit Lake.

July 18—J. C. Gardner beat Guy Nickalls, Wingfield Sculls and amateur championship; 26m. 20s.—Thames River, Eng.

July 19—S. W. Greasley won the mile amateur swimming championship of England, W. Evans second; 20m. 32¾s.—Edgbaston Reservoir, Birmingham.

July 21—Guy Nickalls won the London Cup at the Metropolitan Regatta on the Thames, Eng.

July 21—Michael Enright, oarsman, accidentally drowned—Toronto, Can.

July 21-26—Amateur and professional rowing regatta; professional single scull race, 3 miles, won by J. G. Gaudaur, in 19m. 31s.; J. Teemer second, G. H. Hosmer third; professional fours—A. Hamm, J. G. Gaudaur, J. McKay and J. A. Ten Eyck won, in 18m. 6s.—Duluth, Minn.

July 26—Kill Von Kull Rowing Association annual regatta. See "Aquatic Performances."



July 25—Corinthian Yacht Club championship race, 10 miles; Saladin won, Mignon second—Marblehead, Mass.

July 28—J. A. Ten Eyck won consolation single scull race, 3 miles, turn; Al. Hamin second, H. Wise third, J. McKay fourth; 21m. 20s.—Duluth, Minn.

July 31—George Lee Schuyler, the only surviving member of the syndicate who built the famous yacht America, died on board the N. Y. C. flagship Electra—New London, Ct.

Aug. 1—Doggett's Coat and Badge won by J. T. Sansom, A. W. Bates second; 47m. 8s.—Thames River, Eng.

Aug. 1—Swimming race; J. B. Johnson beat Wm. Roberts—Oyster Bay, L. I.

Aug. 1—Annual yacht races for the Golet Cups; winners: Sloops—Volunteer first, in 4h. 55m. 49s.; Katrina second, 5h. 27m. 2s. Schooners—Merlin first, 5h. 56m. 21s.; Mayflower second, 6d. 14m. 25s.—Newport, R. I.

Aug. 2—Yacht race for the Iselin Cup, 40ft. class, 24 miles, with turn; cutter Minerva first, in 4h. 24m. 59s.; sloop Gossoon second, 4h. 25m. 48s.—Newport, R. I.

Aug. 3—Five members of the Breslau Swimming Club swam 29,280 metres (about 18½ miles) in 7h.—Ohlau to Neubauss, Silesia.

Aug. 3—Steamship Glenogle arrived at New York from Japan, having made the trip in 54 days.

Aug. 5, 6—Northwestern Amateur Rowing Association regatta—Detroit, Mich. See "Aquatic Performances."

Aug. 5, 7—Middle States Amateur Rowing Association regatta—Newark, N. J. See "Aquatic Performances."

Aug. 6—Annual naphtha launch race, 7 miles; Electra won, Yampa second; 25m. 53s.—Newport, R. I.

Aug. 8—Neil Matterson beat R. J. Brown, scullers' match, 3 miles 330yds., \$1,000; 20m. 38s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

Aug. 10—W. C. Johnson, amateur, swam a 100yds. trial in 1m. 5½s.—Bensonhurst, L. I.

Aug. 13, 14—National Association of Amateur Oarsmen annual regatta—Worcester, Mass. See "Aquatic Performances."

Aug. 16—Newark Bay (N. J.) Yacht Club annual regatta.

Aug. 16—East River Squadron of the Corinthian Navy, annual regatta; winners: Linda, Bouncer, Adelanta—Long Island Sound.

Aug. 16—Beverly Yacht Club regatta; Minerva beat Gossoon, Mariquita and Ventura, 40ft. class—Marblehead, Mass.

Aug. 17—David Dalton alleged to have swum across the English Channel from Boulogne, France, to Folkestone, Eng.

Aug. 18—First race of series of Corinthian Yacht Club, \$300 cup for 40ft. class and \$125 cup for 30ft. class, 24 miles; winners: Ventura and Saladin—Marblehead, Mass.

Aug. 18—C. Benedict, amateur, swam 1,000yds. in 16m. 17½s., lowering record—Montreal, Can.

Aug. 18—Neil Matterson defeated C. Stephenson, scullers' race, 3 miles 330yds.; 20m. 57s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

Aug. 18—Kerr, 10s. start, beat G. Bubeur, scullers' race, \$500, 3 miles; 24m. 5½s.—Melbourne, Aus.

Aug. 19—Second race of the Corinthian Yacht Club series for 40ft. and 30ft. classes, 24 miles; winners: Minerva and Shark—Marblehead, Mass.

Aug. 20—Final race of the Corinthian Yacht Club series for 40ft. and 30ft. classes, 20 miles; winners: Minerva and Saladin—Marblehead, Mass.

Aug. 23—Oyster boat regatta, 20 miles; winners: Jennie R., Claudia M., Stella May, Susie C. and Shamrock—Long Island Sound.

Aug. 23—Swimming race, 1,000yds.; Hislop first, Benedict second; 22m. 21s.—Montreal, Can.

Aug. 23—First of a series of three races for a cup valued at \$200, 20 miles; Gossoon beat Minerva—Marblehead, Mass.

Aug. 28—Amateur swimming championship races; winners: 100yds.—W. C. Johnson first, in 1m. 5½s.; W. Bull second. One mile—A. Mcfiert first, in 22m. 39½s.; W. Bryce second—Nyack, N. Y.

Aug. 30—Swimming race, championship of England and \$500, in the sea; J. Finney beat J. Nuttall; 28m. 7s.—Brighton.

Aug. 30—Swimming race, Indies, about three quarters of a mile, straightaway, in the sea; Miss Alice Ward won; 16m. 30s.—off Coney Island.

Aug. 31—Swimming match, mile, \$100; F. Coyle beat J. F. Whelan; 26m. 11s.—Sloan Lake, Cal.

Sept. 1—New England Amateur Rowing Association Fall regatta—Boston, Mass. See "Aquatic Performances."

Sept. 1—New York Yacht Racing Association annual regatta, 68 starters—N. Y. Bay.

Sept. 1—Two 8 oared crews from the Crescent B. C. rowed from Port Indian to Philadelphia, 24 miles, in 3h. 1m.

Sept. 6—Swimming race, 500yds., amateur championship of England, won by W. Evans, S. Greasley second; 7m. 23½s.—Leamington.

Sept. 6, 8—Cutter Gossoon beat cutter Ventura in two races, each 10 miles to windward and return, by 16m. and 48s., corrected time, respectively—off Marblehead, Mass.

Sept. 8—Larchmont Yacht Club special race, 24 miles; Minerva won, 4h. 33m. 2s., corrected time; Mariquita second, Liris third and Jessica fourth—Long Island Sound.

Sept. 9—G. H. Hosmer rowed an exhibition two miles, turn, in 12m. 50s.—Charles River, Boston, Mass.

Sept. 9—Match yacht race, 20 miles, \$400; sloop Miliceto beat sloop Gossoon (disabled); 4h. 53m. 40s.—off Marblehead, Mass.

Sept. 10—Match yacht race, 20 miles; cutter Minerva beat sloop Liris (disabled)—Long Island Sound.

Sept. 10—Eastern Yacht Club Fall regatta; winners: Ventura and Shark—Marblehead, Mass.

Sept. 11—Match yacht race, 20 miles, with turn; cutter Minerva beat sloop Liris; 4h. 19m. 42s.—2m. 5s. allowance deducted—Long Island Sound.

Sep. 12—Davis Dalton (Hahn) swam 20 miles on his back in the Thames, with the tide, in 6h. 16m. 55s.—Blackwall to Gravesend, Eng.

Sept. 13—Columbia Yacht Club regatta; winners: Mergus, Vixen, Lurline, Nina, Thorn, Pauline B. and Sisters—N. Y. City.

Sept. 13—Manhattan Athletic Club's initial sailing regatta, 20 miles; winners: Clara, Mariquita and Lakeshine—Long Island Sound.

Sept. 15—Rufus T. Bush was accidentally poisoned fatally—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sept. 15—Jules Gautier, professional swimmer, with hands and feet fettered, dove from London Bridge into the Thames River.

Sept. 20—W. Evans won 100yds. amateur swimming championship of England, C. T. Denton second; 1m. 8¾s.—Liverpool.

Sept. 20—Match race, 8 oared barges, 1 mile, straightaway; Hudson B. C. beat Palisade B. C.; 7m. 26s.—Yonkers, N. Y.

Sept. 22—Neil Matterson beat C. Neilsen, \$2,000; 19m. 19s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

Sept. 25—Harry Adam won the 440yds. amateur swimming championship of Scotland, J. Bissland second; 6m. 43s.—Glasgow.

Sept. 25—W. Evans won the 150yds. championship of the Northern Counties Amateur Swimming Association, C. J. Lenton second—Blackburn, Eng.

Sept. 27—James A. Donoghue beat D. Carroll, mile, turn; 15m.—Newburg, N. Y.

Sept. 29—James Finney beat E. T. Jones, swimming match, 200yds.; 2m. 46½s.—London, Eng.

Oct. 2—John Teemer beat Ed. Hanlan, exhibition sculling race—East Liverpool, O.

Oct. 4—Martin won final race for Jackson Medal, Getty second, 1 mile; 5m. 39s.—Yonkers, N. Y.

Oct. 6—Swimming race, 500yds., championship of Scotland; Harry Adam first, J. Bissland second; 7m. 40s.—Glasgow.

Oct. 6—Swimming race, 220yds., championship of England; W. Evans first, W. Henry second, T. Jones third; 2m. 50½s.—Kensington Baths, London.

Oct. 16—Swimming race, 1,000yds., championship of England, professional; J. Nuttall first, in 13m. 54½s., his times for all distances over 400yds. being the best on record—Lambeth Baths, London.

Oct. 19—Walter Negley, ex-amateur carsman, died, aged 40yrs.—Hagerstown, Md.

Oct. 22—Scullers' race, 1½ miles; Ed. Case first, J. Henderson second, C. Case third; 10m. 48s.—Madison, Wis.

Oct. 25—Match race, four oars, professional crews, \$1,000, 3 miles, with turn; St. John beat Halifax; 18m. 43s.—Halifax Harbor, N. S.

Oct. 25—Annual four oared race, amateur championship of Victoria; Yarra Yarra first, Banks second, Albert Park third; 19m. 12s.—Saltwater River, Melbourne, Aus.

Oct. 26—Dennis Leary, veteran oarsman and stroke of the old Sam Collyer crew, once champions of America, died, aged nearly 51yrs.—New York.

Nov. 17—Scullers' match \$2,000, 3 miles 330 yards; John McLean beat James Stansbury; 23m. 43½s.—Sydney, N. S. W.

Nov. 20—Capt. F. L. Norton, accompanied by his family, two engineers, a sailing master, two seamen, two stewards and a terrier, sailed from New York for Toulon, France, in a 58ft. yawl rigged steam life boat.

Nov. 27—Scullers' match, \$1,000, 3 miles 330 yards; George Bubeur beat Neil Matterson—Sydney, N. S. W.

## ATHLETIC.

Dec. 19, 1889—Amateur Athletic Union boxing and wrestling championships—N. Y. City. See "Athletic Performances."

Dec. 25, 1889—Football matches; Rovers (1 goal) beat Olympic Club (0); East Ends (5) beat Taunton (0); Rovers (2) beat Scotias (1)—Fall Rivers, Mass.

Dec. 27, 1889—Fencing match, four styles; Serjt. Major Morgan (25 points) beat Mr. Savage (16)—Kingston, Ont.

Dec. 27, 1889—Football match; U. S. Squadron of Evolution team beat Eastern Telegraph Company team—Quinta Nova, Carcavellos.

Dec. 29, 1889—Hurling match, \$300 prize; Gaelic Hurling Club (4 goals and 6 points) beat Limerick Guards (1 goal and 4 points)—Weehawken, N. J.

Jan. 1, 1890—Football match; Philadelphia Club (1 goal) beat Kensington Rovers (0)—Philadelphia, Pa.

Jan. 7—Wrestling match, collar and elbow, \$200; Ed. Deso (2 falls) beat W. Mullins (0)—Brighton, Mass.

Jan. 18—Football, semi final tie for championship of American F. A.; Kearny Rovers (5 goals) beat Trenton Club (1)—Kearny, N. J.



Jan. 19—Football match; Thistle Club (2 goals) beat Nonpareil Club (1)—Ridgewood, L. I.

Jan. 26—Football match; Thistle Club (4) beat Long-fellow (2)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jan. 27—Bowling contest, championship of Union County League; Elizabeth Athletic Club (1,566) beat Nameless (1,514)—Elizabeth, N. J.

Jan. 29—John McCue, expert shuffleboard player, died, aged 41 yrs.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 1—Jumping match, championship, standing nine hops and jump, with weights; Fryer beat Jones, 39ft. 10in.—Leeds, Eng.

Feb. 1—Football match; Scotland (1 goal and 2 tries) beat Wales (1 try)—Cardiff, Wales.

Feb. 6, 7—Amateur fencing competitions, championship of America; Foils—S. G. Shaw New York A. C., beat A. McGregor, N. Y. A. C., in final bout; duelling swords—Eugene Van Schaick, Manhattan A. C., beat A. McGregor, N. Y. A. C.; broadswords—George L. Heintz, New York Turn Verein, beat E. Van Schaick, Manhattan A. C.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 10—Wrestling match, catch as catch can; T. Connors (3 falls) beat P. Schumacher (1)—Milwaukee, Wis.

Feb. 13—Charles Robinson, colored professional wrestler, died—Ansonia, Ct.

Feb. 14—Shuffleboard match, teams of 4 men, \$50; Harlem beat Mott Haven—N. Y. City.

Feb. 15—Football match; Wales (1 try and 1 minor) beat England (3 minors)—Dewsbury, Eng.

Feb. 15—Wrestling match, \$100, catch as catch can; J. Carkeek (3 falls) beat T. Connors (1)—Milwaukee, Wis.

Feb. 16—Football match; Thistle Club (4) beat Nonpareil Club (2)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 18—Football match; Scotland (1 goal and 1 try) beat Ireland (0)—Edinburgh, Scotland.

Feb. 20—Racquet match; Thomas Pettit (4 games) beat Robert Moore (3)—N. Y. City.

Feb. 20—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, \$200; C. Moth (2) beat B. Scheller (0)—Michigan City, Ind.

Feb. 21—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, \$50; James Faulkner (2 falls) beat Hugh Leonard (1)—Buffalo, N. Y.

Feb. 23—Racquet match, purse \$130, best of seven games; Albert Wright (67 aces) beat Thos. Pettit (48); 50m.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 27—Wrestling match, \$200, catch as catch can; Jas. Faulkner (2 falls) beat H. Calenver (0)—Akron, O.

Feb. 27—Roller skating race, 5 miles, 3 in 5 heats—J. J. Bell won, E. McDowell second; 18m. 22s., 18m. 13s., 18m. 6s.—Cleveland, O.

March 1—William Couture put up a 102.3-16lb dumbbell from shoulder to arm's length above his head 22 times in succession—Bath, Me.

March 1—Annual football match; England (1 goal, 1 try and 2 minors) beat Scotland (2 minors)—Edinburgh, Scotland.

March 14—Wrestling match, \$500, mixed style; H. Leonard (2 falls) beat J. Faulkner (0)—Buffalo, N. Y.

March 15—Football match; England (3 goals) beat Wales (1)—Wrexham, Eng.

March 15—Football match; England (9 goals) beat Ireland (1)—Belfast, Ire.

March 18—Amateur Athletic Union annual gymnastic championship competitions—N. Y. City. See "Athletic Performances."

March 18-22—Roller skating races, 5 miles, 3 in 5, \$100; J. J. Bell beat E. McDowell—Cleveland, O.

March 21—Amateur wrestling match, catch as catch can; Mike Braver (3 falls) beat John Hettinger (0)—N. Y. City.

March 22—Football match; Scotland (5) beat Ireland (0)—Paisley, Scotland.

March 24—Athletic Bowling League annual tournament closed; Roseville A. C. first, New York A. C. second, Jersey City Club third, Orange A. C. fourth.

March 26—Oxford and Cambridge annual inter-university sports—London, Eng. See "Athletic Performances."

March 28—Shuffleboard match, \$50; T. Byrnes and W. Walters (100) beat J. J. Donnelly and P. J. Hinchy (92)—N. Y. City.

March 29—Amateur tug of war, lightweight teams; West Philadelphia branch Y. M. C. A. won—Philadelphia, Pa.

March 29—Western Amateur Athletic Association championship boxing and wrestling tournament; winners: Boxing—Featherweight: J. H. Winn beat H. G. Mauvais; middleweight: W. H. Arthur beat H. Brown in final bout; heavyweight: W. H. Arthur beat J. Victor; 125lb class: S. A. Mallory. Wrestling—Featherweight: Wm. Murphy threw A. H. Hitchings in final bout; lightweight: B. A. McFadden threw F. Wirtz; middleweight: John Dietz threw M. Langsdorf; heavyweight: John Tuohy beat J. L. Fogarty—St. Louis, Mo.

March 29—Football match; Scotland (4 goals) beat Ireland (1)—Belfast, Ire.

March 30—Football match; Longfellow Club (2 goals) beat Caledonians (1)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

April 1—Essex County Amateur Bowling League tournament closed; Riverside Club won.

April 3—Homer W. Crawford swung a pair of Indian clubs, 8lb 10oz, each, 6h. 31m. continuously—New Lisbon, O.

April 5—Football match; England vs. Scotland (1 goal each)—Glasgow, Scotland.

April 5—Inter-State Polo League championship season closed; Bridgeport Club won, Springfield second and Hartford third—Bridgeport, Ct.

April 5—Amateur Athletic Union championship lightweight tug of war tournament; Acorn A. C. won, Princeton College second, Berkeley A. C. third—N. Y. City.

April 5—Football, final game for championship of American Football Association; Olympic F. C. of Fall River, Mass. (4 goals) beat Kearny Kovers (3)—Pawtucket, R. I.

April 8, 9—Amateur racquet championship of America won by B. S. De Garmendia, defeating R. D. Sears and Foxhall Keene—Boston, Mass.

April 12—Wrestling match, Græco-Roman; Matsada Sorakichi (2 falls) beat Lucien Marc Christol (0)—Seattle, Wash.

April 12—Annual indoor championship meeting of the Amateur Athletic Union; G. R. Gray put 24lb shot 33ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.; A. H. Green covered 23ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. pole vaulting for distance; J. S. Mitchell threw 56lb weight a height of 15ft. 2in.; J. Connolly cleared 44ft. 10in. at running hop, step and jump, and W. D. Day ran 2 miles in 9m. 39 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.—Boston, Mass.

April 12—Lacrosse match; North (13 goals) beat South (2)—Didsbury, Eng.

April 18—T. G. Shearman Jr., amateur, cleared 5ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. at the running high jump—New Haven, Ct.

April 19—Lacrosse match; Princeton College (1 goal) beat Staten Island A. C. (0)—West Brighton, S. I.

April 19—Lacrosse match; Brooklyn A. C. (4 goals) beat Stevens' Institute (3)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

April 19—Wm. Halpin, New Jersey A. C., won running long jump at London A. C. games; 20ft. 9in.—London, Eng.

April 21—Amateur bowling tournament closed; Jersey City A. C. first, Phoenix Club second, America third—N. Y. City.

May 1—Fencing competitions for championship of naval apprentices; winners: Broadswords, P. C. Hart; foils, O. T. Hurd—Newport, R. I.

May 3—Lacrosse, intercollegiate championship; Lehigh (9 goals) beat Stevens' Institute (1)—Bethlehem, Pa.

May 3—Lacrosse match; Druid Club (4 goals) beat Princeton College (0)—Baltimore, Md.

May 3—Lacrosse match, championship of England; South Manchester team (15 goals) beat West London (8)—Chiswick Park, Eng.

May 7—Jas. Courshee cleared the skittle frame 100 times in 50m. 46s.—London, Eng.

May 17—Lacrosse match; Cornwall Island Indians (4 goals) beat Shamrocks (2)—Montreal, Can.

May 17—Lacrosse, intercollegiate championship; Princeton (3 goals) beat Johns Hopkins (2)—Princeton, N. J.

May 17—Lacrosse match; Staten Island A. C. (6 goals) beat Stevens' Institute (2)—Hoboken, N. J.

May 17—Lacrosse match; Brooklyn L. C. (3 goals) beat Lehigh University (2)—Bethlehem, Pa.

May 18—Football match; Thistle (3 goals) beat Nonpareil (2)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

May 19—Gus Hill posted \$1,000 with THE N. Y. CLIPPER and issued a formal challenge to all Indian club swingers and jugglers.

May 23—Wrestling match, \$200, catch as catch can; D. Gallagher (2 falls) beat H. Leonard (1)—Buffalo, N. Y.

May 24—Lacrosse, final game for intercollegiate championship; Lehigh (3 goals) beat Princeton (2)—Bethlehem, Pa.

May 24—Lacrosse match; Staten Island A. C. (4 goals) beat College of the City of New York (1)—West Brighton, S. I.

May 24—Lacrosse, intercollegiate championship; Johns Hopkins University (13 goals) beat Stevens' Institute (1)—Baltimore, Md.

May 25—Wrestling match, mixed, \$400; Evan Lewis (2) falls) beat E. Roerber (1)—St. Louis, Mo.

May 25—Jumping match, mixed styles; Joe Darby beat Joe Parker, clearing 76ft. 3in. in five forward jumps, weights, and 61ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. without weights; 5ft. 2in., standing high jump; 14ft. 2in., one standing jump, weights, and 12ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. without weights—Dudley, Eng.

May 28—New Eng and Intercollegiate Athletic Association annual field meeting—Worcester, Mass.

May 30—New York State Intercollegiate Athletic Association field meeting—Syracuse, N. Y.

May 30—Lacrosse match; College of the City of New York (3 goals) beat Lehigh University second team (0)—N. Y. City.

May 30—Pacific Coast Amateur Athletic Association annual championship meeting—San Francisco. See "Athletic Performances."

May 31—Intercollegiate Athletic Association annual field meeting—Berkeley Oval, N. Y. See "Athletic Performances."

June 2—Wrestling match, \$500, mixed styles; D. Gallagher (2 falls) beat W. E. Gibbs (1)—Bradford, Pa.

June 5—Wrestling match, catch as catch can, \$500; J. Faulkner (2 falls) beat S. Brown (0)—Detroit, Mich.

June 7—George Gray, amateur, made best on record puts with shots as follow: 14ft. 47ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.; 16lb. 46ft.; 18lb. 41ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.; 21lb. 38ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.—Travers Island, N. Y.

June 7—Lacrosse match; Staten Island A. C. (6 goals) beat Brooklyn L. C. (3)—Brooklyn, N. Y.



June 10—Princeton College annual class competition for Peace Cup won by '93, with 58 points; '92 second, 24—Princeton, N. J.

June 10—Annual competition for the individual general athletic championship of America; A. A. Jordan won, 41 points; M. O'Sullivan, 30—Staten Island.

June 14—Lacrosse match; Brooklyn L. C. (4 goals) beat Staten Island A. C. (1)—West Brighton, S. I.

June 14—Lacrosse match; Montreal (4 goals) beat Shamrock (3)—Montreal, Can.

June 14—Western championship meeting of the Amateur Athletic Union—Detroit, Mich.

June 14—Athletic Club of the Schuylkill Navy Spring games; Schuylkill Navy Tug of War Cup won by Berkeley A. C. team by default—Philadelphia, Pa.

June 27—Lacrosse match; Druids (6 goals) beat Philadelphia (1)—Baltimore, Md.

June 28—Amateur Athletic Union Eastern championship meeting; New York A. C. scored 56 points, Manhattan A. C. 30, Staten Island II, Boston A. A. II—West Brighton, S. I.

June 28—Lacrosse match; Toronto (5 goals) beat Shamrock (1)—Toronto, Ont.

June 28—Football, deciding game for Canadian championship; Scots beat Hurons—Toronto, Ont.

June 29—Football match; Caledonians of Newark, N. J. (1 goal) beat Longfellow (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

July 1—All around athletic match; E. W. Johnston (won 10 events) beat Archie Scott (7)—Brampton, Can.

July 4—Lacrosse match; Brooklyn L. C. (3 goals) vs. Staten Island A. C. (3), draw—Brooklyn, N. Y.

July 4—Football match; Nonpareil (6 goals) beat Brooklyn (3)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

July 4—Lacrosse match; South Boston (6 goals) beat Boston (2)—Boston, Mass.

July 4—Hurling match; Boston Club (2 goals) beat O'Brien Club (0)—Boston, Mass.

July 5—Lacrosse match; Cornwall (4 goals) beat Toronto (2)—Cornwall, Can.

July 9—Lacrosse, championship and Oelrich's Cup, final game; Staten Island A. C. (4 goals) beat Druid L. C. (2)—Baltimore, Md.

July 12—Lacrosse, championship; Cornwall (5 goals) beat Shamrock (4)—Cornwall, Can.

July 12—English amateur athletic championship meeting—Birmingham. See "Athletic Performances."

July 19—Lacrosse match; Shamrock (7 goals) beat Ottawa (1)—Montreal, Can.

July 25—Roller skating, 2 miles, \$500; F. Delmont beat Hal Berte; 6m. 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.—London, Eng.

July 28—Walter G. Hegeman, amateur athlete, died—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aug. 2—Lacrosse mch; Manhattan A. C. (3 goals) beatat New Jersey L. C. (0)—N. Y. City.

Aug. 2—Lacrosse, championship series; Ottawa (3 goals) beat Toronto (2)—Ottawa, Can.

Aug. 2—Lacrosse, championship series; Cornwall (4 goals) beat Montreal (1)—Montreal, Can.

Aug. 2—Roller skating, 5 miles; Wm. Curtis beat F. Delmont; 15m. 41s.—London, Eng.

Aug. 5—John H. Clausen, amateur, cleared 44ft. 5in. in a running hop, step and jump—Boston, Mass.

Aug. 10—John Boyle O'Reilly died—Hull, Mass.

Aug. 13—W. L. Coudon, trials against time, threw 8lb hammer 182ft. and 12lb hammer 147ft. 7 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.—Havre de Grace, Md.

Aug. 13—George McGregor, champion quito player of England, died—South Shields.

Aug. 15—Wrestling, catch as catch can, \$100 ring; W. Bryer (2 falls) beat A. Lawson (1)—N. Y. City.

Aug. 16—Harry Jewett, amateur, cleared 44ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in a running hop, step and jump—Detroit, Mich.

Aug. 18—Lacrosse match; Athletics (4 goals) beat Capitals (0)—St. Catherine's, Ont.

Aug. 21—G. W. Rowdon cleared 6ft. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in. in a running high jump, from springboard—England.

Aug. 23—Lacrosse, senior championship series; Toronto (4) beat Cornwall (2)—Toronto, Ont.

Aug. 23—Lacrosse, senior championship series; Montreal (6) beat Shamrock (0)—Montreal, Can.

Aug. 24—Wrestling, Græco Roman, \$1,000; W. J. Quinn (2 falls) beat M. Sorakichi (1)—Helena, Mont.

Aug. 25—Wrestling, mixed styles; Max Luttbeg (2 falls) beat John Whitman (0)—N. Y. City.

Aug. 25—Wrestling, catch as catch can; Evan Lewis beat D. S. McLeod—San Francisco, Cal.

Aug. 30—T. M. Donovan won the individual all around amateur championship of Ireland, D. Bulger second, J. P. O'Sullivan third—Dublin.

Sept. 6—Lacrosse match; Montreal L. C. (5 goals) beat Ottawa L. C. (1)—Montreal, Can.

Sept. 7—Missouri Amateur Athletic Club (62 points) beat Wanderers' Cricket and Athletic Club, of Chicago (46), interclub match, \$250 prize—St. Louis, Mo.

Sept. 8—Ned Hubbard, skittle player, stuck up and knocked down 110 full frames in 59m. 50s., throwing the ball under the leg—London, Eng.

Sept. 9—Thomas Cholwell, amateur athlete, died—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sept. 12—Lacrosse match; South Boston L. C. (3 goals) beat Orient L. C., of Montreal, Can. (2). 13—Orient L. C. (8) beat a picked team (0)—Boston, Mass.

Sept. 13—J. Barrett put a 16lb shot 43ft. 8in.—Portsmouth, Eng.

Sept. 18—G. W. Burton, amateur football player, died—London, Eng.

Sept. 20—Lacrosse match; Staten Island A. C. (7 goals) beat Corinthian A. C. (4)—West New Brighton, S. I.

Sept. 20—Lacrosse, championship of Canada; Montreal vs. Toronto, tie, two goals each—Toronto, Ont.

Sept. 20—Lacrosse match; Ottawa Club (4 goals) beat Montreals (1)—Ottawa, Can.

Sept. 20—George R. Gray, amateur, put a 16lb shot 46ft. 2in.—N. Y. City.

Sept. 21—Football; Nonpareil F. C. (5 goals) beat Irish A. A. (1)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sept. 21, 22—Annual festival and competitions of Turn Bezirk—N. Y. City.

Sept. 25—Football match; Boston A. A. (4 goals) beat English High School (0)—Boston, Mass.

Sept. 25—Jas. B. Connolly, amateur, in trial at running hop, step and jump, cleared 44ft. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.—Boston, Mass.

Sept. 27—Amateur Athletic Association of Canada annual championship games—Montreal, P. Q. See "Athletic Performances."

Sept. 27—Football match; Frankford A. A. (2 goals) beat South End (0)—Philadelphia, Pa.

Sept. 27—Football match; Crescent A. C. (62 points) beat Stevens Institute (0)—Bay Ridge, L. I.

Sept. 27—Football match; Prospect F. C. (4 goals) beat Corinthian A. C. (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sept. 29—Wrestling match, mixed; Bert Scheller (2 falls) beat "M. La Garde" (0)—Harrisburg, Pa.

Oct. 1—Football match; University of Pa. beat Swarthmore College—Swarthmore, Pa.

Oct. 1—Football match; Harvard University (41) beat Exeter Academy (0)—Cambridge, Mass.

Oct. 1—Football match; Yale College (8) beat Wesleyan College (0)—New Haven, Ct.

Oct. 4—Lacrosse, closing championship contest; Shamrock vs. Toronto Clubs, 2 goals each, draw—Montreal, Can.

Oct. 4—G. R. Gray put a 12lb shot 53ft. 11in.—Travers Island, N. Y.

Oct. 4—Football match; Yale College (18) beat Crescent F. C. (6)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 4—Football match; Harvard College (43) beat Dartmouth (0)—Cambridge, Mass.

Oct. 4—Football match; Orange A. C. (21) beat Columbia College (0)—East Orange, N. J.

Oct. 4—Football match; Bedford (22) beat Oritani (0)—Newark, N. J.

Oct. 4—Football match; University of Pa. (16) beat Rutgers College (4)—Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 4—Football match; Prospect (22) beat Corinthian (4)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 5—Wrestling contest, \$500, Græco Roman; W. J. Quinn (2 falls) beat Matsada Sorakichi (1)—Pueblo, Col.

Oct. 6—Wrestling match, Græco Roman, \$500 and gold medal; E. Roeber (3 falls) beat Henry Volting (0)—N. Y. City.

Oct. 8—Football; Princeton College (27) beat Rutgers (0)—Princeton, N. J.

Oct. 11—Football; Orange A. C. vs. Princeton College, neither scoring—Tuxedo Park, N. J.

Oct. 11—Football; Yale College (26) beat Lehigh (0)—New Haven, Ct.

Oct. 11—Football; Harvard College (74) beat Amherst (6)—Cambridge, Mass.

Oct. 11—Football; Williams College (46) beat Ridgefield A. A. (0)—Albany, N. Y.

Oct. 11—Football; Cornell University (98) beat University of Rochester (0)—Ithaca, N. Y.

Oct. 11—Amateur Athletic Union annual championship field meeting—Washington, D. C. See "Athletic Performances."

Oct. 11—Lacrosse; Corinthian A. C. (2) beat Brooklyn L. C. (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 11—Football; Caledonian (11) beat New Rochelle (1)—Newark, N. J.

Oct. 11—Football; Adelphi (10) beat Polytechnic (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 11—Football; Oritani F. C. (6) beat Prospect (5)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 13—Skittle sweepstakes, \$150, 3 hours play; J. Garwood defeated H. Pemberton, and E. Hubbard (retired); Garwood set up and cleared the frame 155 times in an hour, and in the 3 hours cleared the frame 140 times, making a total score of 422—London, Eng.

Oct. 15—Football; Princeton College (18) beat University of Pennsylvania (0)—Princeton, N. J.

Oct. 18—Football; Princeton College (12) beat Crescent Athletic Club (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 18—Football; Yale College (10) beat Orange Athletic Club (0)—Orange, N. J.

Oct. 18—Football; Harvard University (36) beat Williams College (0)—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 18—Lacrosse; Canadian team (5 goals) beat Druid L. C. (4)—Baltimore, Md.

Oct. 18—Football; University of Pennsylvania (8) beat Lehigh University (0)—Philadelphia, Pa.

Oct. 18—Lacrosse; Toronto (4 goals) beat Shamrock (2)—Toronto, Ont.

Oct. 21—Lacrosse match, Canadian team vs. Druid Club, neither scoring—Baltimore, Md.



Oct. 22—Football; University of Pennsylvania (18) beat Columbia (0)—New York.

Oct. 22—Football; Yale College (36) beat Williams College (0)—New Haven, Ct.

Oct. 25—Lacrosse match, Canadian team vs. South Boston, the former team leaving the field when the score stood 5 to 1 in their favor because of the unnecessarily rough playing of their adversaries—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 25—Football; opening game of the series of the American Football Union; Crescent Athletic Club (36) beat New York A. C. (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 25—Football; Cornell University (32) beat Union College (0)—Schenectady, N. Y.

Oct. 25—Football; Orange Athletic Club (1) beat New York A. C. (0)—New York.

Oct. 25—Football; Harvard College (77) beat Cornell University (0)—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 25—Football; Princeton College (115) beat University of Virginia (0)—Baltimore, Md.

Oct. 25—Football; Yale College (76) beat Wesleyan College (0)—New Haven, Ct.

Oct. 25—Football; Lehigh University (30) beat Lafayette University (0)—Easton, Pa.

Oct. 25—Football; Longfellow (2) beat Thistle (1)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 26—Football; Longfellow (23) beat Shamrocks (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 28—E. B. Bloss, amateur, cleared 44ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in a running hop, step and jump, beating record—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 3—Football; Amherst College (16) beat Cornell University (0)—Amherst, Mass.

Nov. 15—Football; Princeton College (46) beat Wesleyan (4)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 15—Football; Yale College (60) beat University of Pennsylvania (0)—New Haven, Ct.

Nov. 15—Football; Crescent Athletic Club (40) beat New York A. C. (8)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 15—Football; Lehigh College (66) beat Lafayette College (6)—Bethlehem, Pa.

Nov. 15—Football, concluding game for the championship of the Toronto F. A.; Toronto University (3 goals) beat Stanley Club (1)—Toronto, Ont.

Nov. 15—Wrestling match, \$250, catch as catch can; A. F. Kasten (2 falls) beat Matsada Sorakichi (1)—St. Joseph, Mo.

Nov. 17—Football, deciding game for the club championship of Canada; Toronto University (5) beat Grand Trunk F. C. (1)—Toronto, Ont.

Nov. 18—Jim Garwood ran one mile and cleared the skittle frame eighty-two times in 59m.—London, Eng.

Nov. 21—Louis Cyr put up a dumbbell weighing 109 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb twenty-seven times in succession, and held out at arm's length, horizontally, a bell weighing 103 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb—Montreal, Can.

Nov. 22—Football match; Harvard University (12) beat Yale University (6)—Springfield, Mass.

Nov. 22—Wrestling match, \$1,000, Evan Lewis undertaking to throw Joe Acton twice, catch as catch can, in 60m.; won one fall—San Francisco, Cal.

Nov. 22—Football; Lafayette College (18) beat Columbia A. C. (4)—Washington, D. C.

Nov. 22—Football; Rutgers College (32) beat Manhattan Athletic Club (0)—New Brunswick, N. J.

Nov. 22—D. F. Lonergan stated to have cleared a height of 5ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. in a standing high jump—Providence, R. I.

Nov. 22—Football; University of Pennsylvania (17) beat Lehigh University (14)—Bethlehem, Pa.

Nov. 22—Football, deciding game of the State intercollegiate championship series; Rochester (2) beat Syracuse (0)—Syracuse, N. Y.

Nov. 26—Football; University of Pennsylvania (16) beat Wesleyan University (10)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 26—Football; Manhattan Athletic Club (16) beat New York Athletic Club (6)—N. Y. City.

Nov. 27—Football, deciding game for the intercollegiate championship; Yale University (32) beat Princeton College (0)—Eastern Park, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 27—Hurling match, \$200, Boston vs. William O'Brien Clubs; draw, one goal each—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 27—Football; Cornell University (12) beat Chicago (8)—Chicago, Ill.

Nov. 27—Football; Lehigh University (24) beat Naval Academy (4)—Annapolis, Md.

Nov. 27—Football, championship of District of Columbia; Columbia Athletic Club (22) beat Georgetown College (4)—Washington, D. C.

Nov. 27—Football, Gaelic rules; Irish American Athletic Club (6) beat Gaelic A. C. (2)—N. Y. City.

Nov. 27—Football; Rovers (3) beat Canadian team (1)—Fall River, Mass.

Nov. 27—Football; Washington University (28) beat State University (0)—St. Louis, Mo.

Nov. 27—Football; American A. C. (26) beat Northfield A. C. (0)—N. Y. City.

Nov. 27—Football; Adelphi (16) beat Polytechnic Institute (0)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 27—Football; Toronto (3) beat Detroit (1)—Detroit, Mich.

Nov. 29—Football; Naval Academy (24) beat West Point Military Academy (0)—West Point, N. Y.

Nov. 29—Football; Crescent Athletic Club, of Brooklyn (10), beat Cleveland (0)—Cleveland, O.

Nov. 29—Football; Harvard Freshmen (14) beat Yale Freshmen (4)—Cambridge, Mass.

Nov. 29—Football; Wanderers (2) beat Canadian team (1)—Pawtucket, R. I.

Nov. 29—Football; Kearny Rovers vs. Nonpareils, draw, 5 each—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 29—Football; Lehigh University (32) beat Columbia Athletic Club (6)—Washington, D. C.

Nov. 30—Football; Longfellow F. C. (9) beat Irish-American A. C. (1)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 30—Football; Volunteer (18) beat Northfield (4)—Eristina, S. I.

Dec. 6—Football, final game for the championship of the American Football Union; Crescent Athletic Club (14) beat Orange Athletic Club (0), making a tie—Brooklyn, N. Y.

## BASEBALL.

Jan. 4—David F. Sullivan, formerly a professional umpire, died suddenly of heart disease—Chicago.

Jan. 6—The American Association held a special meeting. The Syracuse Club admitted to membership—Rochester.

Jan. 7—Joseph I. Roche, a baseball reporter, died—Baltimore.

Jan. 8—Andrew Dillon, a professional catcher, first playing with Canadian clubs, died—Guelph, Ont.

Jan. 9—A professional team representing Brooklyn admitted to membership in the American Association.

Jan. 13—At a special meeting of the Atlantic Association the Jersey City Club was admitted to membership.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.

Jan. 16—The suit of the Metropolitan Exhibition Company against John M. Ward came up for a hearing in the Supreme Court, New York City, before Judge Morgan J. O'Brien, after being postponed Jan. 6 and 9. A motion was then made for a preliminary injunction to restrain Ward from signing with or arranging to play during the season of 1890 with any other club than the New York, of the National League.



Feb. 20—Secretary Brunell of the Players' League appointed the following staff of umpires: R. Ferguson, W. H. Holbert, J. H. Gaffney, R. C. Barnes, A. Knight, C. W. Jones, R. Mathews and T. F. Gunning.

Feb. 21—At a meeting of the stockholders of the Pittsburgh Club, of the Players' League, Fred Dunlap was given his unconditional release.

Feb. 21—The suit of Harry Lyons against Chris Von der Ahe, president of the St. Louis Club, to recover \$71.40—his pro rata share of a \$1,000 prize offered by the American Association to its champion team of 1888—was tried in the Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia. It was decided that the action was not properly brought, and the plaintiff was consequently non suited—Philadelphia.

Feb. 22—W. E. Blair, a professional pitcher, died of typhoid fever. His release had only shortly before been purchased by the Chicago Club of the National League from the Hamilton (Ont.) Club of the International League—Pittsburg.

Feb. 24—Delegates from Albany, Cobleskill, Oneonta, Poughkeepsie and Troy Clubs organized the New York State League—Albany.

Feb. 24—The Inter-State League held a special meeting. The following membership was definitely decided upon: Allentown, Altoona, Easton, Harrisburg, Lebanon and York. Scranton and Wilkesbarre were dropped.

Feb. 26—The New York team of the National League started for Charleston, S. C., where they played exhibition games.

March 1—The Cleveland Club, of the National League, commenced a suit against John Stricker, to restrain him from playing elsewhere.

March 3—The Brooklyn Club, of the National League, started for St. Augustine, Fla., where they played exhibition games.

March 4, 5, 6—The National League held an adjourned meeting and announced a ten club schedule of championship contests—Cleveland.

March 6—The Texas League adopted a championship schedule—Galveston.

March 7—The New York and Western Pennsylvania League met and adopted a schedule of championship games—Bradford.

March 7—The suit of the Philadelphia Club, of the National League, against William Hallman and Henry M. Love, to restrain the former from playing with the Philadelphia Club, of the Players' League, was tried in the Court of Common Pleas, before Judges Thayer and Arnold, and on March 15 a decision was rendered in favor of the defendants—Philadelphia.

March 9—Jacob Goodman, an ex-professional player, died—Reading, Pa.

March 11—The Players' League met and adopted a schedule of championship games—Cleveland.

March 14—The Buffalo and Bay City-Saginaw Clubs admitted to membership in the International League at a special meeting—London, Ont.

March 14—The American Association adopted a championship schedule—Syracuse.

March 14—The suit of the New York Club, of the National League, against William Ewing, to restrain him from playing with the New York Club, of the Players' League, was tried in the United States Supreme Court, before Judge Wallace, who on March 26 rendered a decision in favor of the defendant, refusing to grant the injunction asked for—New York City.

March 15—The Pacific Northwest League organized by representatives of the Portland, Seattle, Tacoma and Spokane Falls Clubs—Tacoma.

March 18—John G. Howard, once treasurer of the old Athletic Club of Philadelphia, died—Merchantville, N. J.

March 21—The California League adopted a championship schedule—San Francisco.

March 21—The Washington Club admitted to membership in the Atlantic Association.

March 21, 22—At an adjourned meeting of the National League the Indianapolis and Washington Clubs were dropped from membership, and eight players from the former club were transferred to the New York Club. An eight club championship schedule was also adopted—New York City.

March 23—Thomas E. Sutton, who was for several years president of the Union Club of Morrisania, died of pneumonia—Kensico, N. Y.

March 23—The California League opened its championship season.

March 25—The Tri-Stats League adopted a championship schedule.

March 25, 26—At a special meeting of the International League a six club championship schedule was adopted—Toronto.

March 25, 26—The newly organized Inter-State League adopted a championship schedule—Altoona, Pa.

March 27—The Inter-State League (Western) adopted a schedule of championship games—Quincy, Ill.

March 28, 29—The Atlantic Association met and a schedule of championship games was adopted—New Haven.

March 30—The Texas League opened its championship season.

April 2—The Lehigh University team failed to make a safe hit in a game with the Philadelphia Club, of the Na-

tional League. Gleason, Vickery and Smith each pitched three innings against the collegians.

April 2—The Players' League held a special meeting and reinstated Beckley and Delehanty, while Pickett was awarded to the Philadelphia Club—New York City.

April 3—The New York State League held a special meeting and admitted the Utica and Johnstown-Gloversville Clubs—Albany.

April 3—Governor Briggs made the dedicatory address at the opening of the new grounds of the Wilmington Club, of the Atlantic Association—Wilmington, Del.

April 3—Upwards of twenty thousand people witnessed an exhibition game between the Boston and Brooklyn teams of the Players' League—Boston.

April 5—Only three safe hits made in a game between the Brooklyn teams of the National League and American Associations, Hughes and Williams being the pitchers—Brooklyn.

April 8—Rupert Lang, a well known amateur, died—Fall River, Mass.

April 9—The Michigan League reorganized—Grand Rapids.

April 10—The Illinois-Iowa League organized, with the Aurora, Joliet, Monmouth, Ottawa and Sterling Clubs in Illinois, and the Dubuque, Cedar Rapids and Ottumwa Clubs in Iowa—Chicago.

April 12, 13—The Dallas and Houston Clubs, of the Texas League, played games of twelve and thirteen innings each, the former winning both by scores of 4 to 3 and 3 to 2—Houston.

April 13—The Waco and Austin Clubs, of the Texas League, played a tie game of twelve innings, the score being 1 to 1—Waco.

April 15—The New York State League adopted a championship schedule—Troy.

April 17—The American Association commenced its ninth championship season, games being played at Philadelphia, Brooklyn and Columbus, rain preventing the game scheduled at Louisville.

April 17—The championship season of the Western Association inaugurated, games being played at Des Moines, Denver and Minneapolis, while one scheduled at Kansas City was postponed.

April 19—The National League opened its fifteenth championship season, playing games at Boston, New York City, Pittsburg and Cincinnati.

April 19—The Players' League inaugurated its campaign, championship games being then played for the first time on the new grounds located at Boston, New York City, Buffalo and Cleveland.

April 19—The championship season of the Atlantic Association opened with games at Baltimore, Washington, Wilmington and Jersey City.

April 20—Peter Daly, ground keeper at the Polo Grounds, died—New York City.

April 20—The St. Louis forfeited a championship game with the Louisville by refusing to play on account of a decision by Umpire Connell in the third inning.

April 22—Ward, of the Brooklyn, made two home runs in a game with the Boston Club, of the Players' League—Boston.

April 24—Umpire McDermott in the seventh inning of the game between the Boston and New York Clubs, of the National League, decided the game forfeited to Boston on account of the New Yorks not resuming play in one minute—Boston.

April 26—August Remier, a director of the St. Louis Browns, died—St. Louis.

April 29—The Inter-State League of the West opened its championship season.

April 29—The Kansas City Club, of the Western Association, commenced a suit against John Pickett to restrain him from playing with the Philadelphia Club, of the Players' League. A bill in equity was filed in the Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia. Judge Arnold on May 5 granted the injunction asked for in the bill. The case was afterwards settled by Pickett buying his release from the Kansas City Club.

April 30—Eastern Park, Brooklyn, was formally opened, Henry E. Howland delivering the dedicatory remarks, and the Brooklyn and New York Clubs, of the Players' League, playing a championship game.

April 30—Forepaugh Park, Philadelphia, was formally opened by a championship game between the Philadelphia and Boston Clubs, of the Players' League.

April 30—The Tri State League commenced its championship season.

May 1—The International League commenced its championship season, games being played at Toronto and Hamilton, while the one scheduled at Buffalo was postponed.

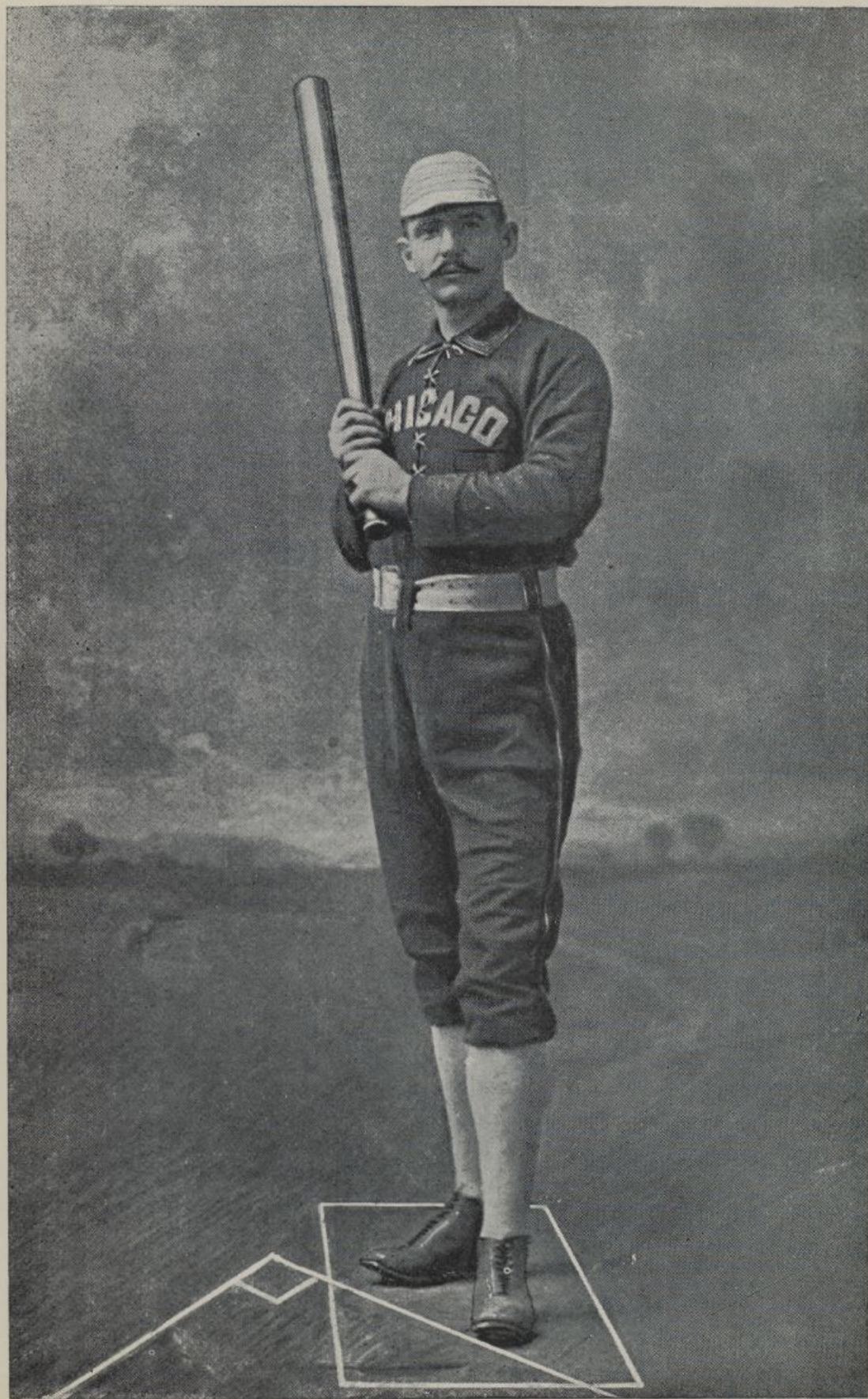
May 1—Opening of the championship season of the Inter-State League of the East.

May 2—Fourteen innings were played by the Waco and Austin Clubs, of the Texas League, the score standing a tie, 2 to 2—Waco.

May 8—The Kansas City Club made the only and winning run in a ten inning game with the Sioux City team—Sioux City.

May 10—The Philadelphia Club, of the Players' League, filed bills in equity in the Court of Common Pleas, Philadelphia, against A. Myers, S. L. Thompson and J. Clements to restrain them from playing elsewhere. The suits were discontinued before they came to trial.





A. C. SIMSON







May 12—Tiernan hit over the centre field fence at the new Polo Grounds, and made the only and winning run for the New Yorks in a thirteen inning game with the Boston team, of the National League—New York City.

May 12—The New York State League commenced its championship season.

May 14—Thomas H. Moore, at one time secretary and treasurer of the Baltimore Club, died—Baltimore.

May 14—Harry V. Elif, a professional catcher, playing with the Houston Club, of the Texas League, died—Houston.

May 15—The Albany and Oneonta Clubs, of the New York State League, played thirteen innings, the former winning by 2 to 0—Albany.

May 17—Hapeman, of the Stockton Club, kept the Sacramento team from making a solitary safe hit—Stockton.

May 21—Doran, of the New Haven Club, shut out the Washington team without a safe hit—New Haven.

May 21—The Boston Club made the only and winning run in a ten inning game with the Cleveland Club, of the National League—Boston.

May 23—The Mansfield and Youngstown Clubs, of the Tri-State League, played sixteen innings, the former winning by 10 to 6.

May 24—The Rochester and Toledo Clubs of the American Association played thirteen innings, the Toledo team winning by a score of 7 to 6—Rochester.

May 25—After the Sunday game between the Syracuse and Louisville teams at Three Rivers, N. Y., part of the grand stand fell, and several spectators were badly bruised.

May 26—B. Myers, the catcher of a colored amateur club, killed by a pitched ball—Montgomery, Ala.

May 26—The Lancaster Club, of the Inter-State League, disbanded. The Allentown team filled the vacancy.

May 30—Wm. Stockam, professionally known as "Mussey," the third baseman of the Waco Club, of the Texas League, died—Waco.

May 30—The New Haven and Baltimore teams played fourteen innings without a run being scored. Doran held the Baltimore down to two safe hits—New Haven.

May 30—The Players' League held a special meeting, and decided to make no change in its schedule—N. Y. City.

June 2—The Austin Club, of the Texas League, disbanded.

June 2—Delehanty, of the Cleveland Club, made six successive safe hits, with a total of ten bases, in a game with the Chicago Club, of the Players' League—Chicago.

June 3, 5—The Syracuse and Athletic Clubs, of the American Association, played games of thirteen and twelve innings respectively, the Athletics winning by scores of 8 to 7 and 3 to 2—Syracuse.

June 3—The Buffalo Club's franchise and team transferred to Montreal, which was made a member of the International League.

June 5—An injunction was obtained by the Sterling Club preventing its expulsion from the Illinois-Iowa League.

June 5—The Saginaw-Bay City Club defeated the Detroit team in a fourteen inning game by 8 to 7—Detroit.

June 7—Owen Hamilton, an amateur catcher, hit in the stomach by a foul ball and killed—Pottstown, Pa.

June 8—The Texas League disbanded.

June 8—The Louisville and Columbus Clubs, of the American Association, played thirteen innings, the Columbus winning by 10 to 5—Louisville.

June 10—The Michigan State League disbanded, owing to the withdrawal of the Flint and Grand Rapids Clubs, the latter joining the International League.

June 11—The Youngstown Club defeated the Wheeling team, of the Tri-State League, by 5 to 4, in a fourteen inning game—Wheeling.

June 12—Thornton, of the Milwaukee Club, shut out the Sioux City team without a safe hit—Sioux City.

June 12—The Grand Rapids Club took Montreal's place and played its first game in the International League.

June 12—The Louisville Club made the only and winning run in a ten inning game with the Toledo team—Louisville.

June 14—Martin, of the Omaha Club, retired the Des Moines team without a safe hit—Omaha.

June 15—The Washington and Wilmington Clubs, of the Atlantic Association, contended in the first professional Sunday game ever played in or near Washington. The home team won by 23 to 14.

June 16—The Boston and Philadelphia Clubs, of the National League, played thirteen innings, the Boston winning by a score of 3 to 2—Boston.

June 17—The Springfield Club made the only and winning run in a ten inning game with the McKeesport team, of the Tri-State League.

June 18—The Yale team defeated the Princeton team by 6 to 5 at Eastern Park, Brooklyn, and thus won the championship of the College League.

June 20—Baxter, of the Harrisburg Club, shut out the Lebanon team without a safe hit—Lebanon.

June 20—The Elkhart Club, of the Indiana State League, disbanded.

June 21—The Brooklyn made the only and winning run in a game with the Chicago team, of the Players' League. King kept the Brooklyn from making a solitary safe hit, while Weyhing was batted safely only four times—Chicago.

June 21—The National League of Great Britain commenced its first championship season.

June 21—The Amherst team defeated the Williams team by 22 to 8, and thus won the championship of the American College Association—Amherst.

June 21—The St. Paul and Des Moines teams, of the Western Association, played fifteen innings, the former winning by 4 to 3—Des Moines.

June 21—The Hamilton team transferred to the Montreal Club, of the International League.

June 21—Lyons, of the Lovell team of Boston, disposed of the Fall River Club without a safe hit—Fall River, Mass.

June 23—The Chicago and Brooklyn teams, of the Players' League, played games of ten and eleven innings each in the afternoon. The Chicago won both, by scores of 5 to 3 and 13 to 9—Chicago.

June 23—H. Vaughn, of the New York Club, of the Players' League, is alleged to have thrown a ball 134 yds. 2 1/2 in. in a match with J. O'Rourke of the same team—Buffalo.

June 23—Only three safe hits made by the Altoona and Lebanon teams of the Inter-State League, Smith and Jones being the pitchers—Altoona.

June 26—The Philadelphia made twenty-eight safe hits, including two home runs, one triple and five doubles, in a game with the Buffalo Club, of the Players' League—Buffalo.

June 27—Ross Barnes resigned as umpire of the Players' League, and John Sheridan, of San Francisco, was appointed to succeed him.

June 28—Van Zandt, of the Staten Island Athletic Club, made three home runs in three times at the bat in a game with the Englewood team.

June 28—The Grand Rapids and Montreal teams, of the International League, played a game in which there were no errors on either side, no wild pitches, no passed balls and only one run, and that was scored by the Grand Rapids in the ninth inning—Grand Rapids.

June 29—Thomas Pollard, a well known professional, died—Philadelphia.

July 1—The Detroit and Toronto teams, of the International League, played sixteen innings, the former winning by a score of 2 to 1—Toronto.

July 2—The Boston and Cleveland Clubs, of the National League, played two games, each eleven innings, in the afternoon. The score was 5 to 4 in favor of the Boston in each game, and Smith batted in the winning run in each—Cleveland.

July 4—The team representing Saginaw and Bay City, in the International League, defeated the Montreal Club in three championship games, each of nine innings, two being played at Saginaw and one in the afternoon at Bay City.

July 4—McFetridge, of the Riverton team, of Philadelphia, held the Staten Island Athletics down to three scattering singles in twenty-two consecutive innings of two games played at Staten Island. In the afternoon game all of the five runs scored by the two teams were made in the fourteenth inning.

July 5—The Catsasqua Club defeated the Ardmore team by 6 to 5 in eighteen innings—Catsasqua, Pa.

July 5—The Youngstown and Akron Clubs, of the Tri-State League, played fourteen innings, the former winning by 3 to 2—Youngstown.

July 5, 7—The Easton and Allentown Clubs, of the Eastern Inter-State League, disbanded.

July 7—The International League disbanded.

July 7—The directors of the American Association held a special meeting—Louisville.

July 8—The Indianapolis Club, of the Western Inter-State League, disbanded.

July 9—The Springfield Club disbanded, and the Dayton Club withdrawing, the Tri-State League decided to play the season out with six clubs.

July 11—Elmer Smith made three home runs for the Kansas City Club in a game with the St. Paul team—St. Paul.

July 11—The Western Inter-State League decided to finish the season with five clubs.

July 14—Four umpires officiated in the game between the Brooklyn and Pittsburg teams, of the Players' League—Brooklyn.

July 17—The Central Board of Directors of the Players' League held a special meeting. Each club was assessed \$2,500—Philadelphia.

July 18—Three hits were the total made by the Peoria and Terre Haute Clubs, of the Western Inter-State League, Shaw and Cain being the pitchers—Peoria.

July 21—The Jersey City Club disbanded and the vacancy in the Atlantic Association was filled by the admission of the Harrisburg Club of the Inter-State League.

July 21—John Malone, a professional player of the Springfield (Mass.) Club, killed by being run over by a freight train—Springfield.

July 23—The Hartford and Baltimore Clubs played an exhibition game by electric light—Hartford.

July 23—The Eastern Inter-State League, having dwindled down to three clubs, disbanded.

July 24—The Indiana State League disbanded.

July 25—Young, of the Canton Club, struck out eighteen of the McKeesport team, and shut them out without a hit—Canton, O.

July 27—Umpire Peoples decided that the Brooklyn Club



forfeited its game with the Columbus team because there were no more "new balls" on hand. President Phelps of the American Association afterwards awarded the game to Brooklyn.

July 29—The Worcester Club, of the Atlantic Association, disbanded. The Lebanon (Pa.) Club was admitted to fill the vacancy.

July 29—The Evansville team made a total of twenty-four bases in eight hits off France of the Burlington Club—Evansville.

July 29—The double umpire system was tried for the first time at Sacramento, Cal.

July 30—Eight of the eleven runs scored by the Peoria and Quincy Clubs, of the Inter-State League, were home runs, Peoria securing six, three in the tenth inning, after the score had been tied—Peoria.

Aug. 2—The St. Paul team made thirteen runs in one inning of a championship contest with Denver, and yet were defeated by a score of 26 to 19. A total of forty-three safe hits were made by the two clubs, including five home runs, two triples and six doubles—Denver.

Aug. 2—The game between the Olean and Bradford Clubs, of the New York and Western Pennsylvania League, was stopped in the fourteenth inning by a dog running off with the ball—Olean, N. Y.

Aug. 2—The Somerville and Cambridge Clubs played seventeen innings, the former winning by a score of 6 to 5. Minks struck out twenty-seven and Duffy fourteen men, a total of forty-one being thus retired—Cambridge, Mass.

Aug. 4—The Washington Club, of the Atlantic Association, disbanded.

Aug. 7—The Western Association held a special meeting. The Des Moines Club having disbanded, the Lincoln (Neb.) Club was elected to fill the vacancy—Omaha.

Aug. 9—Five of the Wilmington team, of the Atlantic Association, struck on account of unpaid salaries, and refused to play in a championship game with the Hartford Club—Wilmington.

Aug. 9—The Tri-State League completed its championship season, the Mansfield team winning the pennant, and being then transferred to Oneonta, and finishing the season in the New York State League.

Aug. 9—The Stockton and San Francisco teams, of the California League, played fourteen innings, the former winning by 10 to 8—Stockton.

Aug. 9—The Terre Haute (Ind.) Club, of the Inter-State League, disbanded.

Aug. 9—The Erie Club made the only and winning run in a twelve inning game with the Jamestown team—Jamestown.

Aug. 9—E. O. Wagenhurst commenced a suit against the Metropolitan Exhibition Company for salary due him for services rendered the New York Club in 1889—Philadelphia.

Aug. 12—M. J. Kelly, captain of the Boston team, of the Players' League, was presented with a house and lot located at Hingham, Mass.

Aug. 12—A home run by Bennett was the only and winning run in the twelve inning game between the Boston and Philadelphia Clubs, of the National League—Boston.

Aug. 12—Weaver, of the Louisville Club, made six successive safe hits, with a total of fourteen bases, in a game with the Syracuse Club—Louisville.

Aug. 13—The directors of the American Association held a special meeting—Louisville.

Aug. 15—The Hartford Club, of the Atlantic Association, disbanded.

Aug. 17—The Inter-State League, of the West, disbanded. The Quincy Club made the best record.

Aug. 18—The Wilmington Club visited Baltimore with only seven players, and picked up two local amateurs to get the guarantee.

Aug. 18—Orr, of the Brooklyn Club, of the Players' League, made a home run hit over the left field fence at Forepaugh's Park, Philadelphia, the first time this feat was accomplished.

Aug. 25—Manifee, of the Erie Club, retired the Bradford team without a safe hit—Bradford.

Aug. 25—At a special meeting of the Atlantic Association the Wilmington Club was expelled for non payment of dues, and it was decided to continue with four clubs—Philadelphia.

Aug. 25—The Brooklyn Club, of the American Association, disbanded.

Aug. 25—The Minneapolis Club played three games of nine innings each on its own grounds, defeating the Lincoln Club once in the morning and the St. Paul team twice in the afternoon.

Aug. 26—The Boston and Chicago Clubs, of the Players' League, played eleven innings without a fielding error. A home run by Duffy saved the Chicago team from being blanked—Boston.

Aug. 27—The Baltimore Club resigned from the Atlantic Association and rejoined the American Association.

Aug. 27—The Players' League held a special meeting—New York City.

Aug. 28—Ryan, of the Norwich (Ct.) Club, retired the Crescent team, of Plainfield, N. J., without a safe hit—Norwich.

Aug. 28—Turner of the Spokane Club made three home runs in a game with the Portland Club—Portland.

Aug. 29—Clarkson, pitching for the Boston Club, kept

the Cincinnati down to to one safe hit, that being a home run by Reilly.

Aug. 29—The Oneonta team scored all of their eleven runs in the eighth inning, and defeated the Troy Club, 11 to 8—Troy.

Aug. 30—The National League of Great Britain closed its first championship season, the Aston Villa team of Birmingham, Eng., winning the pennant. The Derby Club had the lead up to Aug. 5, when it withdrew.

Sept. 1—The Brooklyn Club defeated the Pittsburg team three times, nine innings being played in each game. In the game played in the morning, the Pittsburgs in the ninth inning made all of their nine runs—Brooklyn.

Sept. 1—Fifty-eight men struck out in the twelve inning game between the Middletown and Elkton Clubs. Campbell and Hawk each struck out twenty-nine—Middletown.

Sept. 1—The Lincoln team made twenty-four safe hits, with a total of forty-three bases, in a game with the Denver Club, of the Western Association—Lincoln.

Sept. 1—B. F. Young, a professional umpire on the staff of the Pacific Northwest League, killed in a railroad accident about sixty miles from Tacoma.

Sept. 1, 2—The Baltimore and Columbus Clubs, of the American Association, played two tie games in succession, both marked by the same score in nine innings, 6 to 6—Baltimore.

Sept. 2—The Western New York League organized—Hornellsville.

Sept. 2—Committees of the American Association and Players' League held a secret conference meeting—Philadelphia.

Sept. 3—The Oneonta Club, of the New York State League, disbanded.

Sept. 7—The Dunkirk Club, of the New York and Western Pennsylvania League, disbanded.

Sept. 9—The Cincinnati and Cleveland Clubs, of the National League, played fourteen innings, the Cleveleans winning by a score of 8 to 4—Cincinnati.

Sept. 9—Killen, of the Minneapolis Club, shut out the Sioux City team, of the Western Association, without a safe hit—Minneapolis.

Sept. 9—The Philadelphia made the only and winning run in a ten inning game with the Brooklyn team, of the Players' League. Only six safe hits were made by the two teams—Brooklyn.

Sept. 15—The Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, virtually disbanded, having released nearly all of its professional players, and finishing the season with a team mainly made up of local amateurs. The cause of its bankruptcy due to mismanagement.

Sept. 15—Titcomb, of the Rochester Club, shut out the Syracuse team without a hit in a nine inning game—Syracuse.

Sept. 16—The Columbus Club scored the only run in a championship contest with the St. Louis Browns. The winners made only one safe hit, while the losers scored two hits. The total by both clubs of runs, hits and errors amounted to only five.

Sept. 16—Abbey, of the St. Paul Club, made six successive safe hits, with a total of nine bases, in a game with the Kansas City team—Kansas City.

Sept. 17—Duke, pitching for the Minneapolis Club, struck out eighteen of the Denver team, including eleven in the first four innings.

Sept. 18—The Bradford Club, of the New York and Western Pennsylvania League, disbanded.

Sept. 20—The Cobleskill Club, of the New York State League, disbanded.

Sept. 20, 22—The Ottumwa and Dubuque Clubs, of the Illinois-Iowa League, played games of twelve and thirteen innings, respectively, the first resulting in a tie, 3 to 3, and the second being won by the Ottumwa team by a score of 13 to 6—Ottumwa.

Sept. 24, 25—Two tie games of eight and ten innings played by the Louisville and Rochester Clubs, of the American Association, both being marked by the same score, 1 to 1—Louisville.

Sept. 27—The Illinois-Iowa League closed its championship season, the Ottumwa team winning the pennant.

Sept. 27—The Lennon brothers, of Joliet, beat the Karpen brothers, of Chicago, by 3 to 2—Joliet.

Sept. 27—Glasscock, of the New York Club, made six successive singles against Mullaney, of the Cincinnati team—New York City.

Sept. 27, 29, Oct. 1, 4, 8—The Detroit and New Jersey Athletic Clubs played a series of games for the championship of the Amateur Athletic Union, the former winning three games by scores of 3 to 2, 4 to 3 and 3 to 2, while New Jersey won two by scores of 3 to 2 and 4 to 0—New York City.

Sept. 28—The Omaha team defeated the St. Paul Club three times, seven innings being played in the morning game and six innings in the concluding contest in the afternoon—Omaha.

Sept. 30—The New York State League closed its season, the Troy team winning the championship.

Sept. 30—The Western Association closed its championship season, the Kansas City team winning the pennant, and the Minneapolis, Milwaukee, Denver, Sioux City, Omaha, Lincoln and St. Paul Clubs ranking in the order named.

Sept. 30—Four clubs of the Atlantic Association closed



its championship season, the New Haven team having the best record.

Sept. 30—The Lebanon Club made the only and winning run in a game with the Harrisburg team of the Atlantic Association. Each club made only two safe hits, the pitchers being Cox and Winkelman.

Oct. 2—Peter T. Donnelly, well known as an amateur about twenty years ago, died—Jersey City.

Oct. 4—The deal for the transfer of the Cincinnati Club from the National League to the Players' League was consummated, its owners selling the club's franchise, players, etc.—Cincinnati.

Oct. 4—The National League finished its championship season, with the Brooklyn Club winners of the pennant, and the Chicago, Philadelphia, Cincinnati, Boston, New York, Cleveland and Pittsburg Clubs following in the order named.

Oct. 4—The Players' League closed its first championship season, the Boston team winning the pennant, and the Brooklyn, New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Cleveland and Buffalo Clubs ranking in the order named.

Oct. 6—The Atlantic Association held a special meeting—New York City.

Oct. 8, 9, 10—Important sessions held by the National and Players' Leagues, at which conference committees were appointed, and a truce was agreed upon.

Oct. 11—Stovey and Brown of the Boston Club, of the Players' League, alleged to have completed the circuit of the bases in 14½ seconds in a match against time—Boston.

Oct. 12—Gastright, of the Columbus Club, shut out the Toledo team without a hit in an eight inning game—Columbus.

Oct. 12—The Pacific Northwest League closed its championship season, the Spokane team finishing first, Tacoma second, Seattle third, and Portland fourth.

Oct. 12—Carsey, of the Oakland Club, shut out the San Francisco team without a safe hit in a nine inning game.

Oct. 13—The grand stand, seats, etc., on the Athletic Club's grounds sold by the Sheriff—Philadelphia.

Oct. 14—A. H. Williams, a professional pitcher, late of the American Association team of Brooklyn, died—New York City.

Oct. 14—David Orr, first baseman of the Brooklyn Club, of the Players' League, had a stroke of paralysis while with that team at Renova, Pa.

Oct. 15—The American Association closed its championship season, the Louisville Club winning the pennant, and the Columbus, St. Louis, Toledo, Rochester, Syracuse, Athletic and Baltimore Clubs following in the order named.

Oct. 16—William E. Harrop, prominent as an amateur pitcher about twenty years ago in Philadelphia, lost his life in a fire—Syracuse.

Oct. 17 to 25, inclusive—The Brooklyn and Louisville Clubs, champions respectively of the National League and American Association, played a series of games at Louisville and Brooklyn, announced as for the "world's championship." The Brooklyn won three games by scores of 9 to 0, 5 to 3, and 7 to 2, while the Louisvilles won three by scores of 5 to 4, 9 to 8 and 6 to 2, and one ended in a tie, 7 to 7. Cold weather caused the series to end in a draw.

Oct. 18—Manager Sharsig, of the Athletic Club, tendered a benefit by professional teams—Philadelphia.

Oct. 20, 21—The Brotherhood held a special meeting—New York City.

Oct. 21—The Central Board of Directors of the Players' League held a special meeting, and added three professional players to its Conference Committee—New York City.

Oct. 22—The Conference Committees of the National and Players' League and the American Association met, but all negotiations were cut short on account of objections being raised to the addition of three professionals to the Players' League Conference Committee—New York City.

Oct. 27—Thomas Lynch, a well known professional first baseman, shot in the breast during a saloon brawl—Cohoes.

Nov. 1—Annual meeting of the Western Association—Omaha.

Nov. 1—An attempt made to reorganize the Texas League at a meeting of representatives of its clubs—Dallas.

Nov. 2—The players of the Brooklyn Club, of the National League, tendered a benefit performance—Brooklyn.

Nov. 6—A secret conference held by several clubs of the Players' League—Philadelphia.

Nov. 9—James Lillie, a once noted professional outfielder, died—Kansas City.

Nov. 11—Simon Burns, the pitcher of the New York Mutuals in 1860 and 1861, died—Brooklyn.

Nov. 11, 12—The Players' League held its first annual meeting. The Pittsburg Club tendered its resignation, and the New York Club gave notice of its intention to withdraw—Pittsburg.

Nov. 12 to 15, inclusive—The National League held its fifteenth annual meeting—New York City.

Nov. 13—Edmund D. Coffin, an ex-professional catcher, died.

Nov. 15—A professional team, captained by Powers of the Baltimore Club, sailed from San Francisco for the Sand-

wich Islands, where they were booked to play a series of games.

Nov. 23—The California League played its last scheduled championship games. At a meeting of the directors of the League held Nov. 23 it was officially decided that the San Francisco and Sacramento teams were tied for first place.

Nov. 24—The Pacific Northwest League held its first annual meeting—Seattle.

Nov. 24—The American Association held its annual meeting. The Athletic Club, of Philadelphia, was expelled—Louisville.

## BILLIARDS.

Jan. 1, 1890—Joseph Campbell, professional pool player, died from injuries accidentally received, aged 23yrs.—N. Y. City.

Jan. 15—James B. Dupignac, ex-roomkeeper, died, aged 71yrs.—N. Y. City.

Jan. 17—Henry P. Binns, ex-roomkeeper, died—N. Y. City.

Jan. 18—E. A. Donaldson, well known in billiard circles, died—N. Y. City.

Jan. 24—F. Maggioli (500) beat W. Hatley (327), \$400 and lightweight Western championship, 14 inch balk line—Chicago, Ill.

Jan. 29—C. H. Manning (75) beat F. O'Toole (32), continuous pool match—N. Y. City.

Feb. 5—Brooklyn Bicycle Club pool tournament; H. B. Matthews won, J. F. Borland second—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. —John Swanton, billiard player, died—Los Angeles, Cal.

Feb. 8—William Goldthwait, veteran billiardist, died, aged 47yrs.—N. Y. City.

Feb. 17—Continuous pool tournament, championship of America and \$125 and diamond emblem to first, \$100 to second, \$75 to third, \$60 to fourth and \$40 to fifth; A. de Oro won, Powers second, Clearwater third, Manning fourth, Dinning fifth—Syracuse, N. Y.

Feb. 20—March 1—Handicap balk line billiard tournament, \$1,600 to first, \$1,200 to second, \$800 to third and \$400 to fourth, 3 ball caroms, games 500 points each; G. F. Slosson, 14 inch, won; Jacob Schaefer, 14 inch, second; M. Daly, W. H. Catton and F. Ives divided third and fourth prizes—N. Y. City.

March 1—Billiard tournament for championship of New York Racquet Club; Joseph Knapp won, Alex. Morten second—N. Y. City.

March 10-22—Maurice Daly's annual amateur handicap billiard tournament; A. R. Townsend, scratch, won first prize; Dr. H. D. Jennings and F. D. Keeney divided second and third prizes—Brooklyn, N. Y.

April 1—Hugh W. Collender, billiard table manufacturer, died, aged 61yrs.—N. Y. City.

April 5-12—Billiard tournament, handicap, 14 inch balk line; \$1,600 to first, \$1,200 to second, \$800 to third, \$400 to fourth; Jacob Schaefer won, F. Ives second, G. F. Slosson third, W. H. Catton fourth—Chicago, Ill.

April 10-12—Continuous pool match, 200 balls each night, \$300; A. De Oro (600) beat C. Manning (565)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

April 16—Frank Maggioli (500) beat F. Ives (440), match, 14 inch balk line—Chicago, Ill.

April 26—Maurice and John Daly's amateur handicap billiard tournament closed; E. Waterman first, A. J. Williams second—N. Y. City.

May 8-10—A. G. Powers (600) beat A. De Oro (569), match, continuous pool, \$300 and medal—N. Y. City.

May 29-31—Jacob Schaefer (3,000 points) beat J. F. B. McCleery, receiving the odds of discount (15), straight rail game, \$2,000—San Francisco, Cal.

June —F. C. Ives beat J. F. B. McCleery, straight rail, 3,000 to 2,000 points, \$300—San Francisco, Cal.

June 19-21—Charles Manning (600) beat A. G. Powers (:89), continuous pool match, \$300 and championship of America—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Aug. 2—Chas. H. Manning (403) beat George S. Kuntzsch (247), continuous pool match, \$300 and medal—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Sept. 30—Samuel H. Chapman, roomkeeper, died, aged 50yrs.—N. Y. City.

Oct. 29-31—Match, continuous pool, \$300 a side and the championship, 600 points (200 points per night); C. H. Manning (600) beat A. G. Powers (526)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 3-8—W. J. Peall (15,000) beat C. Dawson, in receipt of 3,000 points (5,680), English spot game, exhibition; Peall ran 3,304—Royal Aquarium, London, Eng.

Nov. 23—Edward Woods, billiard player, died, St. Agnes' Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

Nov. 25—Capt. James Boyle, ex-roomkeeper, died, aged 56yrs.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Nov. 25-27—Eugene Carter (1,500) beat F. Maggioli (1,403), match, 500 points per night—Denver, Col.

Dec. 1—Jacob Schaefer (800) beat George F. Slosson (609), match, 14 inch balkline billiards, \$1,000 and the championship of the world—Chickering Hall, N. Y. City.

## BOXING.

Jan. 13, 1890—William Hastings, alias "Dublin Tricks," retired pugilist, died—N. Y. City.

Jan. 13—Glove contest; Nunc Wallace beat G. Camp, \$5,000, 15r., 59m.—Ormonde Club, London, Eng.



Jan. 13—Glove contest, purse; Billy Murphy beat Ike Weir, 14r., 55m.—San Francisco, Cal.

Jan. 16—Varuna Boat Club amateur boxing tournament; winners: Bantamweight—Wm. Horohan, Bridge A. C., beat G. F. Sloane, Bridge A. C., in final bout; feather—W. Kenny, New Jersey A. C., beat J. Brown, West Side A. C.; 125lb class—P. F. Trolan, Manhattan A. C., beat J. C. Narom, Union A. C.; lightweight—J. Mallon, Lexington A. C., beat J. Hannon, Bridge A. C.; 145lb class—P. J. Kelly, West Side A. C., beat J. Mullen, West End A. C.; middleweight—P. Cahill, Scottish-American A. C., won by default of W. Ronkey—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Jan. 29—Amateur tournament, championship of N. Y. State; bantamweight—T. Murphy, Pastime A. C., beat T. Mulroy, National A. C., in final bout; 120lb class—F. Schneering, Pastime A. C., beat J. Farrell; lightweight—Owen Harney, Pastime A. C., beat T. Walsh, Nonpareil A. C.; middleweight—M. McAuliffe, Bridge A. C., beat W. Callen—N. Y. City.

Feb. 2—J. Kilrain beat F. Vacuelin, glove contest, 3r., 17m.—New Orleans, La.

Feb. 6—Brighton Athletic Club annual tournament; bantamweight—J. McKeegan, Star A. C., beat W. Andrews, East Side A. C.; featherweight—C. A. Burns, East Side A. C., beat S. T. Freeth, Prospect Harriers; 125lb class—B. Early, Mohican A. C., beat M. Wise; lightweight—W. McGarry, Star A. C., beat H. Winters; middleweight—George Parker, Bedford A. C., beat W. Callen, Dauntless A. C.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 7—Glove contest, \$5,000; Charles Mitchell beat James Mace, 4r.—Glasgow, Scotland.

Feb. 7—Glove fight, \$2,000, Cal McCarthy vs. George Dixon, two ounce gloves, 70r., 4h. 30m., draw—Boston.

Feb. 13—Thomas James fell unconscious during a boxing bout with Bezinah and died a few hours afterwards; Bezinah held in \$1,500 bail for manslaughter—Dallas, Tex.

Feb. 17—Jim Corbett "bested" Jake Kilrain in a setto at the Southern Athletic Club house—New Orleans.

Feb. 18—Glove contest, \$1,800; Jack Dempsey beat Billy McCarthy, 23r., 1h. 52m.—San Francisco, Cal.

Feb. 27—Glove contest, purse; D. Needham vs. P. Kerrigan, 100r., 6h. 40m. (longest on record), draw—San Francisco, Cal.

March 21—Glove contest, \$10,000 in stakes and \$3,000 purse; Jack McAuliffe beat Jimmy Carroll, 47r., 3h. 13m.—San Francisco, Cal.

April 13—John Thompson, boxer and backer of pugilists, etc., died, pneumonia—Sydney, N. S. W.

April 14—Annual competitions for the amateur championship of England; winners: Bantamweight, J. J. Rowe; feather, G. F. Belsey; light, A. J. Newton; middle, J. Hoare; heavy, J. Steers—London, Eng.

April 22—Glove contest, \$1,500; Jimmy Carroll (Brooklyn) beat Billy Smith, 14r., 55m.—San Francisco, Cal.

April 23—Glove contest; John Murray beat Jim Fallon (fatal to latter), 10r., 39m.—Boston, Mass. Murray arrested, charged with murder.

April 29—West End A. C. amateur tournament; winners: Bantamweight, "Kid" Hogan; 115lb class, David Healy; 130lb class, J. W. Dowdell; 145lb class, Owen Harney—Newark, N. J.

Aug. 22—Glove fight, \$1,000; Harry Overton beat Bill Reader, 13r., 51m.—London, Eng.

Sept. 1—John L. Sullivan made his initial appearance on the theatrical stage in a speaking part, personating James Daly in "Honest Hearts and Willing Hands," at Niblo's Garden—N. Y. City.

Sept. 7—Michael Sullivan, father of John L. Sullivan, died, aged 63yrs.—Boston, Mass.

Sept.—Charles Grovesteen, veteran sporting man, died—N. Y. City.

Sept. 16—Glove fight, \$3,500; Jimmy Carroll beat Andy Bowen, 21r., 1h. 23m.—New Orleans, La.

Sept. 27—International glove contest, \$5,000 and belt; F. P. Slavin beat Joe McAuliffe, 2r., 6m.—Ormonde Club, London, Eng.

Oct. 9-11—National Athletic Club annual amateur boxing tournament; winners: 105lb class—Final bout: "Kid" Hogan, National A. C., beat T. Murphy, Pastime A. C. 115lb class—Final bout: B. Mullins, West Side A. C., beat C. Burns, National A. C. 125lb class—Final bout: J. McLiernan, Peerless A. C., won by default of T. Burke, Nonpareil A. C. 135lb class—Final bout: W. Greenfield, Mohican A. C., beat J. Aikens, Nonpareil A. C. 158lb class—Final bout: P. Cahill, Scottish-American A. C., beat Ed. Closterman, Scottish-American A. C.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Oct. 20—Scottish-American Athletic Club annual amateur boxing tournament; winners: 105lb class—Final bout: P. Farrell, L. D. and A. A., beat M. Hartnett, Cable A. C. 115lb class—Final bout: H. Thompson, Scottish-American A. C., beat T. Cantwell, Pastime A. C. 145lb class—Final bout: W. Monahan, Wayne A. C., beat F. Schneering, Pastime A. C. 158lb class—Final bout: P. Cahill, Scottish-American A. C., beat J. J. Van Houten, West Side A. C.—Jersey City, N. J.

Oct. 20—Glove fight, Peter Jackson vs. Joe Goddard, purse; 8 rounds, 31m., draw—Crystal Palace, Melbourne, Aus.

Oct. 23—Glove fight, \$3,700, Queensberry rules; George Dixon beat Johnny Murphy, 40 rounds, 2h. 39m.—Gladstone Club, Providence, R. I.

Nov. 11-13—Bridge Athletic Club amateur boxing tournament; winners: 105lb class—Final bout: "Kid" Hogan,

National A. C., beat T. Larkins, Hanover A. C. 115lb class—T. Creed, Nonpareil A. C., beat A. Kelly, Bridge A. C. 120lb class—P. McNally, Bridge A. C., beat J. Kernochan, American A. C. 135lb class—Final bout: Charles Jackson, Palmetto A. C., won through default of T. Aikens. 145lb class—Final bout: Ed. Closterman, Scottish-American A. C., received forfeit from P. Farrell, Bridge A. C. 158lb class—M. McAuliffe, Bridge A. C., beat J. Pitz, American A. C.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Dec. 6—West Side Athletic Club annual boxing tournament; winners: 105lb class—final bout: S. Kelly, West Side A. C., won by default of W. Crook, Clinton A. C. 115lb class—J. Brown, West Side A. C., beat B. Mullins, West Side A. C. 135lb class—T. Owens, West Side A. C., beat D. McGinn, Pastime A. C. 145lb class—J. Featherwood, Nonpareil A. C., beat George Yeager, American A. C. 158lb class—M. McAuliffe, Bridge A. C., beat C. Kammer, West Side A. C.—N. Y. City.

Dec. 6—Joseph Coburn, ex-champion pugilist of America, died, consumption, aged 55yrs.—N. Y. City.

## PEDESTRIANISM.

Dec. 15-20, 1889—Six days (142 hours) go as you please race, gate receipts; T. Howarth won, 485 miles; Martin Horan, 479; W. A. Smith, 384; J. Ray, 271—Detroit, Mich.

Dec. 23-28, 1889—Go as you please race, 72 hours, gate money; Peter Hegelman won, P. Golden second, D. J. Herty third, G. Connors fourth; track short—Pittsburg, Pa.

Dec. 24, 1889—E. C. McClelland beat A. Miller, running match, 10 miles, \$500; track short—Philadelphia, Pa.

Dec. 26, 1889—W. T. Montgomery beat H. H. Montgomery, one mile, medal; 5m. 30s.—N. Y. City.

Dec. 27, 1889—Christmas Handicap, 20yds.; A. Jennings, 81½yds., won; T. Hendry, 85yds., second; B. Lockwood, 84yds., third; W. South, 80½yds., fourth—Sheffield, Eng.

Dec. 30, 1889—Walking match, 10 miles, \$500; A. Hosmer, 850yds. start, beat D. A. Driscoll, scratch—New Haven, Ct.

Jan. 1, 1890—Gus Guerrero, scratch, won 12 hours race, gate receipts; 68 miles 8 laps; W. Spicer, 66.20; G. D. Noremac, 64.21; W. A. Smith, 61.4; E. C. Moore, 25.27; F. H. Hart, 11.29—Pittsburg, Pa.

Jan. 13-18—Go as you please race, 72 hours, gate receipts; T. Howarth won, 364 miles; F. H. Hart, 341; G. D. Noremac, 337; W. A. Smith, 329; M. Horan, 328—Detroit, Mich.

Jan. 19—"Honest Tom" Wilkinson, for many years starter for handicaps, died, of paralysis—Sheffield, Eng.

Jan. 23—M. J. Casey beat Al Hosmer, walking match, 10 miles; 1h. 22m. 45s.—Worcester, Mass.

Jan. 24—Patrick Igoe won 25 mile race, H. O. Messier second; 3h. 4m. 18½s.—Manchester, N. H.

Jan. 29-Feb. 1—G. D. Noremac won 75 hours race, 275 miles 1 lap; F. H. Hart, 270.3; M. Horan, 269; Dan Burns, 262.8; W. Smith, 150—East Saginaw, Mich.

Feb. 1—Annual race for championship of Northern Junior Cross Country Association, 10 miles; Bradford Trinity team won; R. Platt first, in 1h. 3m. 57s.—Hurst, Eng.

Feb. 3-8—George Cartwright won 48 hours race, 257 miles 2 laps; H. O. Messier, 254.1; G. Connors, 237; N. Taylor, 235.4; P. Golden, 197.13; D. J. Herty, 190.20—Manchester, N. H.

Feb. 7, 8.—Martin Horan won a 27 hour race, 108 miles; C. Morse, 105; W. Smith, 101—East Saginaw, Mich.

Feb. 10—W. D. Day ran three miles on a board floor in 15m. 12½s.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 15—Championship of Southern Cross Counties Association. Senior race won by Spartan Harriers' team, 55 points; J. Keblewhite first, in 1h. 6m. Junior race won by Cavendish Harriers team, 133 points; H. Whittick first, 1h. 8m. 58s.—Croydon, Eng.

Feb. 15—Annual race for Northern Counties Cross Country Association championship, 10 miles; Salford Harriers team won, 50 points; W. H. Morton first, in 58m. 54s.—Manchester, Eng.

Feb. 18—Shrovetide Handicap, 206yds., James Collins, 83½yds., America, won; J. Jackson, 84½yds., second; C. Ashton, 82½yds., third; S. Peet, 82½yds., fourth—Sheffield, Eng.

Feb. 23-28—Six day (12hrs.) go as you please race, gate money; Gus Guerrero won, 505 miles; G. D. Noremac, 500; G. Cartwright, 479; M. Horan, 477; H. O. Messier, 475—Detroit, Mich.

March 1—Peter Priddy beat E. C. McClelland, 3 miles, \$500; 15m. 13s.—Pittsburg, Pa.

March 1—Cross-country championship of England, over 9 miles; Salford Harriers won, 93 points; Worcester second, 95; Birchfield third, 96. E. W. Parry first, in 53m. 10s.—Sutton Coldfield, Eng.

March 8—Cross-country championship of Scotland, about 9½ miles; Clydesdale Harriers won, 34 points; Edinburgh Harriers second, 44. Hannah first, in 56m. 52s.—Edinburgh, Scotland.

March 10—W. Pollock-Hill, amateur, ran 880yds. in 1m. 57s.—Oxford, Eng.

March 15—Amateur cross country team handicap run, 8 miles; New Jersey Athletic Club won, 48 points; Prospect Harriers second, 64. W. D. Day first, in 53m. 34s.—Morris Park, N. Y.

March 15—Ed. Nikirk beat Andy Seibert, \$200, 5 miles; 28m. 55s.—Pittsburg, Pa.



March 22—John Lehman beat Julius Engleman, 100yds., \$1,000—Wilkesbarre, Pa.

March 22—W. H. Morton, amateur, won 20 mile race, beating records from 1½ miles up; E. W. Parry second, J. Ayton third; 1h. 52m. 5½s.—London, Eng.

March 26—Annual competitive sports, Oxford vs. Cambridge Universities—London, Eng. See "Athletic Performances."

March 29—Cross country championship of Ireland; County Dublin Harriers first, 32 points; Haddington Harriers second, 77. C. W. Blundell first, 38m. 42s.—Dublin.

April 3—J. J. Engledrum won 12 hours' race, 85 miles; Morse, 80½—Battie Creek, Mich.

April 4—Amateur championship of Scotland, 10 miles, won by Hannah, Hunter second; 55m. 39½s.—Edinburgh.

April 5—Alex. Anderson beat Jay Eaton, 5 miles, \$300; 30m.—Newark, N. J.

April 7, 8—Easter Handicap, 203yds.; Webster, 88½yds., first; Airton, 85½yds., second; Hawksley, 88yds., third; Partington, 86½yds., fourth—Sheffield, Eng.

April 7-12—Six days' (142hrs.) go as you please race, gate money; D. J. Herty won, 553 miles 8 laps; E. C. Moore, 530.6; John Hughes, 520.1; G. D. Noremac, 501; T. Howarth, 478.13; M. Horan, 476.7—Pittsburg, Pa.

April 11—W. C. Lehman beat Phil Morris, 100yds., \$100—Near Pittsburg, Pa.

April 12—W. Pollock-Hill, amateur, ran 1,320yds. in 3m. 12½s., and J. Kibblewhite ran 4 miles in 20m. 20½s.; best grass records—Kennington Oval, London, Eng.

April 21—J. Kibblewhite won the ten mile championship of England, T. Bird second; 53m. 49s.—Birmingham.

April 25—National Cross Country Association championship race, 8 miles; Prospect Harriers won team prize, 41 points; New Jersey A. C., 80; Manhattan A. C., 101; W. D. Day first, 47m. 41s.—Morris Park, N. Y.

April 25—T. J. Egan beat J. Sullivan, 10 hours' run, \$100 and State championship; 64 miles 17 laps—Lewiston, Me.

April 29—W. C. Downes, amateur, ran an exhibition 440yds. in 50½s.—Cambridge, Mass.

May 3—Ed. Nikirk beat Abe Smith, \$400, 440yds.; 53½s.—Pittsburg, Pa.

May 5-10—Six days (142hrs.) walking tourney; W. A. Hoagland, 330 miles; H. O. Messier, 326; Glick, 316; Nolan, 311—Detroit, Mich.

May 12—C. H. Sherrill, amateur, ran 100yds. in 10s.—New Haven, Ct.

May 17—Berkeley Athletic Club games; C. H. Sherrill ran 100yds. in 10s. and 150yds. in 14½s.; W. C. Downes 600yds. in 1m. 11½s.; H. Mapes 120yds., over hurdles, in 16s.; J. P. Lee 120yds., over hurdles, in 25½s., and W. D. Day 2 miles in 9m. 32½s.—Berkeley Oval.

May 17—George A. Whitefield, veteran pedestrian and trainer, died—Newark, N. J.

May 30—W. D. Day, amateur, ran 3 miles in 14m. 39s.—Bergen Point, N. J.

June 3—Al. Johnson beat R. Clayton, 100yds., \$200; 11½s.—Cleveland, O.

June 7—W. C. Downes, amateur, ran 880yds. against time in 1m. 57½s.—Cambridge, Mass.

June 10-13—Southwestern Firemen's Association tournament; winners: Hook and ladder race, 20 men and foreman, 200 yds., raised 30ft. ladder, man on top—Southwest Mall, 35½s.; coupling contest, two couplers, run 50ft., put on pipe and drop it—Ottawa, 6s., 5½s., 5½s.; hose team race, 16 men and foreman, carry 200ft. hose, run 100yds., lay 150ft. hose—Rescue Hose No. 2, Ft. Scott, 25½s.; ladder climbing, run 50ft., climb 30ft. ladder—L. Snyder, Phoenix, 6½s.; hook and ladder race, championship—Phoenix of Clinton, Mo., 45½s.; championship hose race—Rescue Hose, Pittsburg, Kan., 1m. 6½s.—Fort Scott, Kan.

June 11-13—Iowa State Firemen's tournament; winners: Hose race, State championship, belt and cash prizes—O. B. Chapin team, Union; sweepstakes hose race—Petty team, Eldorado; coupling—F. Wood, O. B. Chapin Hose Co.; hook and ladder race—J. H. Freeman team, Audubon—Marshalltown, Ia.

June 14—J. Kibblewhite ran 1¼ miles in 5m. 44s., equaling record—Paddington, Eng.

June 28—J. J. Mullen won the four miles amateur championship of Ireland, J. P. McCashe second; 21m. 9½s.—Dublin.

July 5—Pollard beat Porter, 120yds. hurdle race, 8 flights, \$500; 15½s.—Leadville, Col.

July 9—W. C. Downes, amateur, ran 400yds. in 43s. and 440yds. in 47½s., trial against time—Beacon Park, Boston, Mass.

July 14—W. M. Christie, American, 4yds., won 120yds. handicap in 11½s.—Stourbridge, Eng.

July 17—M. J. Tiernan, penalized 2yds., beat J. M. Henry, 100yds.; 11s.—Polo Baseball Grounds, N. Y. City.

July 18—Joe Priestly, aged 50yrs., 132lb., walked three miles, carrying a 56lb weight on his head and not touching it with his hands, in 33m.—London, Eng.

July 31—J. Corbett beat Van Keefe, 100yds., \$500; 11s.—Grand Forks, N. D.

Aug. 2—H. Curtis walked two miles in 14m., breaking record—London, Eng.

Aug. 2—James Sands beat John Jennings, 100yds., \$400; 11½s.—Lawrence, Mass.

Aug. 4—M. Donlan, American, 88½yds., won G. Marten & Co.'s 20yds. handicap; C. Ashton, 85½yds., second; T.

Moss, 89yds., third; T. Kerr, 88½yds., fourth; 12s.—Sheffield, Eng.

Aug. 9—W. M. Christie, American, won a 40yds. race at Blackburn, Eng.

Aug. 16—George Dufrane beat Wm. Williams, 5 mile race, \$200; 23m. 38½s.—Newark, N. J.

Aug. 24—H. M. Johnson, professional sprint runner and jumper, died—San Francisco, Cal.

Aug. 25—James Grant, trial against time, ran 5 miles in 25m. 22½s.—Holmes' Field, Cambridge, Mass.

Aug. 28—W. H. Morton beat Sidney Thomas, 12 mile running race, by 30yds.; 1h. 3m. 8¾s.—Manchester, Eng.

Sept. 1—James Ray beat Wm. Williams, walking match, 50 miles, \$150—Merthyr, Wales.

Sept. 1-6—Frank Hart won 142 hours' go as you please race, gate receipts, 479 miles; E. C. Moore, 478; J. Cox, 475—Detroit, Mich.

Sept. 1-6—C. F. Morse won a 30 hour race, gate receipts; 180 miles; W. A. Smith, 177; Wm. McKenzie, 176—Au Sable, Mich.

Sept. 8—Doncaster Handicap won by J. Cunliffe, 90½yds.; J. Sladen, 91¼yds., second; P. Tyson, 90½yds., third—Sheffield, Eng.

Sept. 11—Hose Company race, 1,000ft.; E. J. Heath team won, the Mahans second—Northampton, Mass.

Sept. 13—John Owen Jr., amateur, twice ran 150yds. in 14½s.—Detroit, Mich.

Sept. 20—H. L. Williams, amateur, ran 100yds., over hurdles, in 13½s.—Detroit, Mich.

Sept. 23—Archie McComb, professional sprint runner, died—San Francisco, Cal.

Oct. 4—H. Curtis walked one mile on grass in 6m. 40s., beating record—London, Eng.

Oct. 11—John Henry beat J. P. Keena, match, 100yds., \$600; 10½s.—Hartford, Ct.

Oct. 18—Luther H. Cary, amateur, reported to have run 100yds. in 9½s.; correctness of timing too doubtful to admit it to record—Princeton, N. J.

Oct. 20—Foot race, 125yds., \$300; Joe Priddy beat T. Hammond—Pittsburg, Pa.

Nov. 4—National Cross Country Association Fall meeting; Junior team championship; Prospect Harriers first, 41 points; Acorn A. C. second, 76; American A. C., third, 96. Individual winner, A. Grieves, P. A. C., 50m. 25½s.; R. H. Collins, P. H., second, 50m. 25½s. Handicap race—A. Sheridan, P. A. C., 6m. 30s. start, first, 51m. 12s.; E. W. Parry, S. H., scratch, second, 45m. 11½s.—Morris Park, Westchester, N. Y.

Nov. 8—Wendell Baker, running against time, covered 200yds. in 20s., beating record—Berkeley Oval, New York.

Nov. 15—Foot race, 5 miles, \$500 and receipts; Peter Priddy beat E. C. McClelland; 2½m. 40s.—Pittsburg, Pa.

Nov. 15—Foot race, 100yds.; W. Nicholas beat W. Hewletts; 12½s.—Communipaw, N. J.

Nov. 15—Foot race, 100yds., \$200; J. Lehman beat Horace Williams, Wilkesbarre, Pa.

## RIFLE AND TRAP.

Dec. 25, 1889—Sparrow matches; first, 25 birds each, 4 traps, 35yds. rise, F. Kleinz (15) beat A. H. Bogardus (13); second, 10 birds, 4 traps, doubles, Kleinz (5) beat Bogardus (4)—Gloucester, N. J.

Dec. 26, 1889—Match, 20 birds each, \$400, A. H. Bogardus (17) beat Kleinz (15)—Trenton, N. J.

Dec. 28, 1889—Match, 25 live birds each, A. H. Bogardus and F. Kleinz tied, 23 each—Newark, N. J.

Jan. 1, 1890—Match, 25 birds each, 30yds. rise, 56yds. fall, \$100; W. J. Elliott (21) beat H. Harrison (17)—Washington Heights, N. Y.

Jan. 1—Miss Lillian F. Smith, shooting against time, broke 50 glass balls in 51s., using two repeating rifles—Woodland, Cal.

Jan. 20—International pigeon tournament commenced; winners: Grande Poule d'Essai, \$400, Sig. Galetti, 8 birds; Grand Prix du Casino, \$4,115 and plate, Sig. Guidicini, 13 birds; M. Woot second, Sig. Galetti third—Monte Carlo.

Jan. 22—Pigeon match, 100 birds each, 30yds. rise, \$2,000, Melbourne G. C. rules; J. L. Brewer (31) beat L. Clarke (32)—North Brighton, Aus.

Jan. 25—Team match, 25 blue rock targets each; Southside G. C. (253) beat Amersport G. C. (218)—Flatlands Neck, L. I.

Jan. 27—Match; C. A. Ashbrook and J. Duncan (80) beat F. Class and John Riggott (74), 50 birds apiece—Newark, N. J.

Jan. 28—Mark W. Daulton, expert rifeman, died—Lawrence, Mass.

June 30—Team match, 15 men each, 21 clay birds apiece; Amersport G. C. (195) beat Monahan G. C. (124)—Flatbush, L. I.

Jan. 31—Team match, challenge badge of Massachusetts S. A.; Wellington G. C. won, 42; Jamaica team, No. 1, second—Boston, Mass.

Feb. 1—Match, \$200, 25 birds each, 30yds. rise; A. Dittmar (19) beat W. Disbrow (14)—N. Y. City.

Feb. 5—Match, \$1,000, 25 birds each; L. Davenport, 30yds. (18) beat C. Kurtz, 27yds. (13)—Brooklyn, N. Y.

Feb. 5—Match, \$200, 30 birds, Charles Woolmington (20) beat R. Hassard (9)—New Durham, N. J.

Feb. 5—Match, 100 birds each, \$1,000, Melbourne G. C. rules; L. Clarke, 30yds., (90) beat J. L. Brewer, 33yds. (95)—North Brighton, Aus.



Feb. 6—Team match, 12 men; North End G. C. (194) beat Thomas L. Briggs G. C. (136)—Frankford, Pa.

Feb. 6, 8, 10—Matches, \$2,000 each match, \$10,000 on the result, Chas. Macalester vs. Dr. G. F. Knapp, 5 traps, guns limited to 7½ lb. 1¼ oz. shot. First match, 100 birds each, 30yds. rise, 60yds. fall—Macalester (92) beat Knapp (79); second, 200 birds, 30yds. rise, 80yds. fall—Macalester (165) beat Knapp (145); third, 200 birds, 30yds. rise, 80yds. fall—Macalester (166) beat Knapp (162)—Babylon, L. I.

Feb. 8—Annual rifle competition for the Le Boutellier Trophy, teams of 7 members of the Seventh Regiment, 200 and 500 yards; Company E won, 435 points; Company A, 435—N. Y. City.

Feb. 11—Match, \$1,000, 100 birds each, 50yds. boundary, Hurlingham rules; H. Havemeyer, 28yds. rise, allowed 8 dead birds (78), beat C. Dolan, 30yds. (82)—Babylon, L. I.

Feb. 11—Match, \$200, 25 birds each; Fred Beale (14) beat L. B. Campbell (13)—Long Branch, N. J.

Feb. 15—Team match, 6 men, 20 Keystone targets each; West Jersey G. C. (59) beat Philadelphia Sportsmen's Club (56)—New Jersey.

Feb. 16—Charles Hinkle, veteran sportsman, journalist and artist, died, aged 56yrs.—Jersey City, N. J.

Feb. 17—Match, 100 birds each, 30yds. rise, \$1,000, Melbourne G. C. rules; J. L. Brewer and L. Clarke tied on 95—North Brighton, Aus.

Feb. 18—Match, \$2,000, 100 birds each, 30yds. rise, 50yds. fall, Hurlingham rules; Dr. Knapp (77) beat Mr. Randolph (75)—Babylon, L. I.

Feb. 18—Match, \$400, 100 birds each, 50yds. fall, Hurlingham rules; C. Dolan, 28yds. rise (63) beat V. Burnam, 30yds. (50)—Babylon, L. I.

Feb. 19—Match, \$500 and Field Cup, 50 birds each; George Beck (49) beat Fred Erb (45)—Lafayette, Ind.

Feb. 22—Match, teams of 10 men each, 15 blue rocks per man, new American rules; U. S. Cartridge Company's traveling team (137) beat picked California team (130)—San Francisco, Cal.

March 5—Match, \$200, 15 birds each, 25yds. rise; G. Greenburg (14) beat J. A. Fleming (11)—Huntingdon, Pa.

March 6, 7—Team trap match, \$500, ten men, 50 birds each; Kansas City (420) beat Chicago (416)—Chicago, Ill.

March 7—Team match, 7 men, 20 Keystone targets each; West Jersey G. C. (87) beat Philadelphia Sportsmen's Club (65)—Fernwood, Pa.

March 11—Match, teams of 10 men, 10 blue rocks per man, new American rules; U. S. Cartridge Co.'s team (93) beat picked local team (86)—Kansas City, Mo.

March 14—Match, 14 birds each, \$2,000, 30yds. rise, 80yds. fall; W. A. Thompson (9) beat J. N. Winslow (8)—St. Augustine, Fla.

March 14—Pigeon shoot, Larchmont Yacht Club \$500 cup, 50 birds per man, teams of two men; C. Macalester and E. S. Handy, Philadelphia G. C., won, 96—Larchmont, N. Y.

March 15—Match, 25 birds each, \$100, 30yds. rise, 50yds. fall; A. C. Dittmar (21) beat R. Arnold (20)—N. Y. City.

March 17—Match, 100 birds each, \$500, 30yds. rise, 80yds. fall, Hurlingham rules; G. C. Beck (84) beat Al. Bandle (83)—Indianapolis, Ind.

March 18—Match, 50 glass balls each; G. Pohlman (26) beat S. Abrams (19)—Long Island.

March 21—Match, 100 blue rocks per man; J. Gibson and Wm. Harrison (165) beat Wm. Pack and W. W. Abbott (149)—Philadelphia, Pa.

March 22—Match, \$100, 25 birds each, 30yds. rise, Hurlingham rules; C. M. Hedden (18) beat W. L. Wilmington (11)—Marion, N. J.

March 24—Rifle tournament concluded; Howard Club first, Excelsior second, Essex third—Newark, N. J.

March 25—Match, 25 birds each, \$150, 30yds. rise, 80yds. fall; W. Terry (17) beat J. Allen (12)—Elizabeth, N. J.

March 26—Match, 25 birds each, \$500, 25yds.; ex-Supervisor Puyner (23) beat W. Rumpff (19)—Flatlands, L. I.

March 27—Match, 35 birds each, \$100, 35yds.; J. Reise (24) beat W. H. Jones (22)—Glassboro, N. J.

March 28—Team match, 10 men, 21 blue rocks each; Ridgerton (139) beat Chatham (122)—Ridgerton, Ont.

March 29—Team match, 10 men; U. S. Cartridge Co. (264) beat picked local team (255)—Claremont, N. J.

March 31—Team match, 10 men, 200 blue rocks; U. S. Cartridge Co. (328) beat picked local team (308)—New Haven, Ct.

April 2—Team match, 200 blue rocks; U. S. Cartridge Co. (176) beat picked team (173)—Boston, Mass.

April 4—Team match, 5 men, 20 shots per man; Parker R. C. (948) beat Girard (904)—West Philadelphia, Pa.

April 5—Team match, 8 men, 25 Ligowsky pigeons each, 25yds.; Leonia G. C. (134) beat Boiling Spring G. C. (119)—Leonia, N. J.

April 5—Match, \$100, 25 birds each, 25yds.; W. Schwack and P. Blauseman tied on 17; former won shoot off—Dexter Park, L. I.

April 5—Amateur rifle championship of Queens County, N. Y., won by T. Lloyd, 73 points; W. L. Wood, 65—Queens, L. I.

April 7—Match, 100 standard targets each, 28yds. rise, 3 traps; Rolla O. Heikes (94) beat W. Wolstencroft (88)—Frankford, Pa.

April 10—Team match, 10 men each, 10 birds per man; Newark G. C. (94) beat Lehigh G. C. (72)—Newark, N. J.

April 11—Match, 25 birds each; A. James (22) beat J. Livad (20)—Riverside, Pa.

April 19—Miss Annie Oakley won sweepstakes shoot, 30yds. rise, 6 birds straight—Milan, Italy.

April 26—Match, \$500, 100 birds each, Hurlingham rules; M. K. Fox (75) beat E. G. Murphy (63)—Trenton, N. J.

May 1—Charles M. Hill, rifleman, died, aged 39yrs.—Lawrence, Mass.

May 1—Gus Griffin (39) beat A. L. Harrison (36), 50 birds each, \$200—Marion, N. J.

May 12—George Beck (44) beat Fred Erb (43), 50 birds each, \$200 and American Field Cup, Hurlingham rules—Indianapolis, Ind.

May 15—Paul Wilson (94) beat Charles Shock (93), rifle match, 10 shots each, 30ft.—Philadelphia, Pa.

May 24—O. Von Lengerke (70) beat H. Ihnen (55), 100 blue rocks each, \$100—Newark, N. J.

July 3-5—Newark Shooting Society's festival; winners: Most red flags, H. Williams; best centre bull's eye, John Coppersmith; most points on ten tickets, John Coppersmith; best three tickets on ring target, H. Williams, 214—Newark, N. J.

July 4—Jack Mead (46) beat George Beck (44), \$200, 50 birds—Indianapolis, Ind.

Aug. 15—E. G. Murphy (94) beat Phil Daly Jr. (89), \$1,000, 100 pigeons, 30yds. rise, 21yds. fall—Pleasant Bay, N. J.

Aug. 20—G. W. Morgan (41) beat E. H. Garrison (37), \$500, 50 pigeons, 30yds. rise, 50yds. fall—Long Branch, N. J.

Aug. 20—Team match, ten men a side, 10 birds apiece; Washington Heights G. C. (74) beat Emerald G. C. (69)—New Dorp, S. I.

Aug. 20—F. Lumbreyer (93) beat F. Class (88), \$500, 100 pigeons—Near Newark, N. J.

Aug. 20—Rollo Heikes broke 195 clay pigeons straight—Corry, Pa.

Sept. 1—Dr. W. F. Carver reported to have broken 1,000 glass balls with rifles in 34m.—Hamburg, Germany.

Sept. 9-13—National Rifle Association annual tournament; winners: Wimbledon Cup match—Major C. H. Gans, 141 points; Judd match—A. Dietrich, 67; President's match—Major C. H. Gans, 108; Barney Walther team match—Zettler Rifle Club, 199; State National Guard match—Twenty-third Regiment, 487; First Brigade N. G. match—Seventh Regiment, 507; Second Brigade N. G. match—Twenty-third Regiment, 486; Hilton Trophy match—Washington, D. C., team, 1,017; Interstate Military match—New York State team, 886; All Comers' Military match—F. Stuart, 141; Governor's match—John F. Klein, 115; Tiffany match—Gus Zimmerman, 142—Creedmoor, L. I.

Sept. 17—Team pigeon shooting tournament, 10 men, 7 birds each, 25yds. rise; Coney Island Rod and Gun Club, 64; Central G. C., 64; Fountain G. C., 63; Parkway G. C., 63; Glenmore R. and G. C., 55—Gravesend, L. I.

Sept. 18—F. Class (91) beat F. Lumbreyer (88), \$500, 100 live birds, 30yds. rise, 50yds. boundary, Hurlingham rules—White Plains, N. Y.

Sept. 19—P. McGee and W. Elliott (33) beat W. McCourt and J. P. Hyde (32), \$100, 25 live birds, 30yds. rise, 80yds. fall—City Island.

Sept. 30—Team shoot, 10 men, 100 live pigeons per team, 5 traps, 25yds. rise, 80yds. fall; Fountain G. C., 93; Central G. C., 90; Parkway G. C., 83; Coney Island, 83—Pleasure Bay, N. J.

Oct. 8—J. A. R. Elliott (94) beat E. G. Murphy (93), \$2,000, 100 live birds, modified Hurlingham rules—Bergen Point, N. J.

Oct. 11—Team shoot, 12 men, 200 live birds per team; New Brunswick G. C. (161) beat Dayton G. C. (149)—New Brunswick, N. J.

Oct. 11—C. M. Hedden (47) beat E. Schrafft (44), 50 live birds, \$100—Newark, N. J.

Oct. 13—J. A. R. Elliott (93) beat E. G. Murphy (88), 100 live birds, \$1,000, 30yds. rise, 21yds. fall, Hurlingham rules—Long Branch, N. J.

Oct. 27—J. A. R. Elliott (48) beat J. E. Hagerty (47), \$200 and the American Field Cup and, championship; usual conditions—Kansas City, Mo.

Nov. 1—W. R. Thompson scored 118 out of a possible 120, rest match, 200yds., Massachusetts target—Walnut Hill Range, Mass.

Nov. 11, 12—Team trap match, \$500, ten men, 50 birds each; Chicago (442) beat Kansas City (440)—Kansas City, Mo.

Nov. 24—Match, American Field Cup, \$200 and championship, 50 birds each; J. A. R. Elliott (48) beat W. R. Crosby (39)—Kansas City, Mo.

Dec. 8—Thomas Landicoke (17) beat John Ryan (13), \$1,000, 25 birds each, 21yds. rise, 80yds. fall—Marion, N. J.

## THE PIT.

Dec. 25, 1889—Cocking main, \$250 a battle, \$3,000 the odd; Philadelphia (9) beat Columbus (8)—Hyndman Station, Pa.

Dec. 31, 1889—Cocking main, \$20 a battle, \$200 the odd; Middletown (7) beat New Britain (4)—Naugatuck, Ct.

Dec. 31, 1889—Cocking main, \$100 a battle, \$200 the odd; Paterson (5) beat New Brunswick (3)—New Jersey.

Jan. 2, 1890—Cocking main, \$40 a battle, \$400 the odd; Georgia (6) beat Alabama (3)—Mobile, Ala.



Jan. 23—Cocking main, \$80 a battle, \$400 the odd; New York (7) beat New Jersey (1)—Hackensack, N. J.  
 Jan. 26—Cocking main, \$50 a battle, \$300 the odd; Connecticut (6) beat New York (5)—Hartford, Ct.  
 Jan. 28—Cocking main, \$50 a battle, \$500 the odd; New Jersey (6) beat Ohio (3)—Rahway, N. J.  
 Jan. 31—Cocking main, \$200 a battle, \$2,000 the odd; Long Island (7) beat Washington (2)—near New York City.  
 Feb. 1—Cocking main, \$250 a battle, \$1,000 the odd; Newark (7) beat New Brunswick (2)—New Brunswick, N. J.  
 Feb. 5—Cocking main, \$50 a battle, \$250 the odd; New York (4) beat New Jersey (3)—Paterson, N. J.  
 Feb. 6—Cocking main, \$50 a battle, \$500 the odd; Long Island (5) beat New Jersey (2)—Long Island.  
 Feb. 8—Cocking main, \$40 a battle and \$300 on the odd; Bridgeport (7) beat New Haven (5)—Milford, Ct.  
 Feb. 11—Dog fight, \$300; Babe beat Stump—Long Island.  
 Feb. 11—Dog fight, \$500; Crib beat Brush; lh. 22m.—West Hoboken, N. J.  
 Feb. 13—Cocking main, \$50 a battle, \$100 on the odd; Long Island (8) beat East Brooklyn (1)—Gravesend, L. I.  
 Feb. 20—Cocking main, \$50 each battle, \$500 the odd; New Jersey (6) beat Pennsylvania (1)—Princeton, N. J.  
 March 17—Cocking main, \$50 each battle, \$250 the odd; New York (6) beat Connecticut (1)—Bridgeport, Ct.  
 March 20—Dog fight, \$200; Jack beat Paddy; 2h. 9m.—Long Island.  
 March 31—Dog fight, \$50; Jack beat Tim; lh. 15m.—Long Island.  
 March 31—Dog fight, \$200; Dan beat Jerry; lh. 40m.—Long Island.  
 April 1—Dog fight, \$50; Nellie beat Ellen Terry—West Brighton, S. I.  
 April 15—Dog fight, \$600, Max vs. Newport Jack, draw; 5h. 26m.—Newport, Ky.  
 April 16—Dog fight, Spot beat Barney; lh. 59m.—Yonkers, N. Y.  
 April 26—Dog fight, \$600; Pete beat Charcoal; lh. 20m.—Revere, Mass.  
 May 15—Dog fight, \$600; Turk beat Nellie; 35m.—Louisville, Ky.  
 Sept. 25—Dog fight, \$600; Gas beat Crib; 3h. 53m.—Long Island.  
 Nov. 30—Dog fight, \$100, Tige vs. Spot, draw; 2h. 20m.—Near Boston, Mass.  
 Dec. 1—Dog fight, purse; Jack beat Pat—Long Island.

### THE TURF.

December, 1889—William Archer, retired jockey, died, aged 64 years—Cheltenham, Eng.  
 Dec. 24, 1889—Arthur B. Ellam, turf reporter, died—N. Y. City.  
 Dec. 30, 1889.—Maryland Jockey Club voted to disband.  
 Jan. 1, 1890—Hiram Howe, veteran horseman and trotting driver, died, aged 54 yrs.—Woodlawn, L. I.  
 Jan. 1—Champagne Charley, 3yr. old colt, died of lock-jaw—Near Lexington, Ky.  
 Jan. 5—William Moore, horseman, died from pneumonia—Plainfield, N. J.  
 January—Steel Gray, famous trotting mare, died—Birmingham, Eng.  
 Jan. 11—Bell Boy, for whom \$51,000 was paid, destroyed by fire—Versailles, Ky.  
 Jan. 23—Hon. T. J. Megibben, turfman and president of Latonia Jockey Club, died, aged 59 yrs.—Cynthiana, Ky.  
 Jan. 31—Henry Brown, colored trainer, died—Lexington, Ky.  
 January—Death sentence of James Stone, colored jockey, commuted to imprisonment for life.  
 Feb. 12—Nelson Gates, turfman, died, aged 72 yrs.—Scarboro, Ont.  
 Feb. 12—Homer, famous trotting stallion, died—Near Buffalo, N. Y.  
 February—Albert Snedeker, veteran trainer of trotters, died—New Jersey.  
 Feb. 16—James Thompson, veteran horseman and trainer, died, aged 56 yrs.—Fordham, N. Y.  
 Feb. 20—The King, by George Wilkes-Jewell, sold for \$31,000 at auction—Lexington, Ky.  
 Feb. 28—Captain Boyce, a gentleman rider, fatally injured by a fall at Sandown Park, Eng.  
 March 4—Dreadnaught won the Australian Cup race, 2½ miles; 3:59½—Flemington, Victoria.  
 March 5—Alcazar, trotting stallion, sold for \$25,800, and Voodoo, 2yrs., for \$24,100; eighty-seven head sold for \$235,995—N. Y. City.  
 March 12—Grand International Hurdle Race, 500sovs., won by Waterproof, Promoter second and Brownie third—Croydon, Eng.  
 March 15—Match race, \$1,000, one mile, 157lb each; Galatin beat Hurry—Hamilton, Bermuda.  
 March 17—Privateer, trotter, by Gray Messenger-Lady Moscow, died, aged about 33 yrs.—Sheepshead Bay, L. I.  
 March 26—The Lincolnshire Handicap won by The Rejected, Shimmer second, Lord George third—Lincoln, Eng.  
 March 28—Grand National Steeplechase, 2,000sovs., 4 miles 856 yards, won by Rex, Pan second, M. P. third—Liverpool, Eng.  
 March 30—Budd Drake, turfman, died—Kilbuck, O.  
 April 1—Winter race meeting, 65 days, closed—New Orleans, La.

April 1-8—Washington Jockey Club initial meeting—Benning Station, D. C.  
 April 2-9—New Louisiana Jockey Club Spring meeting—New Orleans.  
 April 3—Thomas Riley, trainer, died—New York.  
 April 7—Kempton Park Easter Handicap won by Brucea, Aristos second, Treasurer third—England.  
 April 7—Lancaster Handicap Steeplechase Plate, 1,000 sovs., won by Ilex, Why Not second, Pan third—Manchester, Eng.  
 April 8—Jubilee Handicap Hurdle Race, \$5,000, won by Benburb, Kenilworth second, Dornack third—Manchester, Eng.  
 April 9—Aristides Welch, retired breeder, died, aged 78 yrs.—Philadelphia, Pa.  
 April 12—Hudson County Jockey Club Winter meeting closed—Guttenberg, N. J.  
 April 12-22—Memphis Jockey Club Spring meeting—Memphis, Tenn.  
 April 13—John Thompson (Solomon), bookmaker and sporting man, died—Sydney, N. S. W.  
 April 14—Passaic County Agricultural Society's Winter meeting closed—Clifton, N. J.  
 April 15-May 6—New Jersey Jockey Club Spring meeting—Elizabeth, N. J.  
 April 17—Michael Goodin, horseman, died, aged 54 yrs.—Philadelphia, Pa.  
 April 22—Prince of Wales Stakes won by Forest Dancer, Mounteagle second, Woodland third; Great Metropolitan Stakes won by Partington, Armada second and Galway third—Epsom, Eng.  
 April 22-May 14—Linden Park Blood Horse Association Spring meeting—Elizabeth, N. J.  
 April 23—City and Suburban Handicap, about 1¼ miles, won by Reve d'Or, Vassistas second, Workington third—Epsom, Eng.  
 April 26-May 3—Nashville (Tenn.) Bloodhorse Association Spring meeting; Two Thousand Sweepstakes, 1½ miles, won by Robespierre; 2:02½.  
 April 29—Hermit, thoroughbred stallion, died, aged 25 yrs.—Blankney Stud Farm, Eng.  
 April 30—Two Thousand Guineas Stakes won by Surefoot, Le Nord second, Bluegreen third—Newmarket, Eng.  
 May 2—One Thousand Guineas Stakes won by Semolina, Memoir second, Fatuite third—Newmarket, Eng.  
 May 2—Match race, \$200, about 30 miles; J. Davis beat Ed. Swift; 2h. 10m.—Glens Falls to Warrensburg, N. Y., and return.  
 May 6-13—Kentucky Racing Association Spring meeting—Lexington.  
 May 13—Spring meeting at West Side Park; Chicago Derby, 1¼ miles, won by Prince Fonso; 2:17¼.  
 May 14-23—Louisville Jockey Club Spring meeting; Kentucky Derby, 1½ miles, won by Riley, 2:45; Clark Stakes, 1¼ miles, Riley, 2:16¼; Kentucky Oaks, 1½ miles, English Lady—Louisville, Ky.  
 May 15-29—Brooklyn Jockey Club Spring meeting; Brooklyn Jockey Club Handicap, 1½ miles, won by Castaway II, 2:10; Brooklyn Derby, 1¼, Burlington, 2:12¾; Great American Stakes, 2yr. olds, \$2,900, 5f., Russell, 1:02.—Gravesend, L. I.  
 May 17—S. S. Howland's Ontario, in a trial against record, cleared 7ft. in a high jump—Washington (D. C.) Riding Academy.  
 May 18—Grande Poule des Produits, about 40,000 francs, won by Puchero, Yellow second—Chantilly, France.  
 May 21—Newmarket Stakes, 1¼ miles, won by Memoir, Bluegreen second, Le Nord third—Newmarket, Eng.  
 May 24-June 7—Latonia (Ky.) Jockey Club Spring meeting; Latonia Derby, 1½ miles, won by Bill Letcher, 2:43; Decoration Handicap, 1¼, Teuton, 2:08¾; Oaks Stakes, 1½ miles, English Lady, 2:08¾.  
 May 24, 30, 31—Spring race meeting of the Boston Country Club—Clyde Park, Brookline, Mass.  
 May 25—Prix de Diane (French Oaks) won by Wandora, Nativia second, Liliane third—Chantilly, France.  
 May 30-June 14—New York Jockey Club Spring meeting; New York J. C. Handicap, 1¼ miles, won by Tenny, 1:23½, 2:07¼; Debutante Stakes, 5f., Sallie McClelland, 0:59, equaling record; Toboggan Slide Handicap, \$10,000, 6f., Fides, 1:10¼, beating record; Belmont Stakes, 1¼ miles, Burlington, 2:07¾; Great Eclipse Stakes, 6f., Sallie McClelland, 1:14; Westchester Cup, 1½ miles, Tenny, 2:44. Brother Ban fell dead on the track June 10—West Chester, N. Y.  
 May 31—Match trot, \$1,500; C. R. Hedden's Cleon beat W. R. Cook's Charley Gibson; best time, 2:25¼—Waverly, N. J.  
 June 1—Prix du Jockey Club (French Derby) won by Heaume, Mirabeau second, Fitz-Roya third—Chantilly, France.  
 June 4—Epsom Derby Stakes, 1½ miles, three year olds, won by J. Porter's Sainfoin, Le Nord second and Orwell third—Epsom, Eng.  
 June 7-20—St. Louis Fair Association Spring meeting; Derby, 1½ miles, won by Bill Letcher in 2:41¾; Charles Green Stakes, 1¼ miles, Bill Letcher, 2:15—St. Louis, Mo.  
 June 8—Great Steeplechase of Paris, value nearly \$25,000, 4½ miles, won by Royal Meath, Fetiche second, Papillon IV, third—Auteuil.  
 June 9—Railroad collision at Warrenton, Mo.; J. Keller and son killed, and Huntress, Little Prince, Mattie Park,



Ben Ridgeley, Egypt, Lize P., Spring Dove, Turner and another racehorse fatally injured.

June 9—Owen Bradley fatally shot Price Jenkins—Lexington, Ky.

June 9—Kansas City (Mo.) Jockey Club Spring meeting.

June 10—Board of Stewards of the Grand Trotting Circuit barred Messrs. F. L. Noble, George Robens and D. H. Nelson and the horses Nelson and Alcyron from participation in races on the Grand Circuit tracks in 1890—Buffalo, N. Y.

June 12—Terence J. McCaull, turfman, died, aged 33 yrs.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

June 13—Electric Stakes, 2,000 sovs., won by Lactantius, Signorina second, Lightfoot third—Sandown Park, Eng.

June 17—July 2—Coney Island Jockey Club Spring meeting; Suburban Handicap, \$10,000, 1½ miles, won by Salvator, 4 yrs., 127 lb., in 2:06½, Cassius second, Tenny third; Double Event, 5½ f., Russell, 1:10; 25th, Salvator beat Tenny, match, 1½ miles, \$15,000, in 2:05; Coney Island Cup, 1½ miles, won by Firenzi, aged, 117 lb., in 1:33—best time on record; Realization Stakes, \$10,000 added, 1½ miles, Tournament, 2:51, Her Highness second, Banquet third—Sheepshead Bay, L. I.

June 19—Rous Memorial Stakes won by St. Serf, Martagon second and Golden Gate third—Ascot, Eng.

June 21—July 19—Summer meeting at Washington Park; American Derby, 1½ miles, won by Uncle Bob, 2:55¾, Santiago second, Ben Kingspur third; 27th, Catalpa, 6 yrs., 111 lb., ran 1 mile 70 yds. in 1:45¾, fastest on record; 28th, Racine, 3 yrs., 107 lb., ran a mile in 1:39¾, beating the record, and Teuton, 4—113, ran 1½ miles in 1:52¾, also the best record; July 2, Lizzie B., 5—104, ran 1 mile 70 yds. in 1:45¾, a new record; 7th, Ormie, 4—105, ran 1½ miles in 2:20¾, beating record; Great Western Handicap, 1½ miles, won by Almont, 2:36; 8th, Jockey Abbas killed on the track; Hyde Park Stakes, 6f., Balgown, 1:16—Chicago, Ill.

June 23—Match trot, \$1,000, Lancelwood beat Briar Boy; 1:27½, 1:24½, 1:23½—Providence, R. I.

June 30—The stallion Kingfisher died—Kentucky.

July 3—Aug. 29—Brighton Beach Racing Association annual meeting—Coney Island.

July 4—Aug. 28—Monmouth Park Racing Association annual meeting; Ocean Stakes, 1½ miles, won by Tenny (walk over); Monmouth Oaks, 1¼ miles, Her Highness, 2:15; Long Branch Handicap, 1¼ miles, Reporter, 2:09¾; Lorillard Stakes, 1½ miles, Torso, 2:39¾; Shrewsbury Handicap, 1½ miles, Prince Royal, 2:34¾; July Stakes, ¾ mile, Bolero, 1:14¼; Monmouth Cup, 1½ miles, Salvator walked over; Stockton Stakes, 1½ miles, Banquet, 3—103, in 2:03¾, straight track, fastest on record; Midsummer Handicap, 1 mile, Prince Royal, 5—123, in 1:40; Harvest Handicap, Prince Royal, 125 lb., 1¼ miles, 2:07; July 31, Raveloe, 3 yrs., 107 lb., ran a mile, straightaway, in 1:39¾; Freehold Stakes, 1½ miles, Firenzi, 2:33¾, Tenny second; Junior Champion Stakes, 6f., Strathmeath, 1:16¾; Champion Stakes, 1½ miles, Salvator, 2:35½; Monmouth Handicap, 1½ miles, 2:34; 25th, Salvator ran a mile against time in 1:35½—Monmouth Park, N. J.

July 4—Kempton Park (Eng.) Great Two Year Old Stakes, \$10,000, won by Fuse, Siphonia second, The Deemster third.

July 8—Portland Stakes, \$17,500, won by Orvieta, Peter Flower second, Reverend third—Leicester, Eng.

July 16—Samuel Emerson, horseman and trainer, died—Boston, Mass.

July 16—Trotting stallion Patrician (record, 2:25½), died—Belmont Park, Philadelphia.

July 17—Major Thos. W. Doswell, the oldest turfman in the United States, died—Richmond, Va.

July 22—Detroit Driving Club blue ribbon meeting opened; Merchants and Manufacturers' Guaranteed Stakes of \$10,000 won by Walter E.—Detroit, Mich.

July 23—Twin City Jockey Club annual meeting—St. Paul, Minn.

July 23—Liverpool Cup won by Father Confessor, L'Abesse de Jouarre second—Liverpool, Eng.

July 24—Sunol trotted a half mile in 1:02½—Detroit, Mich.

July 24—Aug. 23—Saratoga Racing Association's annual meeting; Travers Stakes, 1½ miles, won by Sir John, 2:39; Alabama Stakes, 1½ miles, Sinaloa, 1:58½; Merchants' Stakes, 1½ miles, Los Angeles, 2:50; Foster Memorial, 1-1-16 miles, Ruperta, 1:48½; Foxhall Stakes, 1½ miles, Sir John, 2:10¾; Hotel Balmoral Stakes, 1½ miles, Lavinia Bell, 2:37; Kenner Stakes, 1½ miles, English Lady, 3:14½; Relief Stakes, 1 mile 500 yds., Reclaire, 2:22½—Saratoga, N. Y.

July 30—Oran Hickok's Adonis lowered the mile record in a pacing contest between horses to 2:11½—Glennville, O.

July 30—Prince of Wales' Stakes, \$1,000 each, 6f., won by Orion, Siphonia second; Goodwood Cup, 2½ miles, won by Philomet, Gold-n Maze second—Goodwood, Eng.

July 31—P. H. Hacke's trotting stallion Duquesne, 16 yrs., died—Lexington, Ky.

Aug. 2—Match trot, \$10,000, mile heats, 3 in 5, in harness; G. H. Middleton's Jack beat Senator Stanford's Palo Alto (won the second heat); 2:15½, 2:13½, 2:15, 2:16—fastest four consecutive heats on record—Detroit, Mich.

Aug. 5—Paradox, stallion, died—England.

Aug. 10—C. Reed's stallion, French Park, died—Fairview Stud, Tenn.

Aug. 12—Purse \$10,000, 2:30 class, trotting, won by Keno F., Pixley second, Leopard Rose third—Rochester, N. Y.

Aug. 13—Northwestern Breeders' Association annual meeting commenced; match trot, \$5,000, Palo Alto beat Jack in 2:13¾, 2:15, 2:13—Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 20—C. J. Hamlin drove Belle Hamlin and Justina one mile, to wagon, in 2:16¾—Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Aug. 23—Sunol, going against time, lowered the 4 yr. old trotting record to 2:10½—Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 27—Prince Regent won the Charter Oak Guaranteed Stake, \$10,000, Edith R. second; 2:19¾, 2:19½, 2:19¾, 2:19¾—Hartford, Ct.

Aug. 29—John Davis, colored jockey, died from a gunshot wound inflicted by some person unknown—Chicago, Ill.

Aug. 30—Sept. 13—Coney Island Jockey Club Fall meeting; Futurity Stakes, \$12,000 added, 6f., won by A. Belmont's Potomac, 1:14¾; Labor Day Stakes, 1¼ miles, by Tenny, 2:08¾, Firenzi second; Twin City Handicap, 1¼ miles, Firenzi, 2:07; Friendly Stakes, 6f., Gascon, 1:12¾; Omnium Handicap, 1½ miles, Tournament, 1:56¾; Bridge Handicap, 1½ miles, Prince Fonso, 2:37¾; Flatbush Stakes, 7f., Potomac, 1:29¾; Great Eastern Handicap, Sallie McClelland, 1:14¾—Sheepshead Bay, L. I.

Aug. 31—Thomas B. Marrett, extensive owner of trotting stock, died, aged 53 yrs.—St. Paul, Minn.

Sept. 2—Grand Circuit trotting meeting; Hampden Park Stake, \$5,000, class 2:22, won by Mambrino Maid, Prince Regent second—Springfield, Mass.

Sept. 2—Benj. Sherow, horseman, died, aged 75 yrs.—Washington Hollow, N. Y.

Sept. 5—J. Nathan, bookmaker, died—N. Y. City.

Sept. 6—Roy Wilkes paced a half mile against time in 1:01¼, the fastest time on record—Independence, Ia.

Sept. 6—Stallion Nelson, going against the record for a half mile track, trotted a mile in 2:15½—Bangor, Me.

Sept. 8—Roseberry cleared a height of 7 ft. ¾ in., over bars, in a trial against record—Elmira, N. Y.

Sept.—Lee Paul, veteran trainer, died, aged 79 yrs.—Near Lexington, Ky.

Sept. 10—St. Leger Stakes won by Memoir, Blue Green second, Gonsalvo third—Doncaster, Eng.

Sept. 10—Equestrienne race, 10 miles, \$1,000; Miss Villa Poole beat Miss Jennie Rush—St. Paul, Minn.

Sept. 16—21—Louisville Jockey Club Fall meeting; St. Leger Stakes, 1¼ miles, won by Uncle Bob, 2:12¾—Louisville, Ky.

Sept. 16—30—Brooklyn Jockey Club Fall meeting; Oriental Handicap, 1¼ miles, Eurus, 2:13¾; First Special, 1¼ miles, Kingston, 2:09¾; Woodlawn Handicap, 1-3-16 miles, Raceland, 2:02¾; Ocean View Stakes, 1½ miles, Sinaloa II, 1:56¾; Second Special, 1½ miles, Los Angeles, 1:59¾—Gravesend, L. I.

Sept. 17—Merritt Daly fatally injured while driving Planet in a race—Oregon, Ill.

Sept. 18—Roseberry cleared a height of 7 ft. in., over bars, ground—Toronto, Can.

Sept. 19—John L. Spears committed suicide by shooting—Near Lexington, Ky.

Sept. 19—C. J. Hamlin, in trial for purse of \$2,500, drove Belle Hamlin and Justina one mile in 2:15½—Philadelphia, Pa.

Sept. 20—The Lancashire Plate, \$100 each, \$60,000 added, ½ mile, won by Amphion, Mortagon second—Manchester, Eng.

Sept. 26—Stallion Nelson trotted a mile in 2:11½, beating Axtell's record—Kankakee, Ill.

Sept. 27—Oct. 18—Latonia Jockey Club Fall meeting; Tobacco Stakes, 1 mile, won by Dollikins, 1:43; Queen City Handicap, 1-3-16 miles, Blarneystone Jr., 2:07¾—Covington, Ky.

Oct. 1—15—New York Jockey Club Fall meeting; Jerome Stakes, 1½ miles, won by Raceland, Firenzi second, 2:11; Hunter Stakes, 1-3-16 miles, Sinaloa II, 2:04¾; Mosholu Stakes, 1½ miles, Tournament, 1:59; Nursery Stakes, 6f., Nellie Bly, 1:16½; Country Club Handicap, 1½ miles, Senorita, 1:57¾; Titan Stakes, 1,400 yds., Equity, 1:24; Hickory Stakes, 1½ miles, Tournament, 2:14; Dunmow Stakes, ¾ mile, Russell, 1:16; White Plains Handicap, ¾ mile, Gascon, 1:17¾; New Rochelle Stakes, 1¼ miles, Tournament, 2:15; Pelham Bay Handicap, 1½ miles, Riley, 2:56.

Oct. 3—Kempton Park Great Breeders' Produce Stakes, 5f., won by Blavatsky, Valauris second, Guardian third—Kempton Park, Eng.

Oct. 4—Stallion Bismarck fatally injured by colliding with a buggy—Marlboro, O.

Oct. 9—Ossarewitch Stakes won by Sheen, Alicanto second, Judith third—Newmarket, Eng.

Oct. 9—Stallion Nelson, accompanied by a running horse, trotted a mile in 2:11½. Hal Pointer paced a mile in a race in 2:09¾—Terre Haute, Ind.

Oct. 10—Great Challenge Stakes won by Mephisto, Melody second, Signorina third—Newmarket, Eng.

Oct. 11—Nancy Hanks beat Alabaster, trotting match, \$3,000; 2:24½, 2:23½, 2:17¾—Cincinnati, O.

Oct. 13—Peter Leech's Jessie, for a wager of \$1,000, trotted eighteen miles on half mile track in 59:34; best in England—Manchester, Eng.

Oct. 15—Nov. 11—Fall meeting of the New Jersey Jockey Club, with interval—Elizabeth, N. J.

Oct. 15—Yearling colt Freedom, going against time, trotted a half mile in 2:29¾, beating record—Napa, Cal.

Oct. 20—25—Kentucky Racing Association Fall meeting—Lexington.





W·W·WINDLE  
AMATEUR·CHAMPION·BICYCLIST.







Oct. 21—C. H. Nelson's stallion Nelson trotted a mile, accompanied by a runner, in 2:10 $\frac{1}{4}$ —Cambridge City, Ia.

Oct. 21—Nov. 8—Washington Jockey Club Fall meeting—Bennings Station, D. C.

Oct. 22—Cambridgeshire Stakes won by Alicante, Belmont second, Totisig third—Newmarket, Eng.

Oct. 23—Dubois Bros.' stallion Superior, valued at \$75,000, accidentally killed—Pueblo, Col.

Oct. 24—C. J. Hamlin's team Belle Hamlin and Justina, driven by their owner and accompanied by a runner, trotted a mile, kite shaped track, in 2:13 $\frac{1}{4}$ —Independence, Ia.

Oct. 24—Match race, 2 miles, \$5,000; Sheen beat Amphion—Near London, Eng.

Oct. 25—Nov. 19—Fall meeting of the Linden Park Blood Horse Association, with interval—Elizabeth, N. J.

Oct. 27—C. J. Hamlin's team Belle Hamlin and Justina, driven by Andrews and accompanied by a runner, trotted a mile in 2:13—Independence, Ia.

Nov. 6—A. J. Alexander's stallion Pat Malloy died, aged 25 yrs.—Near Lexington, Ky.

Nov. 7—High jumping contest, over bars; Filemaker cleared a height of 7ft. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ in.—Chicago, Ill.

Nov. 8—High jumping contest, over bars; Roseberry cleared a height of 7ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.—Chicago, Ill.

Nov. 10—Wesley P. Balch, prominent turfman, committed suicide by shooting—Boston, Mass.

Nov. 11—Annual exhibition of the National Horse Show Association of America—Madison Square Garden, New York.

Nov. 22—Filemaker, with a run of less than thirty feet, cleared a height of 7ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.—Chicago, Ill.

Nov. 24—August Belmont, prominent turfman and sportsman, died, pneumonia, aged 74 yrs.—N. Y. City.

Nov. 29—Rinfax, 2 yrs., ran a mile and a quarter, in race, in 2:07 $\frac{1}{2}$ —San Francisco, Cal.

Nov. 29—The stallion Stamboul, going against time, driven by Orrin Hickok, trotted a mile in 2:11—Stockton, Cal.

Nov. 30—Gabe Caldwell, trainer and starter, died, consumption—Urbana, Ky.

Dec. 3—Leland Stanford's trotting stallion Electioneer died, from rheumatism, aged 22 yrs.—Palo Alto Farm, Cal.

Dec. 6—E. J. Baldwin's filly Sinaloa II, died, lung trouble—Morris Park, West Chester, N. Y.

### WHEELING.

April 8—Frank M. Bell, amateur, rode 440yds. in 32s. and 880yds. in 1m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., standing start, against time—Montgomery, Ala.

April 19—Richard Howell beat A. G. Robb, 10 miles, \$250; 30m. 25 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.—Wolverhampton, Eng.

April 26—Richard Howell beat Robert English, 15 miles, \$125; 50m. 36 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.—North Shields, Eng.

May 10—E. Leitch, amateur, rode one mile on a safety in 2m. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Paddington, Eng.

May 17—Half mile novice race received 183 entries, 141 starting—Catford, Eng.

May 17—Forty-eight hour race (8hrs. daily) closed; J. S. Prince beat E. Reading; 716 miles 9 laps—Omaha, Neb.

May 18—W. M. Woodside, professional cyclist, died, yellow fever—Rio Janeiro, Brazil.

May 24—W. Van Wagoner won 102 mile road race, beating G. K. Barrett and N. H. Van Sicken; 12h. 33m. 30s.—Crawfordsville, Ind.

May 29—Road races, 20 miles; winners: Ordinary, R. T. Anderson, 1h. 35m.; safety, W. L. Blunt, 1h. 30m. 45s.—Washington, D. C.

May 30—Annual road race, 15 miles, handicap, 122 starters; Chas. Kinsely, 10m. start, first, 1h. 1m. 26s., net time; J. W. Thorne, 8m., second, 1h. 20s.; H. A. Githens, 7m. 15s., third, 1h. 17s.; A. E. Lumsden, scratch, fastest time, 56m. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., winning medal; Bert Myers, scratch, 59m. 30s.—Chicago to Pullman, Ill.

May 30—Massachusetts League Spring meet; 1 mile, safety, New England championship, won by H. Smith; 2 mile bicycle, N. E. championship, W. Windle—Worcester, Mass.

May 30—Annual road race, 25 miles, 69 starters; W. F. West, 9m. 30s. start, first, in 1h. 30m. 5s., actual time; W. C. Seeds, 8m. 30s., second, 1h. 29m. 6s.; W. F. Barker, 14m., third, 1h. 34m. 38s.; W. F. Murphy, 2m., fastest time, 1h. 28m. 29s.; W. Van Wagoner, 2m., 1h. 23m. 31s.—Irvington to Milburn, N. J.

June 2-7—Cycling exhibit and tournament; F. E. Spooner won 100 mile road race, W. Van Wagoner second, C. C. Peabody third; 5h. 39m. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Chicago, Ill.

June 9—Connecticut Division, L. A. W., Spring meet; First District championship winners: mile, safety—C. E. Larom; mile, ordinary—W. W. Windle; 2 miles, safety—Hoyland Smith; mile, tandem safety—H. Smith and P. J. Berlo—New Haven, Ct.

June 14—F. J. B. Archer rode 440yds., ordinary bicycle, flying start, in 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. H. E. Laurie rode 2 miles in 5m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Paddington, Eng.

June 17—E. Leitch rode 880yds. on a safety bicycle in 1m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Paddington, Eng.

June 18—Dr. Turner rode a tricycle 4 miles in 11m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. and 5 miles in 14m. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.; H. E. Laurie rode a safety bicycle 10 miles in 27m. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., making new records from 3 miles up—Paddington, Eng.

June 22—E. Leitch rode a safety bicycle 440yds. in 1m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., and F. J. Osmond an ordinary 440yds. in 1m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Paddington, Eng.

June 23—M. Bruce won the 50 mile road championship of Scotland, in 3h. 36m. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

June 25—Dr. E. B. Turner reduced the mile tricycle record to 2m. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Paddington, Eng.

June 26—F. W. Shorland rode from Piccadilly, London, to Brighton, Eng., and back, 108 miles, in 7h. 19m.

June 28—Pennsylvania Division, L. A. W., annual meet; winners of district championships: 3 miles, tandem, W. F. West and J. R. Hazleton, 9m. 52s.; 2 miles, ordinary bicycle—W. W. Taxis, 7m. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.; mile, safety—W. D. Barker, 3m. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Philadelphia.

June 28—Kings County Wheelmen annual races: mile ride and run race won by R. W. Steves, in 4m. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Brooklyn, N. Y.

July 1—Canadian Wheelmen's Association annual meet; winners of championships: 1 mile, W. M. Carman, 2m. 43s.; 5 miles, W. M. Carman, 15m. 13s.; 1 mile, safety, P. F. Ross, 3m. 7s.—Ottawa.

July 4—Fifty mile road race won by W. Penseyres, in 3h. 40m.; A. T. Crooks second, 3h. 45m.; G. Hummel third, 3h. 52m.—Buffalo, N. Y.

July 4—Poorman handicap road race, 25 miles, won by R. O. Baumann, 12m., in 1h. 9m. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.; F. J. Allsup, 8m., second, 1h. 7m. 59s.; C. H. Metz, 8m. 30s., third, 1h. 9m. 15s.—Cincinnati, O.

July 4—California Division, L. A. W., annual meet; winners of district championships: 1 mile, H. Smith, 3m. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.; 5 miles, Julius Smith, 16m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—San Jose.

July 12—National Cyclists Union championship races; winners: 5 mile tricycle—H. H. Sansom, 18m. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.; 1 mile, ordinary—F. J. Osmond, 3m. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.; 25 miles, safety—R. J. Mecredy, 16m. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

July 15—A. Ducros rode a bicycle 880yds. in 1m. 11s.; F. J. Osmond rode an ordinary  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile in 1m. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., and a mile in 2m. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., and P. C. Wilson and E. Dangerfield beat tandem records from 2 to 5 miles (13m. 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.)—Paddington, Eng.

July 16—Arthur F. Ilsley rode a bicycle, over roads, 161 miles in 12h., beating record—Great North Road, Eng.

July 19—A. H. Robb won 20 mile professional championship of England, R. English second, R. Howell third; 1h. 1m. 50s.—Leicester.

July 19—W. Schumacher, amateur, rode a safety bicycle 4 miles in 12m. 50s. and 5 miles in 16m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., beating record—Berkeley Oval, N. Y. City.

July 19—Fourth district championship meeting; winners: 1 mile, ordinary—A. E. Lumsden, 2m. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.; 2 mile, safety—W. C. Thorne, 6m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.; 5 miles, ordinary—A. E. Lumsden, 15m. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.; 2 miles, tandem—A. E. Lumsden and H. R. Winship, 6m. 2s.—Chicago, Ill.

July 21—Geo. T. Biggs, 6m., won 25 mile handicap road race; H. Rasmusteapson, 7m., second; J. Johnson, 6m., third—near Minneapolis, Minn.

Aug. 2—C. E. Kluge rode 25 miles over roads in 1h. 26m. 40s., C. W. Hays second—New Rochelle, N. Y., course.

Aug. 13—R. J. Mecredy, on pneumatic tired machine, created new records from 22 to 50 miles—full distance ridden in 2h. 29m. 55 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—London, Eng.

Aug. 13—W. F. Gassler, in trial against time, safety machine, rode a mile in 2m. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Hartford, Ct.

Aug. 14—Races for third district championship; winners: 5 miles, safety—W. W. Taxis; 5 miles, ordinary—F. Dampena; 1 mile, tandem—J. N. Draper and J. Hazleton; 1 mile, ordinary—W. W. Taxis; 2 miles, tandem—J. Hazleton and J. N. Draper—Philadelphia, Pa.

Aug. 15—Riding against time, safety machines, H. E. Laurie made 5 miles in 13m. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., and P. J. Berlo a mile in 2m. 36s.—Hartford, Ct.

Aug. 23—Amateur championship of Western New York, 3 miles, won by C. J. Ivan, Burt Green second; 9m. 55s.—Rochester.

Aug. 24—Edward Checkley arrived at Chicago, Ill., having ridden from New York on a safety bicycle in 14d. 6h. 25m.

Aug. 26-28—League of American Wheelmen annual meet—Buffalo, N. Y. See "Athletic Performances."

Aug.—W. Van Wagoner won 100 mile road race, bicycle, B. F. McDaniel second, T. Crooks third; 7h. 40m.—Erie, Pa., to Buffalo, N. Y.

Aug. 30—F. J. B. Archer rode 880yds. in 1m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—London, Eng.

Aug. 30—F. J. Osmond rode a pneumatic tired bicycle 1 mile 70yds., on grass, in 2m. 50s.—London, Eng.

Sept. 1, 2—Hartford (Ct.) Wheel Club annual tournament; mile race, championship of America, won by A. E. Lumsden, A. B. Rich second; 2m. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

Sept. 3—C. A. Smith rode a bicycle from London to Brighton, Eng., and back in 6h. 52m. 10s.

Sept. 6—C. G. Sinsabaugh, 2m. start, won 10 mile road race; F. H. Allen, 5m., second; 37m. 30s.—Chicago, Ill.

Sept. 6—R. E. Belknap, 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ m. start, won 10 mile road race; G. V. Crawford, 5m., second; 44m. 12s.—Yonkers, N. Y.

Sept. 6—B. K. Baldwin, 3m. 30s., won 5 mile road race, in 23m. 30s.—Orange, N. J.

Sept. 8—R. F. Lloyd and E. F. Glover lowered all tandem records from 440yds. to a mile (2m. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.)—Paddington Grounds, London, Eng.

Sept. 11—W. Windle rode a bicycle 880yds. in 1m. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Peoria, Ill.

Sept. 12, 13—Annual amateur tournament; W. F. Mur-



phy won 5 mile safety championship of America, 15m. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; A. A. Zimmerman won 10 mile ordinary championship, 32m. 19gs.—Peoria, Ill.

Sept. 13—R. J. McCreedy won the amateur 25 mile bicycle championship of Ireland; 1h. 18m. 55s.—Dublin.

Sept. 13—R. W. Lloyd, 17m. start, won 50 mile road handicap of Catford C. C.; 2h. 54m. 18s.—England.

Sept. 15—Trials against records; A. B. Rich rode a bicycle 4 miles in 11m. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs., and 5 miles in 13m. 51 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; W. Windle rode a bicycle 1 mile in 2m. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; A. A. Zimmerman rode a bicycle 880yds. in 1m. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; W. F. Murphy and H. Smith rode a tandem safety 1 mile in 2m. 27s.; P. J. Berlo rode a safety bicycle 1 mile in 2m. 30s.—all records—Peoria, Ill.

Sept. 16—Bert Myers rode a unicycle 5 miles in 15m. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.—Peoria, Ill.

Sept. 19, 20—Annual amateur race meet at Chicago, Ill.; N. H. Van Sieklen won 10 mile race in 31m. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs., H. A. Githens second.

Sept. 20—E. Dangerfield rode a safety bicycle 100 miles, over roads, in 6h. 10m. 47s.; R. J. Hlsley an ordinary in 7h. 26m. 30s., and F. T. Bidlake a tricycle in 7h. 35m. 27s.—England.

Sept. 20—P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump rode a tandem tricycle 12 miles in 35m. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.—London, Eng.

Sept. 20—W. A. Hunter, 5m., won 30 mile road handicap; 1h. 57m.—Toronto, Can.

Sept. 25—T. J. Ottell won 10 mile road race of New Haven (Ct.) B. C.; C. C. Larom second, 40m. 5s.—Branford Hills.

Sept. 25—H. Parsons, on a pneumatic tyred safety bicycle, broke records from 23 miles (1h. 4m. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.) to 60 miles (2h. 57m. 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.)—London, Eng.

Sept. 25—P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump rode a tandem tricycle 20 miles 95yds. in an hour—London, Eng.

Sept. 27—Jas. Blake, 5m., won 10 mile road handicap of Elizabeth Wheelmen, in 37m. 14s.; S. A. Smith, 5m., second—Elizabeth, N. J.

Sept. 27—R. J. McCreedy won 100 mile road race of Irish Road Club, H. N. Binns second; 7h. 32m. 22s.—Naas, Ire.

Sept. 27—James Blair won 50 mile road race of Catford 'Cycling Club, P. C. Wilson second; 2h. 46m. 19s.—Southern Roads, Eng.

Sept. 27—W. C. Jones rode a pneumatic tyred bicycle 880yds. in 1m. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.—London, Eng.

Sept. 28—G. Dyball won Groquene 'Cycling Club's 100 mile road race; 7h. 14m.—Bath Road, Eng.

Sept. 30—A. A. Zimmerman and W. W. Taxis rode 5 miles on a tandem bicycle, over the Lancaster pike, at Philadelphia, Pa., in 14m. 32s., beating Hill and Fuller's time.

Oct. 3—Boston Athletic Association annual handicap 25 mile road race; G. F. Taylor, 10m. start, first, in 1h. 33m. 58s., actual time; A. W. Porter, 7m., second, 1h. 31m. 15s.; W. Van Wagoner, scratch, third, 1h. 25m. 55s.—Boston, Mass.

Oct. 3—Detroit Wheelmen's annual road race, 26 miles; W. H. Flynn, 8m. start, first, in 1h. 33m. 36s., actual time; A. F. Allen, 10m., second, 1h. 39m.; H. O. Dickinson, 7m., third, 1h. 36m. 30s.; Gus M. Jones, scratch, sixth, 1h. 33m. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.—Pontiac to Detroit, Mich.

Oct. 4—Bath Road 'Cycling Club annual 50 mile road race; W. J. A. Butterfield, 36m. start, first; C. A. Smith, scratch, second; 3h. 14m. 28s., net time—England.

Oct. 9—J. F. Walsh rode 164 miles, over roads, on an ordinary bicycle, in 12h.—Great North Road, Eng.

Oct. 11—H. V. Binns rode 50 miles on the road in 2h. 59m. 34s.—Dublin, Ire.

Oct. 14—Lieutenant Marks, Russian 'cyclist, arrived at Paris, France, having ridden a bicycle from St. Petersburg, 2,000 miles, in 30 days.

Oct. 18—A. Edge broke the 100 mile safety bicycle and S. F. Edge and J. E. Bates broke the 100 mile tandem tricycle road records; 5h. 27m. 38s. and 5h. 30m. 31s.—Great North Road, Eng.

Oct. 21—A. A. Barr arrived at Ogden, Utah, having, it was asserted, started from Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, and ridden there on a bicycle; about 2,700 miles.

Oct. 22—D. J. Canary, trick rider, rode down the full length of the Capitol steps of the southeast wing on a safety bicycle—Washington, D. C.

Oct. 25—T. A. Edge rode from York to London, Eng., on a pneumatic tyred bicycle in 14h. 33m.

Oct. 25—Wilmington (Del.) annual 25 mile road race; W. Van Wagoner first, W. C. Seeds second; 1h. 54m. 20s.

Oct. 28—Road race, 15 miles; S. N. Lockwood first, F. F. Soule second, C. W. Ellison third; 1h. 12m. 36s.—Bridgeport, Ct.

Nov. 4—Handicap road race, 14 miles; C. J. Iven, scratch, first; W. M. Connolly, 3m. start, second; W. Le Messieur, 5m., third—Rochester, N. Y.

Nov. 4—Road race, 25 miles, open to amateurs; Durant McLean, 5m. start, first, in 1h. 37m. 30s.; W. H. Wells, 2m., second, 1h. 36m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; T. J. Hall Jr., 45s., third, 1h. 35m. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.—Elizabeth-Springfield course, New Jersey.

Nov. 23—John Bensinger and Harry Hall, of the Kings Co. Wheelmen, rode from Tarrytown to N. Y. City almost fifteen miles, in 1h. 34m. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.

Nov. 23—W. I. Wilhelm lowered the record for the Lancaster Pike-Paoli-Fifty-second Street, Philadelphia, course, to 43m. 24s.

## WINTER SPORTS.

Jan. 1, 1890—Skating match, 15 miles, \$500; Hugh McCormick beat Axel Paulsen; 1h. 1m. 37s.—Palace Rink, Minneapolis, Minn.

Jan. 3—Skating race, 880yds.; K. Pander, Haarlem, won, 1m. 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; A. Norseng second, A. von Pansch third, E. Godager fourth—Amsterdam, Holland.

Jan. 4—International one mile skating race; K. Pander won, 3m. 6s., A. Norseng, second, A. Norseng won 2 mile race, 6m. 28s.; K. Pander second, G. Jurrjens third—Amsterdam, Holland.

Jan. 5—International skating race, 5 miles; A. Norseng won, 16m. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; K. Pander second, G. Jurrjens third—Amsterdam, Holland.

Jan. 15—Skating match, 5 miles; Hugh McCormick beat Axel Paulsen; 17m. 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.—Palace Rink, Minneapolis, Minn.

Jan. 16—Curling bonspiel, McLellan Cup and championship of Maritime Provinces, concluded; St. Stephen won—St. John, N. B.

Jan. 17—Curling match, Quebec Cup; Thistle Club (82) beat Montreal (76)—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 17—G. D. Baron de Salis, prominently identified with international skating tournaments, died—Amsterdam, Holland.

Jan. 23—Montreal Snowshoe Club annual "green" steeplechase; J. S. Scott won, W. H. Dodds second, W. J. Baillie third; 23m. 4s.—Montreal, Can.

Jan. 23—Curling match, Carlyle Cup; Prospect Park Club (63) beat Moss Park (54)—Toronto, Ont.

Jan. —Curling bonspiel, Mitchell Medal; final contest, Portage (14) beat St. Paul (13)—Milwaukee, Wis.

Jan. 28—Curling match, Grieve Medal; Albany City Club (33) beat New Yorks (22)—Albany, N. Y.

Jan. 29—National Amateur Skating Association championship races; 440yds.—Howard P. Moshier won, in 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs., Jos. Donoghue second; 5 miles—Jos. Donoghue won in 17m. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs., E. Simpson second; one mile—Jos. Donoghue won, in 3m. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; F. P. Carroll second—Washington Lake, N. Y.

Feb. 2—Skating match, Hugh McCormick beat Axel Paulsen, \$500, 10 miles; 47m. 45s.—Halfmoon Lake, Eau Claire, Wis.

Feb. 3—Hockey match, championship of Canada; Montreal Club (6 goals) beat Dominion (4)—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 4—Le Canadien Snowshoe Club open steeplechase; W. Gentleman won, F. Raby second; 18m. 52s.—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 4—Curling match; Campbellford (30) beat Keene (18)—Campbellford, Ont.

Feb. 8—Montreal Snowshoe Club jubilee races; 2 miles, professional, won by T. Hemlock, 15m. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; 440yds., J. G. Ross, 1m. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; 2 miles, club cup, J. S. Scott, 15m. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; 1 mile, open, F. H. Johnstone, 6m. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.; 100yds., heats, A. McNaughton, 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs., 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 11—Curling matches; Empire Club (27) beat Boston Club (2); Albany City Club (14) beat Bostons (0)—Albany, N. Y.

Feb. 13—Curling match, Quebec Trophy; Caledonian Club (95) beat Montreal (68)—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 13—International curling match; United States (131) beat Canada (71)—Winnipeg, Man.

Feb. 13-16—International skating tournament; Louis Rubenstein, Montreal, won figure skating competition, A. B. Labedoff second—Youspoff Gardens, St. Petersburg, Russia.

Feb. 17—Curling match, Caledonian Cup; Granite Club (121) beat Caledonian (70)—Toronto, Ont.

Feb. 17—Curling match, Caledonian Cup; Toronto Club (138) beat Moss Park (59)—Toronto, Ont.

Feb. —Annual curling bonspiel, clubs in affiliation with R. C. C.; Ontario (291) beat Quebec (242)—Toronto, Can.

Feb. 18—Hockey match; Montreal A. A. A. (2 goals) beat Victoria (1)—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 18—Holly Snowshoe Club "green" steeplechase; D. Forget won, M. Hannigan second; 24m. 50s.—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 18—St. George Snowshoe Club "green" steeplechase; Spackman won, Short second; 29m. 50.—Montreal, Can.

Feb. 19—Curling match, Reid medal; Caledonia Club of Toronto (66) beat Caledonians of Hamilton (62)—Toronto, Ont.

Feb. 19—International curling match, Thomson-Seoville Medal; Toronto Club (83) beat Buffalo, N. Y., Club (72)—Toronto, Ont.

Feb. 22—International curling match, Gordon Medal, 2 rinks a side; Canada (43) beat United States (31)—Albany, N. Y.

Feb. 22—Skating race, 10 miles; Joseph Donoghue won, James Donoghue second; 37m. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ gs.—Newburg, N. Y.

Feb. 25—Amateur skating competitions for championship of Canada; winners: Figure skating, M. Rubenstein; mile race, F. Carroll; 220yds., C. Gordon; five miles, F. Carroll; 880yds., F. Carroll—Ottawa, Can.

March 1—Skating match, \$800, 10 miles; Hugh McCormick beat Axel Paulsen; 37m. 9s.—Bear Lake, Minn.

March 3—Skating match, \$400, 5 miles; Don McNabb beat G. McCallum—Orillia, Ont.

March 4—Curling match, final contest for the Caledonian Cup, five rinks a side; Granite Club (88) beat Prospect Parks (81)—Toronto, Ont.



March 4—Curling match, Kirkover Cup, 4 rinks a side; Brantford Club (87) beat Buffalo, N. Y., Club (58)—Brantford, Ont.

March 4—Curling match, final contest for Livingstone Cup; Galt Club (53) beat Prestons (22)—Galt, Ont.

March 4—Curling match, Caledonian Medal, 4 rinks a side; Paris Club (86) beat St. Mary's (71)—Woodstock, Ont.

March 5—Hockey match, final contest for the championship of Canada; Montreal A. A. A. beat Victorias—Montreal, Can.

March 6—Crescent Snowshoe Club steeplechases; "green," R. C. Clarke won, 21m. 30s.; club, J. T. Wilson, 21m.—Montreal, Can.

March 7—Curling match, 10 rinks each; World Combination (116) beat Church of England (113)—Toronto, Ont.

March 8—Skating races; Joseph Donoghue skated a mile on a circular track in 2m. 59 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., and 5 miles in 16m. 48s.—the fastest time on record—Orange Lake, N. Y.

March 14—Hockey match; Hawthorne (2 goals) beat Crystal (0)—Montreal, Can.

March 17—Curling match, Stancliffe Cup; Caledonia Club (103) beat Montreal (78)—Montreal, Can.

March 21—Skating race, amateur championship of Canada, 10 miles; C. Gordon won, H. Lavasseur second; 39m. 43s.—Montreal, Can.

March 25—Curling match, Quebec Challenge Cup; Montreal Club (56) beat Rideau Club (37)—Montreal, Can.

March 25—Curling match, Lindsay-Peterborough Challenge Cup; Lindsay (89) beat Peterborough (75)—Canada.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

Nov. 14, 1889—Miss Nellie Bly sailed from New York on board steamer Augusta Victoria, at 9.40 A. M.; arrived at Jersey City, N. J., at 3.31:58 P. M., Jan. 25, 1890, having made the trip around the world in 72d. 6h. 10m. 53s.

Jan. 1, 1890—Eastern Coursing Club's field meeting; Eastern C. C. Stakes won by Minnie Staton, Zoe second—Hicksville, L. I.

Jan. 13-21—Interstate Field Trial Club's annual trials; winners: Members' Stake—Ben Hur first, Dimple second, Lily Talbot third; Derby—Simonides first, Rowdy Rod second, Hope's Ray third; All Age Stake—Rowdy Rod first, Tennessee Charley second, Capt. Bethel, Fred Gates and Chance dividing third—Latayette, La.

Feb. 11—Chess match, under auspices of Havana Chess Club, \$600, 20 games; Tschigorin (8 games) beat Gunsberg (7), 5 drawn—Havana, Cuba.

Feb. 21—Coursing meeting; Waterloo Cup won by Col. North's Fullerton, Downpour second—Altcar, Eng.

March—Joseph Priddy, backer of pedestrians, pugilists, etc., died, aged 58yrs.—Near Pittsburg, Pa.

March 8—Occidental Coursing Club's Spring meeting; winners: All Aged Stake—S. Milliken's Peasant Girl, Dan B. second; Sapling Stake—T. Cooney's Kathleen, Dandy Jim second—Newark, Cal.

March 15—Covered court tennis championship of England, ladies' singles, won by Miss Jacks, beating Miss Pick, 6-0, 6-1—London.

March 17-20—Annual tennis tournament for tropical championship; winners: All comers' singles—T. F. Beckwith, L. H. Dulles second. Doubles—O. S. Campbell and C. S. Smith, R. V. Beach and H. C. Trevor second. Championship singles—O. S. Campbell beat T. F. Beckwith—St. Augustine, Fla.

March 21—Greyhound race, 200yds, 2 in 3 heats, \$100; Lady Langtry beat Doeksin; 14s.—Toronto, Ont.

March 22—Covered court tennis championship, gentlemen's singles, won by E. W. Lewis, beating E. G. Meers, 6-2, 6-3, 6-2—London, Eng.

April 10—Telegraphers' tournament, Morse system; winners: Class A—B. R. Polloch Jr., 260 words in 5m. Class B—F. L. Catlin Jr., 251 words. Ladies' Class—Miss Katie Stephenson, 217 words. Old Timers' Class—A. S. Ayres, 229 words—N. Y. City.

April 26—Tennis match, best of five sets; Thomas Pettitt, giving odds of 15 points, beat Sir Edward Grey, 3 sets to 2—London, Eng.

May 14—Tennis match, championship; E. B. C. Curtis (3 sets) beat Sir Edward Grey (1)—London, Eng.

May 26, 28, 30—International court tennis match, championship and \$5,000, best of 13 sets; Thos. Pettitt (7) beat C. Saunders (5)—Dublin, Ireland.

May 26-31—Tennis tournament, championship of Ireland; winners: All comers' singles, final round—E. W. Lewis beat J. Pim, 3 sets to 2. All comers' singles, championship round—E. W. Lewis beat W. J. Hamilton, 2-6, 3-6, 8-6, 6-2, 6-2. Ladies' championship singles, final round—Miss Martin beat Miss Rice, 9-7, 6-4. All comers' doubles—J. Pim and F. O. Stoker beat Goodbody and Scrivener, 6-1, 1-6, 6-1, 10-8. All comers' doubles, championship round—Pim and Stoker beat E. W. Lewis and P. A. Hillyard, 8-6, 6-2, 4-6, 6-4. Mixed championship doubles—D. G. Chaytor and Miss Martin beat A. J. de C. Wilson and Miss Jackson, 6-1, 6-3, 6-3—Dublin.

June—George Kerr beat Thomas Pettitt, tennis match, 9 sets to 3, 67 games to 46—Dublin, Ire.

June 13—Lawn tennis tournament for the ladies' championship of America; winners: Singles—Final round: Miss E. C. Roosevelt beat Miss Bertha L. Townsend, 6-2, 6-2. Doubles—Final round: Misses E. C. and W. G. Roosevelt beat Miss B. L. Townsend and Miss M. L. Ballard, 6-3, 6-4. Mixed doubles—Final round: Miss Cahill

and Mr. Beach beat Miss Townsend and Mr. Lee, 6-2, 3-6, 6-2—Philadelphia, Pa.

June 16—C. Saunders beat Thomas Pettitt, lawn tennis match: 3 sets to love, 21 games to 13. June 18—Saunders beat Pettitt, 3 sets to love—Lord's Ground, London, Eng.

June 21—Tennis tournament for the championship of the New England States closed; winners: Singles—A. E. Wright, Columbia College, beat F. Huntington, Yale College, 3-6, 7-5, 3-6, 6-2, 6-1. Doubles—O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington Jr. beat F. G. Beach and F. Huntington, 6-2, 6-4, 6-4—New Haven, Ct.

June 23—Tennis tournament for the Middle States championship closed; winners: Singles—Final round: A. E. Wright beat W. Curtis, 6-0, 6-1, 6-3. Championship round: H. A. Taylor beat A. E. Wright, 5-7, 6-3, 6-3, 6-4.

July 4, 5—Miss Rice won the ladies' singles in tennis tournament for championship of England, beating Miss Jacks, 6-4, 6-1. W. J. Hamilton beat H. S. Barlow in final round of singles, and became champion by defeating W. Renshaw, 27 games to 18—Wimbledon.

July 5—National Lawn Tennis Association doubles, Eastern championship, won by V. G. Hall and C. Hobart, beating R. P. Huntington Jr. and O. S. Campbell, 3-6, 6-1, 3-6, 6-3, 9-7. Consolation prize won by A. J. Parker Jr. and L. R. Barker—Livingston, S. I.

July 5—Harry Crawford roped, threw and tied a wild steer in 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.—Fort Craig, N. M.

July 9—John T. Kelly, life saver, died, aged 31yrs.—Boston, Mass.

July 16—Country Club tennis tournament closed; R. P. Huntington Jr. won cup, beating W. P. Knapp, 6-2, 6-0, 6-4. H. A. Taylor won Waterbury Cup, beating C. E. Sands, 6-1, 6-2, 6-2—West Chester, N. Y.

July 21—Kenwood tennis tournament, Western championship, closed; winners: Singles, Chase; doubles, Ryerson and Carver—Chicago, Ill.

July 23—Final round for the tennis championship of England, doubles, won by J. Pim and F. Stoker, beating E. W. Lewis and G. W. Hillyard, 6-0, 7-5, 6-4—Wimbledon, Eng.

July 24—Southside Field Club's tennis tournament closed; winners: Singles, final round—O. S. Campbell beat R. P. Huntington, 9-7, 6-2, 6-4. Doubles—Campbell and Huntington beat R. V. Beach and F. Huntington, 7-5, 3-6, 6-4, 6-2—Bay Ridge, L. I.

July 29—Homing pigeons Dusky and Right Bower liberated at Owasso, Mich.; arrived at Fall River, Mass., 31; 671 miles, breaking record for more than 525 and less than 890 miles.

Aug. 2—Annual tennis tournament at Southampton, L. I., closed; winners: Gentlemen's singles—R. V. Beach, through default of C. P. Howland. Gentlemen's doubles—R. P. Huntington Jr. and O. S. Campbell, beating the Howland brothers in final—6-5, 6-0, 6-3. Singles for championship cup—H. A. Taylor beat R. V. Beach, 6-2, 6-2, 6-2. Ladies' doubles—Miss G. W. Roosevelt and Miss Betts, beating Miss E. C. Roosevelt and Miss Dinsmore.

Aug. 9—International fly and bait casting tournament, winners: Heavy spinning bait casting—R. Gillson, 191ft. 11in.; spinning bait casting, total of three casts, professional—J. Brooks, 526ft. 6in.; fly casting, trout, double handed rod, aggregate of best three casts—H. W. Little, 265ft. 6in.; spinning bait casting—A. W. Wellman, best cast, 141ft., best three casts, 402ft. 6in.; fly casting, single handed rod—T. Pringle, aggregate of three casts, 222ft.; spinning bait casting, Thames style—R. Gillson, aggregate three casts, 554ft. 2in.; spinning bait casting, from reel, professional—C. Hone, aggregate of three casts, 502ft.; fly casting, single handed rod, trout—R. B. Marston, 74ft.; spinning bait casting, from reel—H. W. Little, three casts, 501ft.; fly casting, salmon—F. H. Bass, aggregate three casts, 333ft.; fly casting, salmon, professional—T. Kerr, aggregate of three casts, 388ft.—Twickenham, Eng.

Aug. 19—Tennis match, Mossley Hall Challenge Cup; Valentine Hall beat J. S. Clark, 7-9, 6-3, 6-2, 3-6, 6-4—Bar Harbor, Me.

Aug. 22—National court tennis championship match; Fiske Warren beat M. H. Herbert, 6-1, 1-6, 6-2, 2-6, 6-3—Newport, R. I.

Aug. 23—Annual tennis tournament at Narragansett Pier, R. I., closed; winners: Gentlemen's senior singles—O. S. Campbell, beating J. W. Carver in final, 6-3, 6-3, 6-3. Gentlemen's junior singles—W. R. Weeden, beating M. H. Wildes, 4-6, 6-2, later giving up. Gentlemen's doubles—O. S. Campbell and R. P. Huntington Jr., beating J. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson, 6-3, 5-7, 6-4, 6-4.

Aug. 23—National Croquet Association annual tournament closed; winners: First division, G. C. Strong; second division, J. Jenks; third division, H. N. Spaulding—Norwich, Ct.

Aug. 27-Sept. 3—United States National Lawn Tennis Association annual tournament; winners: Singles—Final round: O. S. Campbell beat W. P. Knapp, 3-6, 6-0, 6-2, 6-3. Singles, championship—O. S. Campbell beat H. W. Stocum Jr., 6-2, 4-6, 6-3, 6-1. Doubles, championship—V. G. Hall and C. Hobart, champions of the East, beat J. W. Carver and J. A. Ryerson, champions of the West, 1-6, 6-2, 6-1, 6-8, 6-3—Newport, R. I.

Sept. 9—Lawn tennis tournament, championship of Pacific Coast, concluded; winners: Ladies' singles—Final round: Miss Wilkinson beat Miss Walker, 6-2, 6-3.



Gentlemen's doubles—McGavin and Tobin beat Yates and Kilgariff, 6-3, 4-6, 6-3, 8-5.

Sept. 17—Court tennis tournament, Hitchcock Cup, concluded; C. Barclay (in receipt of half 30 and a bisque) beat G. R. Fearing Jr., 6-1, 6-3, 6-4—Newport, R. I.

Sept. 17—Checker match concluded; Freeman, 2 games; Barker, 1; drawn, 27—Providence, R. I.

Oct. 11—Intercollegiate lawn tennis tournament closed; winners: Singles—Final round: F. H. Hovey, Harvard, beat O. S. Campbell, Columbia, 6-2, 4-6, 7-5, 2-6, 6-4. Doubles—Chase and Shaw, Harvard, beat Hovey and Talant, Harvard, 3-6, 6-3, 3-6, 6-2, 6-0—New Haven, Ct.

Oct. 22-24—American Coursing Club annual meeting; winners: American Field Cup Stake—D. C. Luse's Lord McPherson, Lady in Black and Lady Barton divided—Cheyenne Bottoms.

Oct. 23-30—National Coursing Association annual meeting; winners: National Derby—H. C. Lowe's Liberty first, M. E. Allison's Lady Alice second. American Sweepstakes—H. C. Lowe's Little Climber and Line of Luck, Rookwood Landseer Kennel's Nettlefield and Babagoni divided—Hutchinson, Kan.

Oct. 30—Indianapolis Kennel Club annual field trials; winners: Puppy Stakes—Marie Bur first, Effie K. second. Members' Stake—Lone Jack first, Rosaline Wilkes second.

Derby Stake—Reveler first, Trap Jr. second. Pointer Stake—Loss of Blooms first, Dolly C. second. All Age Setter Stake—Lily Burges first, Prince Lucifer second.

Nov. 7—Robins Island Club annual field trials; winners: All Aged Stake—St. Elmo VI. first, Gray second. Braco Stake—Blue and Gray first, St. Elmo IV. and Belle second. Derby—Tardy Jack first, Napoleon second—Robins Island.

Nov. —F. A. Taft's Gordon setter Dorr, famous on the bench and in the field, died, aged 15yrs.—Truckee, Cal.

Nov. 18-20—Interstate Coursing Association annual meeting; winners: Interstate Cup Stake—J. J. Rademaker's Al. Farrow first, Sam Nash second, King John third. Consolation Stake—J. Byrne's Nellie Bly first, El Rio Rey second, Dry Time third, Examiner and Freestone divided fourth—Merced, Cal.

Nov. 18-24—Eastern Field Trial Club annual field trials; winners: Derby Stakes—F. R. Hitchcock's Tory Lieutenant first, Tapster second, Sam R. and Maid of Kent divided third. All Aged Stake—W. W. Titus' Daisy Hope first, Duke of Hessen second, Shot and Daisy Hunter divided third. Champion Stakes—Gath's Mark first—High Point, N. C.

Nov. 20—Champion pointer Gladstone died of old age at the residence of his owner, P. H. Bryson, Memphis, Tenn.



Winners of Important Matches and Regatta Races in America, England and Australia.

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1891.

ENGLISH SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP.

All races rowed straightaway, with tide. Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

| DATE.         | WINNER.        | LOSER.           | DISTANCE<br>M. YDS. | TIME<br>M. S. |
|---------------|----------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1868 Nov. 15  | J. Rentorth.   | H. Kelley.....   | 4 300               | 23 15         |
| 1874 April 16 | J. H. Sadler.  | R. Bagnall.....  | 4 300               | 24 15         |
| 1875 Nov. 15  | J. H. Sadler.  | R. W. Boyd.....  | 4 300               | 29 02         |
| 1877 May 28   | R. W. Boyd.    | J. Higgins.....  | 4 300               | 29 00         |
| 1877 Oct. 8   | J. Higgins.    | R. W. Boyd.....  | 4 300               | 24 10         |
| 1878 Jan. 14  | J. Higgins.    | R. W. Boyd.....  | 3 713               | Foul.         |
| 1878 June 3   | J. Higgins.    | W. Elliott.....  | 4 300               | 24 38         |
| 1879 Feb. 17  | W. Elliott.    | J. Higgins.....  | 3 713               | 22 01         |
| 1879 June 16  | Ed. Hanlan.    | W. Elliott.....  | 3 563               | 21 01         |
| 1880 Nov. 15  | Ed. Hanlan.    | E. A. Trickett.. | 4 440               | 26 12         |
| 1881 Feb. 14  | Ed. Hanlan.    | E. C. Laycock..  | 4 440               | 25 40         |
| 1882 April 3  | Ed. Hanlan.    | R. W. Boyd.....  | 3 563               | 21 25         |
| 1886 May 24   | G. J. Perkins. | N. Matterson..   | 4 440               | —             |
| 1887 Feb. 7   | G. Bubear.     | G. J. Perkins..  | 3 563               | 23 34         |
| 1888 Feb. 13  | W. Ross.....   | G. Bubear.....   | 4 440               | 23 15         |

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE MATCHES.

Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

EIGHT OARED CREWS, STRAIGHTAWAY.

| DATE.         | WINNER.     | DISTANCE<br>M. YDS. | TIME<br>M. S. |
|---------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1875 March 20 | Oxford..... | 4 300               | 22 02         |
| 1876 April 8  | Cambridge.. | 4 300               | 20 20         |
| 1877 March 24 | Dead heat.  | 4 300               | 24 08         |
| 1878 April 13 | Oxford..... | 4 440               | 22 13         |
| 1879 April 5  | Cambridge.. | 4 440               | 21 18         |
| 1880 March 22 | Oxford..... | 4 440               | 21 23         |
| 1881 April 8  | Oxford..... | 4 440               | 21 51         |
| 1882 April 1  | Oxford..... | 4 440               | 20 12         |
| 1883 March 15 | Oxford..... | 4 440               | 21 18         |
| 1884 April 7  | Cambridge.. | 4 440               | 21 39         |
| 1885 March 28 | Oxford..... | 4 440               | 21 36         |
| 1886 April 3  | Cambridge.. | 4 440               | 22 29         |
| 1887 March 26 | Cambridge.. | 4 440               | 20 52         |
| 1888 March 24 | Cambridge.. | 4 440               | 20 48         |
| 1889 March 30 | Cambridge.. | 4 440               | 20 14         |
| 1890 March 25 | Oxford..... | 4 440               | 22 03         |

SCULLING RACES IN AUSTRALIA.

Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

| DATE.         | WINNER.         | LOSER.          | DISTANCE<br>M. YDS. | TIME<br>M. S. |
|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|
| 1883 Feb. 17  | T. Clifford.    | H. Pearce.....  | 3 330               | 29 50         |
| 1883 Mch. 10  | E. C. Laycock.  | M. Rush.....    | 3 330               | —             |
| 1883 Apr. 21  | G. Perkins.     | C. Messenger..  | 3 330               | 26 15         |
| 1883 July 28  | E. A. Trickett. | W. Beach.....   | 3 330               | 21 15         |
| 1883 Aug. 18  | W. Beach.       | E. A. Trickett. | 3 330               | 20 50 1/2     |
| 1883 Aug. 27  | W. Beach.       | E. A. Trickett. | 3 330               | 20 44         |
| 1883 Dec. 1   | E. A. Trickett. | M. Rush.....    | 3 330               | 25 17         |
| 1883 Dec. 8   | W. Beach.       | E. A. Trickett. | 3 330               | 20 58         |
| 1884 Feb. 1   | E. A. Trickett. | W. Beach.....   | 3 330               | 27 00         |
| 1884 Feb. 2   | T. Clifford.    | H. Pearce.....  | 3 330               | 23 05         |
| 1884 April 12 | W. Beach.       | E. A. Trickett. | 3 330               | 23 19         |
| 1884 May 10   | W. G. Brett.    | Wood.....       | 3 330               | 25 46         |
| 1884 May 22   | Ed. Hanlan.     | E. C. Laycock.. | 0 000               | 22 45         |
| 1884 Aug. 16  | W. Beach.       | Ed. Hanlan..    | 3 330               | 20 29         |
| 1884 Sept. 12 | W. G. Brett.    | A. Sharland...  | 3 330               | —             |
| 1885 Feb. 7   | Ed. Hanlan.     | T. Clifford.... | 3 330               | 21 04         |
| 1885 Feb. 28  | W. Beach.       | T. Clifford.... | 3 330               | 25 01 1/2     |
| 1885 Mch. 28  | W. Beach.       | E. Hanlan....   | 3 330               | 22 51 1/2     |
| 1885 May 29   | N. Matterson.   | C. A. Messenger | 3 330               | 23 51 1/2     |
| 1885 Dec. 12  | C. Neilson.     | N. Matterson..  | 3 330               | 22 35         |
| 1885 Dec. 18  | W. Beach.       | N. Matterson..  | 3 330               | 24 11 1/2     |
| 1887 April 29 | W. G. Brett.    | D. Green.....   | 3 330               | 24 15         |
| 1887 July 4   | P. Kemp.....    | N. Matterson..  | 3 330               | 22 21 1/2     |
| 1887 Nov. 26  | W. Beach.       | E. Hanlan....   | 3 440               | 19 55 3/4     |
| 1888 Feb. 11  | P. Kemp.....    | T. Clifford.... | 3 330               | 23 47 1/2     |
| 1888 May 5    | P. Kemp.....    | E. Hanlan....   | 3 330               | 21 36         |
| 1888 June 13  | E. Hanlan.      | E. Trickett.... | 3 330               | —             |
| 1888 July 13  | H. Searle.      | J. Stansbury..  | 3 330               | 19 53 1/2     |
| 1888 Sept. 14 | H. Searle.      | C. Neilson....  | 3 330               | 21 34 1/2     |
| 1888 Sept. 26 | N. Matterson.   | C. Neilson....  | 3 330               | 25 09         |
| 1888 Sept. 28 | P. Kemp.....    | E. Hanlan....   | 3 330               | 21 25         |
| 1888 Oct. 27  | H. Searle.      | P. Kempt.....   | 3 330               | 22 44 1/2     |
| 1888 Oct. 29  | P. Kemp.....    | N. Matterson..  | 3 330               | 22 26 1/2     |
| 1888 Nov. 27  | W. Beach.       | E. Hanlan....   | 3 330               | 21 15         |
| 1890 Mch. 28  | J. McLean.      | N. Matterson..  | 3 330               | 22 18         |
| 1890 Apr. 23  | P. Kemp.....    | N. Matterson..  | 3 330               | 21 13         |
| 1890 May 15   | P. Kemp.....    | J. McLean....   | 3 330               | 21 46 1/2     |
| 1890 June 30  | J. Stansbury.   | W. O'Connor..   | 3 330               | 22 59         |
| 1890 Aug. 18  | N. Matterson.   | C. Stephenson.  | 3 330               | 20 57         |
| 1890 Sept. 22 | N. Matterson.   | G. Neilson....  | 3 330               | 19 19         |
| 1890 Nov. 17  | J. McLean.      | J. Stansbury..  | 3 330               | 23 43 1/2     |
| 1890 Nov. 27  | G. Bubear.      | N. Matterson..  | 2 880               | —             |
| 1890 Dec. 15  | J. McLean.      | P. Kemp.....    | 3 330               | —             |

† Championship of the world.



**AMERICAN SCULLING CHAMPIONSHIP.**

All races rowed with a turn.

| DATE          | WINNER.       | LOSER.         | DIS-TANCE. | TIME. M. S. |
|---------------|---------------|----------------|------------|-------------|
| 1869 Oct. 11  | Joshua Ward   | T. Daw, etc... | 5mils.     | 35 10       |
| 1862 Aug. 13  | Jas. Hamill   | J. Ward        | 3mils.     | 22 27       |
| 1862 Aug. 14  | Jas. Hamill   | J. Ward        | 5mils.     | 37 39       |
| 1863 July 23  | J. Ward       | J. Hamill      | 5mils.     | 42 29       |
| 1863 Sept. 28 | J. Hamill     | J. Ward        | 5mils.     | 37 38       |
| 1864 July 19  | J. Hamill     | J. Ward        | 5mils.     | 40 46       |
| 1867 May 21   | W. Brown      | J. Hamill      | 5mils.     | 46 30       |
| 1867 Sept. 9  | J. Hamill     | W. Brown       | 5mils.     | Sunk        |
| 1868 June 19  | J. Hamill     | H. Coulter     | 5mils.     | 37 26       |
| 1868 Sept. 9  | W. Brown      | H. Coulter     | +          | 34 28½      |
| 1874 July 8   | Geo. Brown    | Wm. Scharff    | 5mils.     | *           |
| 1874 Sept. 26 | Geo. Brown    | E. Morris      | 5mils.     | 37 00       |
| 1875 Sept. 11 | E. Morris     | H. Coulter     | +          | *           |
| 1875 Oct. 16  | E. Morris     | H. Coulter     | +          | 35 20       |
| 1876 Oct. 21  | W. Scharff    | E. Morris      | 5mils.     | *           |
| 1877 June 9   | E. Morris     | Wm. Scharff    | 5mils.     | 36 45       |
| 1877 Oct. 13  | E. Morris     | P. Luther      | 5mils.     | 37 05       |
| 1878 June 20  | E. Hanlan     | E. Morris      | 5mils.     | 37 00       |
| 1885 Oct. 24  | J. Teemer     | E. Hanlan      | 3mils.     | 21 13       |
| 1886 June 12  | J. G. Gaudaur | J. Teemer      | 3mils.     | 21 20       |
| 1887 May 30   | J. G. Gaudaur | E. Hanlan      | +          | 19 32       |
| 1887 July 23  | E. Hanlan     | J. G. Gaudaur  | 3mils.     | 20 33       |
| 1887 Aug. 13  | J. Teemer     | E. Hanlan      | +          | 19 26       |
| 1887 Oct. 28  | J. Teemer     | J. G. Gaudaur  | 3mils.     | 20 28½      |
| 1888 Nov. 24  | W. O'Connor   | J. Teemer      | 3mils.     | 20 33       |

\* No official time taken.

† The course measured less than the announced distance.

**HARVARD VS. COLUMBIA MATCHES.**

UNIVERSITY CREWS.

| DATE         | WINNER.   | OARS | MIS. YDS. | PLACE.      | TIME. M. S. |
|--------------|-----------|------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| 1877 June 26 | Harvard   | 8    | 4 000     | Springfield | 22 37       |
| 1881 June 27 | Harvard   | 8    | 4 000     | New London  | 21 45       |
| 1882 July 3  | Columbia* | 8    | 4 000     | New London  | 22 32       |
| 1883 June 23 | Harvard   | 8    | 4 000     | New London  | 24 45       |
| 1884 June 19 | Harvard   | 8    | 4 000     | New London  | 24 31       |
| 1885 June 20 | Harvard   | 8    | 4 000     | New London  | 24 27       |
| 1886 June 26 | Columbia  | 8    | 4 000     | New London  | 21 30¼      |
| 1887 June 27 | Harvard   | 8    | 4 000     | New London  | 20 20       |

\* Columbia rowed over the course alone.

**FRESHMEN CREWS.**

| DATE         | WINNER.  | OARS | MIS. YDS. | PLACE.     | TIME. M. S. |
|--------------|----------|------|-----------|------------|-------------|
| 1880 July 7  | Harvard  | 8    | 2 000     | New London | 11 32       |
| 1881 June 30 | Harvard  | 8    | 1 1540    | Boston     | —           |
| 1882 July 1  | Columbia | 8    | 2 000     | New York   | 10 56       |
| 1883 June 27 | Harvard  | 8    | 2 000     | New London | 11 03       |
| 1884 June 26 | Columbia | 8    | 2 000     | New London | 9 43¼       |
| 1885 June 25 | Harvard  | 8    | 2 000     | New London | 12 22       |
| 1886 July 1  | Harvard* | 8    | 2 000     | New London | 11 53       |
| 1887 June 29 | Columbia | 8    | 2 000     | New London | 11 13¾      |
| 1888 June 23 | Columbia | 8    | 2 000     | New London | 11 54       |
| 1889 June 27 | Harvard  | 8    | 2 000     | New London | 12 21       |
| 1890 June 27 | Columbia | 8    | 2 000     | New London | 10 54       |

\* This was participated in by Columbia, also. Yale swamped.

**INTERNATIONAL SCULLING MATCHES.**

Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

| DATE                | WINNER.        | LOSER.    | WHERE. | DIS-TANCE. M. YDS. | TIME. M. S. |
|---------------------|----------------|-----------|--------|--------------------|-------------|
| 1880 E. C. Laycock  | Th. Blackman   | England   | 4 440  | 26 13¼             |             |
| 1880 E. C. Laycock  | G. H. Hosmer   | England   | 4 300  | 26 08½             |             |
| 1880 E. C. Laycock  | J. H. Riley    | England   | 4 440  | 25 04              |             |
| 1880 E. Hanlan†     | E. A. Trickett | England   | 4 440  | 26 12              |             |
| 1880 W. Ross        | E. A. Trickett | England   | 4 440  | 23 42              |             |
| 1881 E. Hanlan      | E. C. Laycock  | England   | 4 440  | 25 40              |             |
| 1882 E. Hanlan      | R. W. Boyd     | England   | 3 563  | 21 25              |             |
| 1882 E. Hanlan†     | E. A. Trickett | England   | 4 440  | 27 58              |             |
| 1882 E. C. Laycock  | R. W. Boyd     | England   | 3 880  | 17 28              |             |
| 1882 J. Lorgan      | H. Pearce      | England   | 4 440  | 24 40              |             |
| 1884 W. Ross        | G. Bubear*     | England   | 4 440  | 26 10              |             |
| 1884 E. Hanlan      | E. C. Laycock  | Austr'lia | 0 600  | 22 45              |             |
| 1884 W. Beach       | E. Hanlan†     | Austr'lia | 3 330  | 20 29              |             |
| 1885 E. Hanlan      | T. Clifford    | Austr'lia | 3 330  | 21 04              |             |
| 1885 W. Beach       | T. Clifford†   | Austr'lia | 3 330  | 26 01½             |             |
| 1885 W. Beach       | E. Hanlan†     | Austr'lia | 3 330  | 22 51¼             |             |
| 1886 G. J. Perkins  | N. Matterson   | England   | 4 440  | —                  |             |
| 1886 G. Bubear      | C. Neilson     | England   | 4 440  | —                  |             |
| 1886 G. J. Perkins  | P. Kemp        | England   | 4 440  | 24 40              |             |
| 1886 G. Bubear      | P. Kemp        | England   | 4 440  | 24 20              |             |
| 1886 N. Matterson   | G. J. Perkins  | England   | 4 440  | 25 12              |             |
| 1886 G. W. Lee      | N. Matterson   | England   | 4 440  | 24 25              |             |
| 1886 W. Beach       | J. Gaudaur†    | England   | 4 440  | 22 29              |             |
| 1886 W. Beach       | W. Ross†       | England   | 4 440  | 23 05              |             |
| 1886 J. Lorgan      | C. Neilson     | England   | 4 440  | 27 30              |             |
| 1887 G. Bubear      | J. A. TenEyck  | America   | 3 000  | 20 16½             |             |
| 1887 G. Bubear      | W. Ross        | America   | 3 000  | 20 00              |             |
| 1887 C. E. Court'ey | G. Bubear      | America   | ††     | 19 35              |             |
| 1887 W. Beach       | E. Hanlan†     | Austr'lia | 3 440  | 19 55¾             |             |
| 1888 P. Kemp        | E. Hanlan†     | Austr'lia | 3 330  | 21 36              |             |
| 1888 E. Hanlan      | Ed. Trickett   | Austr'lia | 3 330  | 21 15              |             |
| 1888 P. Kemp        | E. Hanlan†     | Austr'lia | 3 330  | 21 25              |             |
| 1888 W. Beach       | E. Hanlan†     | Austr'lia | 3 330  | 21 15              |             |
| 1889 H. Searle      | W. O'Connor†   | England   | 4 440  | 22 42              |             |
| 1889 N. Matterson   | G. Bubear      | England   | 4 440  | 22 02              |             |
| 1890 J. Stansbury   | W. O'Connor†   | Austr'lia | 3 330  | 22 59              |             |

\* Received ten seconds start.

† Championship of the world.

†† Course short of announced three miles.

**HARVARD AND YALE MATCHES.**

Previous winners appear in ANNUAL for 1884.

| DATE         | WINNER. | SWO | DIST.   | PLACE.          | TIME. M. S. |
|--------------|---------|-----|---------|-----------------|-------------|
| 1880 July 1  | Yale    | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 24 27       |
| 1881 July 1  | Yale    | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 22 13       |
| 1882 June 30 | Harvard | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 20 47½      |
| 1883 June 25 | Harvard | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 25 46½      |
| 1884 June 26 | Yale    | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 20 31       |
| 1885 June 26 | Harvard | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 25 15¼      |
| 1886 July 2  | Yale    | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 20 41¼      |
| 1887 July 1  | Yale    | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 22 55       |
| 1888 June 29 | Yale    | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 20 10       |
| 1889 June 28 | Yale    | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 21 30       |
| 1890 June 27 | Yale    | 8   | 4 miles | New London, Ct. | 21 29       |

**BOSTON CITY REGATTA.**

The winners previously to 1883 will be found in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884. Where the distance rowed has been other than two miles with a turn it is designated by figures in parentheses.

**SINGLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1883—G. W. Lee            | 20m. 50s. |
| 1884—Jacob G. Gaudaur (3) | 21m. 50s. |
| 1885—Jacob G. Gaudaur (3) | 20m. 30s. |
| 1886—John McKay (3)       | 22m. 8½s. |
| 1887—John McKay (3)       | 30m. 27s. |
| 1888—J. G. Gaudaur (3)    | 21m. 17s. |
| 1889—John Teemer (3)      | 21m. 57s. |
| 1890—John Teemer (3)      | 21m. 15s. |

**FOUR OARED WORKING BOATS.**

|                            |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| 1883—Westend Boat Club (4) | 31m. 29s. |
| 1884—Casey-Gookin crew (4) | 29m. 45s. |
| 1885—Westend Boat Club (4) | 27m. 55s. |
| 1886—Westend Boat Club (4) | 28m. 40s. |
| 1888—Westend Boat Club (3) | 20m. 35s. |
| 1889—Westend Boat Club (3) | 20m. 4s.  |
| 1890—Breen-McKay Crew      | 19m. 7s.  |

**AMATEUR FOUR OARED WORKING BOATS.**

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| 1883—Bradford Boat Club (3)  | 22m. 52s. |
| 1884—Middlesex Boat Club (3) | 21m. 20s. |
| 1888—Riverside Boat Club (3) | 20m. 37s. |
| 1889—Bradford Boat Club (3)  | 21m. 2s.  |

**AMATEUR JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1887—Murphy (3)                       | 27m. 22s. |
| 1888—W. J. Bergen, Shawmut B. C. (3)  | 23m. 17s. |
| 1889—M. J. Coleman, Central B. C. (3) | 25m. 12s. |
| 1890—C. E. Wiggins (2)                | foul.     |

**AMATEUR SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| 1883—John J. Murphy (3)   | 22m. 31¼s. |
| 1884—John J. Murphy       | 16m. 7s.   |
| 1885—Daniel J. Murphy (3) | 21m. 49s.  |
| 1886—W. F. Conly (3)      | 23m. 17s.  |
| 1887—J. Ryan (3)          | 23m. 00s.  |

**AMATEUR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| 1888—Bradford Boat Club (1½) | 7m. 53s. |
| 1889—Bradford Boat Club (1½) | 8m. 00s. |
| 1890—Bradford Boat Club (1½) | 10m. 2s. |

**DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS**

|   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1883—G. W. Lee and J. McKay (3)         | 21m. ½s.   |
| 1885—J. G. Gaudaur and G. H. Hosmer (3) | 30m. 28s.  |
| 1886—W. Ross and G. W. Lee (3)          | 21m. 34¼s. |

**SINGLE SCULL WORKING BOATS**

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1883—Sylvie Gookin (3)    | 23m. 4s.  |
| 1884—Jacob G. Gaudaur (3) | 22m. 20s. |

**FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| 1887—G. H. Hosmer—J. Teemer crew (3) | 21m. 5s. |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

**SINGLE SCULLS, LOCAL PROFESSIONALS.**

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| 1889—J. J. Casey | 23m. 00s. |
| 1890—J. J. Casey | 23m. 5s.  |



**NATIONAL AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.**

Races all a mile and a half straightaway. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

**SENIOR FOURS.**

|                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Eureka B. C.    | 8m. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1884—Argonaut B. C.  | 8m. 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1885—Nautilus R. C.  | 8m. 23s.                |
| 1886—Fairmount R. A. | 8m. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.  |
| 1887—Toronto R. C.   | 9m. 15s.                |
| 1888—Passaic B. C.   | 8m. 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—Winnipeg R. C.  | 8m. 36s.                |
| 1890—Bradford B. C.  | 8m. 40s.                |

**JUNIOR FOURS.**

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Alycane Boat Club. | 8m. 16 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1884—Watkins B. C.      | 9m. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.  |
| 1885—Dirigo B. C.       | 8m. 31s.                |
| 1886—Toronto B. C.      | 8m. 32s.                |
| 1887—Mutual B. C.       | 9m. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—Toronto B. C.      | 10m. 30s.               |
| 1889—Union B. C.        | 8m. 28s.                |
| 1890—Crescent B. C.     | 9m. 30s.                |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                    |                          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—J. Laing, Grand Trunk B. C.   | 8m. 44s.                 |
| 1884—J. Laing, Grand Trunk B. C.   | 9m. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1885—D. J. Murphy, Crescent B. C.  | 9m. 42s.                 |
| 1886—M. F. Monahan, Albany R. C.   | 9m. 33s.                 |
| 1887—J. F. Corbett, Farragut B. C. | 9m. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1888—C. G. Peotta, Cornell Navy.   | 9m. 55s.                 |
| 1889—D. Donahue, Nautilus.         | 9m. 42s.                 |
| 1890—W. Caffrey, Lawrence C. C.    | 10m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1883—J. Kilion, Bradford B. C.         | 9m. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1884—E. J. Mulcahey, Mutual B. C.      | 10m. 1s.                 |
| 1885—P. Snyder, Mutual B. C.           | 9m. 34s.                 |
| 1886—H. Howland, Cornell University.   | 10m. 28s.                |
| 1887—D. Donahue, Nautilus of Hamilton. | 10m. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—M. Shea, Don Amateur R. C.        | 10m. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—J. R. Lovell, Nautilus R. C.      | 9m. 48s.                 |
| 1890—W. L. Bennett, Worcester B. C.    | 10m. 5s.                 |

**DOUBLE SCULLS.**

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—J. Buckley, W. O'Connell (R. O.)          | 8m. 15s.                |
| 1884—C. Enright, W. O'Connor, Argonaut.        | 9m. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1885—T. Monahan, M. Monahan, Albany.           | Forfeit.                |
| 1886—J. F. Korf, W. Weinand, Delaware.         | 9m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—J. O'Regan, Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan.   | 10m. 19s.               |
| 1888—T. Delaney, A. F. Robertson, Don Amateur. | 9m. 20s.                |
| 1889—J. E. Nagle, J. Pilkington, Metropolitan. | 8m. 48s.                |
| 1890—A. Cameron, R. Curran, Bayside B. C.      | 9m. 14s.                |

**PAIR OARS.**

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1883—C. E. Bulger, W. S. Moseley.              | 6m. 54s.                 |
| 1884—C. E. Bulger, W. S. Moseley.              | Foul.                    |
| 1885—F. Freeman, J. Weldon, Ariel.             | 9m. 33s.                 |
| 1886—F. Freeman, J. Weldon, Eureka.            | 9m. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1887—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc.        | 10m. 00 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1888—R. H. Pelton, J. J. Fogarty, Seawayhaka.  | R. O.                    |
| 1889—J. R. Osborn, B. Weber, Garfield Beach.   | 9m. 18s.                 |
| 1890—F. D. Standish, F. A. Lyon, Detroit B. C. | 10m. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Metropolitan B. C.          | 7m. 51s.                |
| 1884—Columbia B. C., Washington. | 8m. 23s.                |
| 1885—Columbia B. C., Washington. | 7m. 46 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—Fairmount R. A.             | 8m. 47s.                |
| 1887—Vesper B. C.                | 8m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—Fairmount R. A.             | 8m. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—Atalanta B. C.              | 7m. 41s.                |
| 1890—Atalanta B. C.              | 8m. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS, 440 YARDS.**

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1890—E. J. Carney, Institute B. C. | 1m. 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|

**HARLEM REGATTA ASSOCIATION.**

**SPRING REGATTA.**

Distance, one mile, straightaway, on the Harlem River. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

**SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Princeton College B. C. | 5m. 41 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1884—Atalanta B. C.          | R. O.                   |
| 1885—Elizabeth B. C.         | 5m. 40s.                |
| 1886—New York R. C.          | 5m. 26s.                |
| 1887—New York R. C.          | 5m. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—Union B. C.             | 6m. 35s.                |
| 1889—Atalanta B. C.          | 7m. 6s.                 |
| 1890—Atalanta B. C.          | 5m. 16s.                |

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Princeton College B. C. | 6m. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.  |
| 1884—Staten Island A. C.     | 6m. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—New York R. C.          | 5m. 30 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—Metropolitan R. C.      | 6m. 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1887—Union B. C.             | 5m. 28s.                |
| 1888—Dauntless B. C.         | 6m. 38s.                |
| 1889—New York A. C.          | 6m. 49s.                |
| 1890—Nonpareil B. C.         | 5m. 35s.                |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                    |          |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| 1883—P. W. Page, Nassau B. C.      | 7m. 00s. |
| 1884—John J. Murphy, Metropolitan. | No time. |
| 1885—M. F. Monahan, Albany R. C.   | 6m. 3s.  |

|                                   |                         |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1886—E. J. Mulcahey, Mutual B. C. | 6m. 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan.  | 6m. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1888—O. J. Stephens, Union.       | 6m. 12s.                |
| 1889—O. J. Stephens, N. Y. A. C.  | 6m. 35s.                |
| 1890—O. J. Stephens, N. Y. A. C.  | 6m. 58s.                |

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1883—H. Campbell, Albany R. C.          | 7m. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—W. C. B. Kemp, New York R. C.      | 7m. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—W. H. Geopfert, Metropolitan R. C. | 6m. 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.  |
| 1886—O. J. Stephens, Union B. C.        | 6m. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—J. W. Davison, Metropolitan.       | 6m. 9s.                 |
| 1888—J. T. Hettrick, Nautilus.          | 6m. 30s.                |
| 1889—E. C. Atherton, Metropolitan.      | 9m. 00s.                |
| 1890—W. Mahoney, Metropolitan.          | 6m. 32s.                |

**DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—P. W. Page, R. O. Morse, Nassau B. C. (R. O.) | 7m. 23s.                |
| 1884—P. W. Page, R. O. Morse.                      | 6m. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—J. I. Smith, J. C. Hayes, N. Y. A. C.         | 5m. 55 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—J. Regan, Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan.         | 6m. 5s.                 |
| 1887—J. Regan, Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan.         | R. O.                   |
| 1888—R. Kent, J. Pilkington, Metropolitan.         | 5m. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—O. J. Stephens, E. Haubold, N. Y. A. C.       | 6m. 54s.                |
| 1890—G. Weiss, O. J. Stephens, N. Y. A. C.         | R. O.                   |

**PAIR OARED SHELLS.**

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—A. Schneider, J. McCartney, Union B. C.               | 7m. 35 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1885—G. D. Phillips, J. A. R. Dunning, N. Y. A. C. (R. O.) | 10m. 5s.                |
| 1886—W. Cody, B. Jackson, Atalanta.                        | 6m. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**PAIR OARED GIGS.**

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Seawanhaka B. C. | 7m. 14s.                |
| 1884—N. Y. A. C.      | R. O.                   |
| 1885—N. Y. A. C.      | 6m. 12s.                |
| 1886—Institute B. C.  | 6m. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1887—N. Y. A. C.      | 6m. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—Nonpareil R. C.  | 7m. 3s.                 |
| 1889—Active B. C.     | 8m. 16s.                |

**EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Columbia College B. C.      | 5m. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.  |
| 1884—Metropolitan B. C.          | 5m. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1885—Atalanta B. C.              | 5m. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—University of Pennsylvania. | 5m. 23s.                |
| 1887—Dauntless B. C.             | 5m. 21s.                |
| 1888—Columbia College Freshmen.  | 5m. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—New York A. C.              | 5m. 15s.                |
| 1890—University of Pa.*          | 7m. 30s.                |

\* Mile and a half.

**SENIOR FOUR OARED GIGS.**

|                       |                         |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1885—Union B. C.      | 6m. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—Atalanta B. C.   | 7m. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—New York R. C.   | 5m. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—Nonpareil R. C.  | 6m. 15s.                |
| 1889—Atalanta B. C.   | 5m. 41s.                |
| 1890—Ravenswood B. C. | 5m. 39s.                |

**FOUR OARED BARGES.**

|                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1886—New York Athletic Club. | 6m. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—Active Boat Club.       | 6m. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1888—Active Boat Club.       | 6m. 27s.                |

**JUNIOR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                           |         |
|---------------------------|---------|
| 1890—Nonpareil Boat Club. | 5m. 1s. |
|---------------------------|---------|

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED GIGS.**

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 1889—Ravenswood B. C. | 6m. 23s. |
|-----------------------|----------|

**EIGHT OARED BARGES.**

|                            |         |
|----------------------------|---------|
| 1890—Ravenswood Boat Club. | 5m. 9s. |
|----------------------------|---------|

**SIX OARED GIGS.**

|                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Ariel B. C. | 5m. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—Union B. C. | 5m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**FALL REGATTA.**

Distance, one mile straightaway, on the Harlem River, N. Y. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

**SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                                     |                         |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Atalanta B. C.                 | 6m. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—Atalanta B. C.                 | 5m. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—New York Athletic Club (R. O.) | 8m. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1886—New York Rowing Club.          | 5m. 53s.                |
| 1887—Union Boat Club.               | 6m. 35s.                |
| 1888—Metropolitan B. C.             | 5m. 17s.                |
| 1889—Atalanta B. C.                 | R. O.                   |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—R. O. Morse, Nassau B. C.        | 7m. 15s.                |
| 1884—R. O. Morse.                     | R. O.                   |
| 1885—R. O. Morse, Nassau B. C.        | 6m. 52 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan R. C. | 6m. 42s.                |
| 1887—O. J. Stephens, Union B. C.      | 7m. 25s.                |
| 1888—O. J. Stephens, Union B. C.      | 6m. 50s.                |
| 1889—J. D. Ryan, Union B. C.          | 6m. 57s.                |

**PAIR OARED SHELLS.**

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—W. S. Lalor, M. B. Kaesche, Union B. C. (R. O.) | 6m. 59s.                |
| 1884—G. D. Phillips, M. T. Hard, N. Y. A. C.         | 6m. 57 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1885—G. D. Phillips, M. T. Hard, N. Y. A. C.         | 7m. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—New York Rowing Club.                           | R. O.                   |
| 1887—G. Jeltz, H. Roach, Union B. C.                 | 7m. 26s.                |
| 1888—C. L. Andrews, J. C. Livingston, N. Y. R. C.    | 6m. 23s.                |
| 1889—J. H. Chambury, F. Freeman, Atalanta.           | R. O.                   |

**EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                     |                         |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Union B. C.    | 5m. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—Atalanta B. C. | 5m. 30s.                |



|                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1885—New York A. C.         | 5m. 56 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—Columbia College B. C. | 5m. 29s.                |
| 1887—Dauntless B. C.        | 5m. 30s.                |
| 1888—New York A. C.         | 5m. 14s.                |
| 1889—Atalanta B. C.         | 5m. 4 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.  |

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—Charles Woodford, Union B. C.     | 7m. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—J. O'Regan, Metropolitan B. C.    | 6m. 34s.                |
| 1885—H. Zwinger, Nonpareil B. C.       | 7m. 2s.                 |
| 1886—G. W. Kuchler, Union B. C.        | 6m. 24s.                |
| 1887—G. C. Johnson, Metropolitan B. C. | 7m. 28s.                |
| 1888—E. R. De Wolfe, Atalanta B. C.    | 6m. 16s.                |

**DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—W. R. Kent, J. Pilkington, Metropolitan B. C. | 6m. 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—C. Badgely, P. W. Page, Nassau B. C.          | 6m. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—W. Geopfert, C. Bulger, Met. B. C.            | 6m. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—Wm. Geopfert, John O'Regan, Met. B. C.        | 6m. 26s.                |
| 1887—W. Goodbody, J. Davison, Met. B. C.           | 6m. 24s.                |
| 1888—A. J. Buschman, J. Flatt Jr., Ravenswood      | 5m. 11s.                |

**PAIR OARED GIGS.**

|                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—New York Athletic Club | 6m. 59s.                |
| 1884—New York A. C.         | 6m. 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—New York A. C.         | 7m. 44s.                |
| 1886—Seawanhaka B. C.       | 6m. 41s.                |
| 1887—New York A. C.         | 7m. 51s.                |
| 1888—Atalanta B. C.         | 6m. 13s.                |

**SIX OARED GIGS.**

|                                 |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Metropolitan B. C. (R. O.) | 6m. 21 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1884—Metropolitan B. C.         | 5m. 17s.                |
| 1885—Nonpareil B. C.            | 6m. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—Institute B. C.            | 5m. 56s.                |

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1887—New York Athletic Club | 6m. 30s. |
| 1888—Metropolitan R. C.     | 5m. 41s. |

**FOUR OARED GIGS.**

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1887—Union Boat Club               | 6m. 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—Nautilus Boat Club, Bay Ridge | 5m. 51s.                |

**SCHUYLKILL NAVY REGATTA**

The regattas of the S. N. were inaugurated on a small scale in 1859. Winners previously to 1883 are given in the CLIPPER ANNUAL OF 1884. A mile and a half, straightaway.

**FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                                |                         |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—College B. C. (U. of Pa.) | 8m. 39s.                |
| 1884—College B. C.             | 8m. 52s.                |
| 1885—College B. C.             | 9m. 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—Undine B. C.              | 9m. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—Iona B. C.                | 8m. 33s.                |
| 1888—College B. C.             | 8m. 53s.                |
| 1889—College B. C.             | 9m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1890—College B. C.             | R. O.                   |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1883—F. Henderson, Malta B. C.          | 10m. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—G. W. Stutzell, Pennsylvania B. C. | 10m. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—G. W. Stutzell, Pennsylvania B. C. | R. O.                    |
| 1886—T. H. Downing, Malta B. C.         | 11m. 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—F. R. Baltz, Pennsylvania B. C.    | 10m. 6s.                 |
| 1888—F. R. Baltz, Pennsylvania B. C.    | 10m. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—F. R. Baltz, Pennsylvania B. C.    | 9m. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1890—J. Y. Parke, Vesper B. C.          | Foul.                    |

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—A. J. Cottingham, Vesper B. C.  | 10m. 19s.                |
| 1884—J. H. Campbell, W. P. B. C.     | 10m. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—J. M. Cohen, Bachelors' B. C.   | 11m. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—F. R. Baltz, Pennsylvania B. C. | 11m. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—S. W. Huston, Iona B. C.        | 10m. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—G. W. Megowen, Crescent B. C.   | 10m. 10s.                |
| 1889—J. Y. Parke, Vesper B. C.       | 9m. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1890—R. P. Elliott, Vesper B. C.     | 10m. 26 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |

**DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1883—J. Hutchinson, F. Henderson, Malta B. C.   | 9m. 23 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.  |
| 1884—P. A. Dempsey, G. W. Stutzell, Penn. B. C. | 9m. 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1885—F. W. Street, G. W. Stutzell, Penn. B. C.  | 9m. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1886—T. H. Downing, F. Henderson, Malta B. C.   | 10m. 32 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1887—F. R. Baltz, G. W. Stutzell, Penn. B. C.   | 10m. 23s.                |
| 1888—G. W. Stutzell, F. R. Baltz, Penn. B. C.   | R. O.                    |
| 1889—W. Nagle, F. R. Baltz, Penn. B. C.         | 9m. 28 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.  |
| 1890—C. Saenger, J. Y. Parke, Vesper B. C.      | 9m. 3s.                  |

**PAIR OARED SHELLS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1883—W. M. Benerman, L. K. Cottingham         | 11m. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan           | 10m. 38 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1885—W. M. Benerman, G. S. Carrigan           | 11m. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—A. C. Craig, T. Beath, Undine            | 10m. 13s.                |
| 1887—W. J. Lee, L. D. Baker, Phila. B. C.     | 9m. 47s.                 |
| 1888—R. T. Middleton, T. Beath, Undine B. C.  | 10m. 00s.                |
| 1889—W. S. Runk, T. Beath, Undine B. C.       | 10m. 9s.                 |
| 1890—C. M. Diggles, T. Whitney, College B. C. | 9m. 49 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.  |

**EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                                 |                         |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—College B. C. (Un. of Pa.) | R. O.                   |
| 1884—College B. C.              | 8m. 12s.                |
| 1885—Malta B. C.                | 8m. 54s.                |
| 1886—Malta B. C.                | 8m. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—Vesper B. C.               | 8m. 00s.                |
| 1888—Crescent B. C.             | 8m. 01 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—Crescent B. C.             | 8m. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1890—College B. C.              | R. O.                   |

**SENIOR FOUR OARED GIGS.**

|                         |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—Crescent B. C.     | 9m. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1884—Pennsylvania B. C. | 9m. 1s.                  |
| 1885—Pennsylvania B. C. | 10m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—Iona B. C.         | 9m. 21s.                 |
| 1887—Iona B. C.         | 8m. 56s.                 |
| 1888—College B. C.      | 9m. 26s.                 |
| 1889—College B. C.      | 9m. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.   |
| 1890—College B. C.      | R. O.                    |

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED GIGS.**

|                         |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—Pennsylvania B. C. | 9m. 18s.                 |
| 1884—Pennsylvania B. C. | —                        |
| 1885—Pennsylvania B. C. | 10m. 24 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—Iona B. C.         | 10m. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1887—Crescent B. C.     | 8m. 53s.                 |
| 1888—Pennsylvania B. C. | 9m. 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1889—College B. C.      | 9m. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.   |
| 1890—Pennsylvania B. C. | 9m. 6s.                  |

**SIX OARED BARGES.**

|                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Malta B. C. | 9m. 42 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1884—Malta B. C. | 9m. 23s.                |

**LIGHT WEIGHT FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                         |                         |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1884—Crescent Boat Club | 9m. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|

**NORTHWESTERN A. R. A. REGATTA.**

All races two miles, with turn, except where otherwise specified. The winners previously to 1883 are given in the CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1884.

**SENIOR FOURS.**

|                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—Hillsdale B. C.       | 12m. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—Chatham R. C.         | 12m. 52s.                |
| 1885—Wah-wah-tah-see B. C. | 12m. 48s.                |
| 1886—Sylvan B. C.          | 12m. 19s.                |
| 1887—Sylvan B. C.          | 12m. 54s.                |
| 1888—Sylvan B. C.          | 12m. 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—Delaware B. C.        | 12m. 43s.                |
| 1890—Toronto B. C.*        | 9m. 13 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |

**JUNIOR FOURS.**

|                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—Minnesota B. C.   | 13m. 20s.                |
| 1884—Port Huron B. C.  | 12m. 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—Farragut B. C.    | 13m. 15s.                |
| 1886—Centennial B. C.  | 12m. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—Owashtanong B. C. | 12m. 27s.                |
| 1888—Sylvan B. C.      | 13m. 23s.                |
| 1889—Owashtanong B. C. | 13m. 4s.                 |
| 1890—Wolverine B. C.*  | 9m. 29s.                 |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—H. W. Stone, Wyandotte B. C. | 14m. 48s.                |
| 1884—J. J. Donoghue, Port Huron   | 16m. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—Wm. B. Wells Jr., Chatham    | 14m. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—J. F. Corbett, Farragut      | 13m. 45 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—J. F. Corbett, Farragut      | 14m. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—J. F. Corbett, Farragut      | 14m. 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—W. S. McDowell, Iroquois     | 14m. 35s.                |
| 1890—J. J. Ryan, Toronto B. C.*   | 11m. 36s.                |

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                    |                          |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—John Goffe, Peninsular B. C.  | 16m. 30s.                |
| 1884—J. Parker, Centennial B. C.   | 15m. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1885—F. M. Gastrich, Modoc R. C.   | 14m. 54s.                |
| 1886—J. J. Lynn, Port Huron        | 16m. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1887—William Watt, Sylvan B. C.    | 14m. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1888—H. Madden, Pullman A. C.      | 15m. 3s.                 |
| 1889—W. M. Thompson, Pullman       | 13m. 53s.                |
| 1890—R. McKay Jr., Argonaut B. C.* | 11m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1883—A. H. Schiffman, J. J. Parker, Minnesota | 14m. 19s.                |
| 1884—C. Enright, W. O'Connor, Toronto         | 13m. 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—J. F. Korf, W. Weinand, Delaware         | 13m. 35s.                |
| 1886—J. F. Korf, W. Weinand, Delaware         | 14m. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—J. F. Korf, W. Weinand, Delaware         | 14m. 8s.                 |
| 1888—J. F. Korf, W. Weinand, Delaware         | 12m. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—G. B. Jennison, E. C. Brown, Farragut    | 13m. 36 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—G. Nettleton, H. Brown, Minnesota*       | 9m. 53s.                 |

**JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1883—A. H. Schiffman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B. C. | 14m. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1884—G. B. Jennison, W. F. Fowler, Farragut     | 14m. 27s.                |
| 1885—E. Adamson, T. Swanston, Bayside B. C.     | 15m. 17s.                |
| 1886—F. E. Perry, N. E. Hubbard, Goguaac        | 14m. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1887—D. F. Lynn, D. Lynn Jr., Port Huron B. C.  | 13m. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—J. Guinane, W. J. Brice, Toronto B. C.     | 13m. 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—J. R. Osborn, B. Weber, Garfield Beach     | 13m. 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1890—G. O. Nettleton, A. H. Paget, Minnesota*   | 10m. 22s.                |

**SENIOR PAIRS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1883—F. D. Standish, E. Telfer, Excelsior B. C. | 14m. 15s.                |
| 1884—F. D. Standish, E. Telfer, Excelsior       | 14m. 27s.                |
| 1885—J. H. Clegg, F. D. Standish, Excelsior     | 14m. 21s.                |
| 1886—J. H. Clegg, F. D. Standish, Excelsior     | 13m. 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—J. H. Clegg, F. D. Standish, Excelsior     | 14m. 48s.                |
| 1888—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc          | 14m. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1889—F. A. Lyon, F. D. Standish, Detroit        | 14m. 27 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1890—F. D. Standish, F. A. Lyon, Detroit*       | 10m. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |

**JUNIOR PAIRS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1883—C. T. Goff, John Goffe, Peninsular B. C.   | 15m. 27s.                |
| 1885—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc R. C.    | 15m. 5s.                 |
| 1886—M. J. Buck, F. J. Blair, Grand River B. C. | 15m. 45s.                |
| 1887—C. W. Harrah, W. R. McMillan, Detroit      | 14m. 24s.                |
| 1888—J. Osborn, B. Weber, Sylvan                | 14m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |



|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1889—E. Earle, C. Freeman, Owashtanong.....     | 15m. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—W. D. Gridley, G. L. Peacock, Detroit*.... | 12m. 00s.                |

## FOUR OARED GIGS.

|                           |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1884—Excelsior B. C. .... | 14m. 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1885—Excelsior B. C. .... | 13m. 45s.                |
| 1886—Excelsior B. C. .... | 13m. 37 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1887—Sylvan B. C. ....    | 13m. 37s.                |
| 1888—Sylvan B. C. ....    | 12m. 46s.                |
| 1890—Detroit B. C.* ..... | 10m. 31s.                |

## JUNIOR FOUR OARED GIGS.

|                             |                          |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1889—Owashtanong B. C. .... | 13m. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|

## FOUR OARED SHELLS—OPEN.

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—Hillsdale B. C. (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ m., straight).....     | 8m. 43s.                |
| 1884—Wah-wah-tah-see B. C. (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ m., straight)... | 6m. 57 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |

## TEN OARED BARGES.

|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1885—Centennial B. C. .... | 13m. 52s.               |
| 1890—Tecumseh B. C.* ..... | 9m. 30 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |

\* One mile and a half, with turn.

## MISSISSIPPI VALLEY A. R. ASSOCIATION.

All races one and one-half miles, with a turn, unless specified otherwise. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

## SENIOR FOURS.

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1883—Centennial B. C., Detroit (2 miles)..... | 13m. 39 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—Minnesota B. C., (2 miles).....          | 12m. 30s.                |
| 1885—Farragut B. C. ....                      | 9m. 15 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |
| 1886—Sylvan B. C. ....                        | 9m. 34s.                 |
| 1887—Hillsdale B. C. ....                     | 9m. 46s.                 |
| 1888—Sylvan B. C. ....                        | 10m. 4s.                 |
| 1889—Atalanta B. C. ....                      | 9m. 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1890—Lurline B. C. ....                       | 9m. 44s.                 |

## JUNIOR FOURS.

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1883—Minnesota B. C. (2 miles).....          | 13m. 14 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—Western R. C., St. Louis (2 miles)..... | 13m. 28s.                |
| 1885—Farragut B. C. ....                     | 9m. 30s.                 |
| 1886—Sylvan B. C. ....                       | 9m. 13s.                 |
| 1887—Pullman B. C. ....                      | 10m. 35s.                |
| 1888—Sylvan B. C. ....                       | 9m. 55s.                 |
| 1889—Union B. C., Chicago.....               | .....                    |
| 1890—Winnipeg B. C. ....                     | 10m. 29s.                |

## SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1883—H. W. Stone, Wyandotte B. C. (2 miles)...     | 16m. 21s.                |
| 1884—F. F. Mumford, Perseverance R. C. (2 mls.)... | 13m. 55s.                |
| 1885—J. F. Corbett, Pullman B. C. ....             | 10m. 13 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—J. F. Corbett, Farragut B. C. ....            | 10m. 19s.                |
| 1887—J. F. Corbett, Farragut B. C. ....            | 11m. 25s.                |
| 1888—J. E. Muchmore, Lurline B. C. ....            | 11m. 35s.                |
| 1889—D. Donahue, Nautilus B. C. ....               | 10m. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1890—J. F. Corbet, Iroquois B. C. ....             | 11m. 31s.                |

## JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1883—Lambert Metzger, Western R. C. (2 miles)... | 15m. 26s.                |
| 1884—J. P. Donohue, Davenport (2 miles).....     | 14m. 51s.                |
| 1885—J. F. Corbett, Pullman B. C. ....           | 10m. 12s.                |
| 1886—W. S. Schramm, Burlington B. A. ....        | 10m. 35s.                |
| 1887—E. P. Vickers, Iroquois B. C. ....          | 12m. 17s.                |
| 1888—C. E. Wheeler, Lurline B. C. ....           | 12m. 30s.                |
| 1889—D. W. Shea, Crescent B. C. ....             | 11m. 42 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1890—G. O. Nettleton, Minnesota B. C. ....       | 13m. 7 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |

## SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 1883—A. H. Schiffman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B. C. (2 miles)..... | 15m. 54s. |
| 1884—Delaware B. C., Chicago (2 miles).....                    | 12m. 40s. |
| 1885—W. Weinand, J. F. Korf, Delaware.....                     | 11m. 42s. |
| 1886—W. Weinand, J. F. Korf, Delaware.....                     | 9m. 41s.  |
| 1887—J. F. Korf, W. Weinand.....                               | 11m. 37s. |
| 1888—J. E. Muchmore, P. King, Lurline.....                     | 10m. 30s. |
| 1889—J. E. Nagle, J. Pilkington, Metropolitan.....             | 11m. 4s.  |

## JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULLS.

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1883—A. H. Schiffman, J. J. Parker, Minn. B. C. (2 miles)..... | 13m. 55s.                |
| 1884—Delaware B. C. (2 miles).....                             | 13m. 32s.                |
| 1885—E. H. Harback, W. O. Ransom.....                          | 11m. 13s.                |
| 1886—L. Larson, F. Geske, Dolphin.....                         | 10m. 12 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—T. W. Reading, C. Goff, Catlin.....                       | 11m. 55s.                |
| 1888—G. K. Taylor, C. E. Wheeler, Lurline.....                 | 13m. 9s.                 |
| 1889—D. M. Dorsey, H. M. Nelson, St. Paul B. C. ....           | 10m. 36 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—W. Corbet, J. Henderson, Catlin B. C. ....                | 11m. 38s.                |

## SENIOR PAIRS.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1883—F. D. Standish, A. Bevan, Excelsior B. C. (2 miles)..... | 15m. 27s. |
| 1884—Schramm Bros., Burlington B. A. (2mls.)...               | 15m. 2s.  |
| 1885—T. D. Standish, J. H. Clegg, Excelsior.....              | 10m. 12s. |
| 1886—G. B. Jennison, J. Adams, Farragut.....                  | 10m. 13s. |
| 1887—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc.....                   | 12m. 20s. |
| 1888—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc.....                   | 11m. 9s.  |
| 1889—J. R. Osborn, P. Weber, Garfield Beach.....              | 11m. 40s. |
| 1890—F. D. Standish, F. A. Lyon, Detroit.....                 | 11m. 21s. |

## JUNIOR PAIRS.

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1883—W. O. Ransom, E. Marshall, Burlington B. A. (2 miles)..... | 15m. 24s.               |
| 1884—Burlington B. A. (2 miles).....                            | 15m. 56s.               |
| 1885—A. Malcolm, F. M. Gastrich, Modoc.....                     | 11m. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—G. Cooper, E. W. Osborne, Sylvan.....                      | 11m. 19s.               |
| 1887—C. W. Harrang, W. McMillan, Detroit.....                   | 12m. 19s.               |
| 1888—G. A. Brughard, J. R. Scobie, Modoc.....                   | 14m. 43s.               |

## FOUR OARED GIGS, CLASS A.

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—Burlington B. A. (2 miles)..... | 14m. 9s.                 |
| 1884—Burlington B. A. (2 miles)..... | 13m. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—Sylvan B. C. ....               | 10m. 10s.                |
| 1887—Moline B. C. ....               | 10m. 32s.                |
| 1888—Catlin B. C. ....               | 12m. 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |

## SIX OARED BARGES.

|                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Western R. C. ....    | 6m. 41s.                |
| 1884—Western R. C. ....    | 5m. 52s.                |
| 1885—Farragut B. C.* ..... | 4m. 34s.                |
| 1887—Western B. C.* .....  | 4m. 29s.                |
| 1888—Pullman A. C.* .....  | 4m. 38s.                |
| 1889—Western B. C.* .....  | 4m. 34 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |

\* Three-quarter mile, straightaway.

## SINGLE SCULL SHELLS, 440 YARDS.

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1890—S. F. Corbet, Iroquois B. C. .... | 1m. 19s. |
|--|----------|

## FOUR OARED BARGES—ONE MILE.

|                                     |         |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| 1885—Swedish Gymnastic Society..... | 9m. 6s. |
|-------------------------------------|---------|

## SPECIAL SCULLERS' RACE—HALF MILE.

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| 1887—G. B. Jennison, Farragut B. C. .... | 3m. 5s. |
|--|---------|

## FREE FOR ALL SINGLES.

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1888—J. F. Corbett, Farragut B. C. .... | 12m. 34s. |
|---|-----------|

## FREE FOR ALL DOUBLES.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 1888—J. F. Korf, W. Weinand, Delaware (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ ).. | 10m. 22s. |
|--|-----------|

## FREE FOR ALL FOURS.

|                             |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| 1890—Lurline Boat Club..... | 10m. 00s. |
|-----------------------------|-----------|

## FOUR OARED GIGS, CLASS B.

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| 1888—Catlin B. C. .... | 11m. 00s. |
|------------------------|-----------|

## PASSAIC RIVER AMATEUR ROWING ASSOCIATION—OPEN REGATTA.

Course, a mile and a half, straightaway, except when otherwise stated. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

## SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—Mutual Boat Club.....             | 8m. 35 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—Fairmount Rowing Association..... | No time.                |
| 1885—Fairmount R. A. ....              | 8m. 38s.                |
| 1886—Fairmount R. A. ....              | 8m. 35 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—Potomac B. C. ....                | 8m. 54 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—Varuna B. C. ....                 | 9m. 48s.                |
| 1890—Bradford B. C. ....               | 8m. 47s.                |

## JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.

|                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1884—Passaic Boat Club.....   | 8m. 52s.                |
| 1885—Institute Boat Club..... | 8m. 59 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—Institute Boat Club..... | 8m. 43s.                |
| 1887—Cornell Navy.....        | 8m. 13 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—Mystic Boat Club.....    | 8m. 57 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—Passaic Boat Club.....   | 8m. 53 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1890—Atalanta B. C. ....      | 9m. 42 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |

## SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1883—M. Monahan, Albany B. C. ....          | 11m. 9 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |
| 1884—P. A. Dempsey, Pennsylvania B. C. .... | 9m. 19 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |
| 1885—H. A. Kirby, Narragansett B. C. ....   | 10m. 10 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—D. P. Nowlan, Albany R. C. ....        | 9m. 46 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |
| 1887—Wm. Goepfert, Metropolitan R. C. ....  | 9m. 8 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.   |
| 1888—C. G. Psotta, Cornell Navy.....        | 9m. 14s.                 |
| 1889—E. D. Rogers, Albany R. C. ....        | 9m. 19s.                 |
| 1890—S. C. Hawkins, Metropolitan R. C. .... | 9m. 18 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |

## JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1883—C. Sutton, Monmouth B. C. ....       | 11m. 26s.               |
| 1884—E. J. Carney, Institute B. C. ....   | 9m. 56s.                |
| 1885—George Kelly, Albany B. C. ....      | 9m. 51 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—Chas. G. Psotta, Cornell Navy.....   | 9m. 28 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—E. Martin, Palisade B. C. ....       | 8m. 57 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—E. H. Patterson, Atalanta B. C. .... | 9m. 43s.                |
| 1889—G. Kirby, Narragansett B. C. ....    | 10m. 21s.               |
| 1890—G. H. Keenan, Shawmut B. C. ....     | 9m. 26s.                |

## SIX OARED GIGS.

|                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Ariel Boat Club.....     | 8m. 40s.                |
| 1884—Ariel Boat Club.....     | 8m. 31s.                |
| 1885—Ariel Boat Club.....     | 8m. 41 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—Triton Boat Club.....    | 8m. 16 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—Institute Boat Club..... | 10m. 15s.               |
| 1888—Institute Boat Club..... | 8m. 24 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—Triton Boat Club.....    | 8m. 51s.                |

## SENIOR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—Columbia College Boat Club.....   | 8m. 37s.                |
| 1884—University of Pennsylvania.....   | R. O.                   |
| 1886—Malta Boat Club.....              | 8m. 58s.                |
| 1887—Dauntless Boat Club.....          | 8m. 25s.                |
| 1888—Fairmount Rowing Association..... | 7m. 49 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—Fairmount Rowing Association..... | 9m. 20s.                |
| 1890—Bradford Boat Club.....           | 7m. 33s.                |

## SENIOR DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—P. W. Page, R. O. Morse, Nassau B. C. ....    | 8m. 53 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—R. O. Morse, P. W. Page.....                  | 9m. 18 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1885—H. Campbell, M. Monahan, Albany B. C. ....    | 9m. 12s.                |
| 1886—H. A. Viets, C. E. Hopkins, Laureate.....     | 9m. 23 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—Wm. Goepfert, J. O'Regan, Metropolitan.....   | 9m. 24s.                |
| 1889—J. Platt Jr., A. J. Buschman, Ravenswood..... | 9m. 14s.                |
| 1890—G. Froeth, J. Platt, Varuna.....              | 8m. 41 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |

## PAIR OARED GIGS.

|                                  |                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—Seawanhaka B. C. ....       | 10m. 43 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—New York Athletic Club..... | No time.                 |











|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1885—New York A. C.        | 9m. 30s.                               |
| 1886—Institute Boat Club   | 10m. 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1887—Eureka Boat Club      | 10m. 29 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—Arthur Kull Boat Club | 10m. 30s.                              |
| 1890—Arthur Kull Boat Club | 10m. 10s.                              |

PAIR OARED SHELLS.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—T. J. Gorman, R. T. Gorman, Albany         | 8m. 39 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1884—F. Freeman, J. Weldon, Ariel B. C.         | R. O.                                 |
| 1886—C. S. Andrews, J. D. Livingstone, N.Y.R.C. | 9m. 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1887—F. Freeman, J. Weldon, Eureka              | 9m. 15 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |

JUNIOR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.

|                        |       |
|------------------------|-------|
| 1890—Passaic Boat Club | Foul. |
|------------------------|-------|

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1887—S. Mahoney, E. B. Schile, Metropolitan | 8m. 52s.                              |
| 1888—P. Snyder, W. Buchanan, Mutual         | 9m. 6s.                               |
| 1890—J. C. Griffith, C. Donegan, Atalanta   | 8m. 36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |

FOUR OARED GIGS.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| 1885—New York Athletic Club | 9m. 30s. |
| 1889—Triton Boat Club       | 9m. 29s. |
| 1890—Triton Boat Club       | —        |

FOUR OARED BARGES.

|                       |                                       |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1887—Active Boat Club | 9m. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|

CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMATEUR OARSMEN.

Course, one and a half miles, straightaway. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.

|                        |                                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—Toronto R. C.     | 7m. 45s.                              |
| 1884—Toronto R. C.     | 8m. 34s.                              |
| 1885—Nautilus B. C.    | 8m. 31s.                              |
| 1886—Lachine B. C.     | 7m. 50 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1887—Toronto R. C.     | 9m. 8 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |
| 1888—Nautilus B. C.    | 9m. 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1889—Nautilus B. C.    | 9m. 8s.                               |
| 1890—Don Amateur R. C. | 9m. 51s.                              |

JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.

|                        |                                       |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—Argonaut B. C.    | 8m. 14s.                              |
| 1884—Leander B. C.     | 9m. 4s.                               |
| 1885—Don Amateur B. C. | 8m. 59 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1886—Albany R. C.      | 8m. 1s.                               |
| 1887—Winnipeg R. C.    | 9m. 33s.                              |
| 1888—Toronto R. C.     | 9m. 3s.                               |
| 1889—Argonaut B. C.    | 9m. 17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1890—Argonaut R. A.    | 8m. 38s.                              |

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.

|                                  |  |
|----------------------------------|--|
| 1883—J. Laing, Grand Trunk B. C. | 7m. 56s.                               |
| 1884—J. Laing                    | 10m. 16s.                              |
| 1885—W. O'Connor, Toronto B. C.  | 9m. 30 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |
| 1886—J. J. Ryan, Bayside R. C.   | 8m. 52s.                               |
| 1887—J. J. Ryan, Bayside R. C.   | 10m. 22 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—J. J. Ryan, Toronto R. C.   | 10m. 9s.                               |
| 1889—D. Donahue, Nautilus B. C.  | 10m. 33s.                              |
| 1890—J. J. Ryan, Toronto R. C.   | 9m. 42s.                               |

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.

|                                     |  |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 1883—W. O'Connor, Don Amateur R. C. | 9m. 10s.                               |
| 1884—S. Scholes, Don Amateur R. C.  | 10m. 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1885—J. J. Ryan, Bayside B. C.      | 10m. 13s.                              |
| 1886—A. Grinstead, Toronto B. C.    | 9m. 59 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |
| 1887—W. D. McKay, Toronto R. C.     | 10m. 50 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—G. A. Strickland, Don Amateur  | 10m. 51 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1889—C. Garmally, Toronto B. C.     | 10m. 21s.                              |
| 1890—A. P. Burritt, Argonaut R. C.  | —                                      |

SENIOR DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—W. O'Connor, J. P. Buckley, Portland B. C. | 8m. 31 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1884—C. T. Enright, W. O'Connor, Toronto        | 9m. 31s.                              |
| 1885—C. T. Enright, W. O'Connor                 | R. O.                                 |
| 1886—W. Goepfert, J. O'Regan, Metropolitan      | 9m. 13s.                              |
| 1887—A. L. Fox, J. Turnbull, Winnipeg           | 13m. 24s.                             |
| 1888—F. Delaney, A. F. Robertson, Don Am.       | 9m. 63 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1889—R. Curran, J. Gray, Bayside B. C.          | 9m. 4 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |
| 1890—A. Cameron, R. Curran, Bayside B. C.       | 8m. 58s.                              |

INRIGGED SINGLE SCULLS.

Lapstreak boats, not over 18ft. 6in. long.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| 1883—P. Van Iderstein, Don Amateur R. C. | 9m. 58s.                               |
| 1884—P. Van Iderstein                    | 11m. 42 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1886—L. Mitchell, Grand Trunk B. C.      | 10m. 39s.                              |
| 1887—L. Mitchell, Grand Trunk B. C.      | 13m. 22 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—E. A. Thompson, Toronto R. C.       | R. O.                                  |

INRIGGED DOUBLE SCULLS.

Lapstreak boats, not more than 24 feet long

|  |  |
|--|--|
| 1883—C. T. Enright, W. O'Connor, Don Am. R. C. | 8m. 14s.                               |
| 1884—C. T. Enright, W. O'Connor, Don Am. R. C. | 9m. 42 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |
| 1886—F. and A. Green, Gr. T. B. C.             | 9m. 48s.                               |
| 1887—Ottawa R. C.                              | 12m. 30s.                              |
| 1888—M. Shea, S. Scholes, Don Amateur          | 10m. 31 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |

JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.

|   |  |
|---|--|
| 1887—T. Delaney, A. T. Robertson, Don Amateur R. C. | 11m. 53 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—C. W. Badgely, P. D. Ross, Ottawa              | 10m. 5 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |
| 1889—J. Stewart, W. Raines, Don Amateur             | 9m. 45s.                               |

PAIR OARED SHELLS.

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 1885—J. G. Clegg, F. D. Standish, Excelsior    | 9m. 58s.  |
| 1889—F. H. Thompson, J. Wright, Toronto        | 11m. 18s. |
| 1890—F. D. Standish, F. A. Lyon, Detroit B. C. | 9m. 29s.  |

KILL VON KULL ROWING ASSOCIATION.

Course, about one mile, straightaway. Winners previously to 1883 appear in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.

|                                   |                                       |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—Argonauta Rowing Association | 4m. 51s.                              |
| 1884—Alycye Boat Club             | 5m. 13 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1885—Alycye Boat Club             | 5m. 38s.                              |
| 1886—Alycye Boat Club             | 5m. 23 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1887—Alycye Boat Club             | 5m. 19s.                              |
| 1888—New Jersey Athletic Club     | Foul.                                 |
| 1889—New Jersey Athletic Club     | R. O.                                 |
| 1890—Staten Island Athletic Club  | 4m. 31s.                              |

JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.

|                                  |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—Arthur Kull Boat Club       | 5m. 13s.                              |
| 1884—Alycye Boat Club            | 5m. 27s.                              |
| 1885—Alycye Boat Club            | 5m. 54s.                              |
| 1886—Staten Island Athletic Club | 6m. 44s.                              |
| 1887—Alycye Boat Club            | 5m. 19 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—Arthur Kull Boat Club       | 6m. 2s.                               |
| 1889—Bayonne Rowing Association  | 5m. 35s.                              |
| 1890—New Jersey Athletic Club    | 4m. 55 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—W. J. U. Roberts, Staten Island A. C. | 7m. 43s.                              |
| 1884—W. C. Rowland, Staten Island A. C.    | 5m. 54s.                              |
| 1885—W. C. Rowland, S. I. A. C.            | 6m. 16 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1886—W. C. Rowland, S. I. A. C.            | 7m. 14s.                              |
| 1887—H. W. Janssen, Staten Island A. C.    | 6m. 26 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—H. W. Janssen, Staten Island A. C.    | 5m. 54s.                              |
| 1889—H. W. Janssen, Staten Island A. C.    | 7m. 37 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1890—A. H. Walton Jr., S. I. A. C.         | 5m. 52 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |

JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.

|  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—R. M. Shreve, Alycye B. C.            | 5m. 30s.                              |
| 1884—J. Ellsworth Jr., Bayonne R. A.       | 6m. 6s.                               |
| 1885—A. Duane, Argonauta R. A.             | 6m. 63s.                              |
| 1886—H. W. Janssen, S. I. A. C.            | 6m. 10s.                              |
| 1887—J. W. Shreve, Alycye B. C.            | 6m. 08 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—A. H. Walton Jr., Staten Island A. C. | 6m. 16s.                              |
| 1889—Jas. R. Cameron, Alycye B. C.         | 6m. 18 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1890—H. J. Buer, Alycye B. C.              | 6m. 14s.                              |

FOUR OARED BARGES.

|                                  |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—Bayonne Rowing Association  | 6m. 37s.                              |
| 1884—Arthur Kull Boat Club       | 6m. 21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1885—Bayonne Boat Club           | 6m. 11s.                              |
| 1886—Clifton Boat Club           | 5m. 45 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1887—Clifton Boat Club           | 5m. 59s.                              |
| 1888—Staten Island Athletic Club | 5m. 59s.                              |
| 1889—Arthur Kull Boat Club       | 5m. 52 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |

PAIR OARED GIGS.

|                            |                                       |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—Arthur Kull Boat Club | 7m. 51 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1884—Bayonne R. A.         | 5m. 45 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1885—Arthur Kull B. C.     | 6m. 51s.                              |
| 1886—Arthur Kull B. C.     | 5m. 44s.                              |
| 1887—Arthur Kull B. C.     | 7m. 21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—Arthur Kull B. C.     | 5m. 48s.                              |
| 1889—Arthur Kull B. C.     | 5m. 50s.                              |
| 1890—Arthur Kull B. C.     | 6m. 12s.                              |

PAIR OARED SHELLS.

|   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1883—Argonauta Rowing Association           | 6m. 21 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1884—Alycye Boat Club                       | 5m. 45 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1886—Staten Island A. C.                    | 6m. 43 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1887—J. W. Shreve, J. D. Barr, Alycye B. C. | 6m. 44 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1889—R. C. Annett, C. W. Trask, N. J. A. C. | 6m. 33 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1890—H. D. Wilson, W. Gillies, Alycye B. C. | 5m. 37 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |

EIGHT OARED SHELLS.

|                                  |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1885—Alycye Boat Club            | 5m. 25 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1886—Staten Island A. C.         | 5m. 48 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1887—Staten Island A. C.         | 5m. 24 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—Staten Island A. C.         | 6m. 23s.                              |
| 1889—Alycye Boat Club            | 5m. 11 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1890—Staten Island Athletic Club | 4m. 29s.                              |

POTOMAC RIVER REGATTA.

A mile and a half, straightaway.

SENIOR FOURS.

|                         |                                       |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1882—Columbia Boat Club | 9m. 23 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1883—Potomac Boat Club  | 9m. 38s.                              |
| 1884—Potomac Boat Club  | 9m. 31 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1885—Columbia Boat Club | 9m. 42s.                              |
| 1886—Potomac Boat Club  | 8m. 36 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1887—Potomac Boat Club  | 8m. 50 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1888—Passaic Boat Club  | Foul.                                 |

JUNIOR FOURS.

|                            |  |
|----------------------------|--|
| 1882—Columbia Boat Club    | 9m. 51 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |
| 1883—Potomac Boat Club     | 10m. 56s.                              |
| 1884—Columbia Boat Club    | 10m. 41 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1885—Analostan Boat Club   | 10m. 40s.                              |
| 1886—Potomac Boat Club     | 9m. 10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |
| 1887—Ariel Boat Club       | 8m. 17 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |
| 1888—Columbia B. and A. C. | 8m. 53s.                               |

SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| 1882—W. C. McKinney, Potomac B. C.     | 10m. 41s.                              |
| 1883—P. A. Dempsey, Pennsylvania B. C. | —                                      |
| 1884—C. C. Smithson, Potomac B. C.     | 11m. 50 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1885—S. A. Kearney, Potomac B. C.      | 11m. 12 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s. |
| 1886—S. A. Kearney, Potomac B. C.      | 9m. 33s.                               |
| 1887—C. G. Psotta, Cornell Navy        | 9m. 51s.                               |
| 1888—C. G. Psotta, Cornell Navy        | 9m. 56 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> s.  |



**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1882—Smith, Columbia B. C.              | 12m. 25s.                |
| 1883—J. E. White, Anolastan B. C.       | 12m. 36s.                |
| 1884—C. G. Smithson, Potomac B. C.      | 12m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—J. S. Luttrell, Rappahannock B. C. | 11m. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—Baker, Plate Printers' R. A.       | 10m. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—N. Hayes, Fairmount R. A.          | 10m. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—E. Johnson, Columbia B. and A. C.  | 10m. 9s.                 |

**FOUR OARED GIGS.**

|                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Columbia Boat Club     | 9m. 41s.                |
| 1884—Pennsylvania Boat Club | 10m. 58s.               |
| 1885—Columbia Boat Club     | 9m. 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—Columbia Boat Club     | 9m. 29 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1887—Old Dominion Boat Club | R. O.                   |
| 1888—Columbia B. and A. C.  | No time                 |

**EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                          |                         |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—Columbia Boat Club  | 8m. 21s.                |
| 1884—Columbia Boat Club  | 9m. 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—Potomac Boat Club   | 7m. 59 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1887—Potomac Boat Club   | 8m. 0 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.  |
| 1888—Fairmount Boat Club | 8m. 4s.                 |

**LIGHT WEIGHT FOURS.**

|                        |                          |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1882—Potomac Boat Club | 10m. 4s.                 |
| 1883—Potomac Boat Club | 10m. 10s.                |
| 1884—Potomac Boat Club | 12m. 27 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1886—Potomac Boat Club | 9m. 24 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.  |

**LONG ISLAND AMATEUR ROWING ASSOCIATION.**

Less than a mile and a half, straightaway.

**SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1886—Seawanhaka Boat Club | 9m. 31s.                |
| 1887—Seawanhaka Boat Club | 8m. 12 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1888—Seawanhaka Boat Club | 8m. 24s.                |
| 1889—Pioneer B. C.        | No time.                |
| 1890—Atalanta B. C.       | 5m. 11s.                |

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                           |           |
|---------------------------|-----------|
| 1886—Nereus Boat Club     | 10m. 21s. |
| 1887—Seawanhaka Boat Club | 8m. 14s.  |
| 1888—Nautilus Boat Club   | 8m. 37s.  |
| 1889—Nautilus B. C.       | 8m. 45s.  |
| 1890—Nonpareil R. C.      | —         |

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1886—T. Heild, Pioneer B. C.         | 11m. 16s.                |
| 1887—J. J. Fogarty, Seawanhaka B. C. | 11m. 49 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1888—J. M. Douglas, Varuna B. C.     | 10m. 29s.                |
| 1889—R. Hillman, Nautilus B. C.      | 11m. 22s.                |
| 1890—P. J. Sharkey, Ravenswood B. C. | 8m. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.   |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1887—A. Rave, Seawanhaka B. C.       | 8m. 28 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1888—A. Rave, Seawanhaka B. C.       | Foul.                   |
| 1889—G. Freeth, Varuna B. C.         | 9m. 39s.                |
| 1890—J. E. Nagle, Metropolitan R. O. | 7m. 2s.                 |

**FOUR OARED GIGS.**

|                           |                         |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1886—Seawanhaka Boat Club | 11m. 00s.               |
| 1887—Nautilus Boat Club   | 8m. 46 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1888—Nautilus Boat Club   | 8m. 43s.                |
| 1889—Nautilus B. C.       | No time.                |
| 1890—Atalanta B. C.       | 5m. 47s.                |

**EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                        |          |
|------------------------|----------|
| 1886—Nereus Boat Club  | 9m. 20s. |
| 1888—Passaic Boat Club | —        |
| 1889—Atalanta B. C.    | R. O.    |

**FOUR OARED SHELLS—EAGLE CUP.**

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| 1890—Varuna Boat Club | 6m. 54s. |
|-----------------------|----------|

**SINGLE SCULL GIGS.**

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 1887—J. O'Regan, Varuna B. C.  | 9m. 20s.  |
| 1888—G. Freeth, Varuna B. C.   | 10m. 54s. |
| 1889—J. G. Tighe, Varuna B. C. | R. O.     |

**DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1888—G. E. Laing, T. Heild, Varuna B. C.       | —                       |
| 1889—J. G. Nagle, J. Pilkington, Metropolitan. | 9m. 14s.                |
| 1890—G. Freeth, J. Platt Jr., Varuna B. C.     | 6m. 55 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS, OPEN.**

|                         |         |
|-------------------------|---------|
| 1889—Metropolitan B. C. | 9m. 1s. |
|-------------------------|---------|

**EIGHT OARED BARGES.**

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1890—New York Athletic Club | 5m. 4s. |
|-----------------------------|---------|

**PAIR OARED GIGS.**

|                           |       |
|---------------------------|-------|
| 1886—Seawanhaka Boat Club | R. O. |
|---------------------------|-------|

**JUNIOR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1890—New York Athletic Club | 5m. 45 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|

**MINNESOTA AND WINNIPEG ROWING ASSOCIATION.**

Course, a mile and a half, with turn, except where otherwise stated.

**SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|  |                        |
|--|------------------------|
| 1886—Winnipeg R. C. (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles, straight). | 8m. 56s.               |
| 1887—Winnipeg R. C. (1 $\frac{1}{2}$ miles, straight). | 8m. 25s.               |
| 1888—Lurline B. C.                                     | 8m. 15s.               |
| 1889—Winnipeg B. C.                                    | 10m. 12s.              |
| 1890—Lurline B. C.                                     | 9m. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                                     |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1886—Winnipeg R. C. (2 miles, turn) | 13m. 7s.                 |
| 1887—St. Paul B. C. (2 miles, turn) | 13m. 10 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1888—Lurline B. C.                  | 9m. 25s.                 |
| 1889—Minnesota B. C.                | 9m. 41s.                 |
| 1890—Winnipeg B. C.                 | 8m. 59s.                 |

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1886—L. Watson, Lurline B. C. (2 miles)                         | 16m. 7s.  |
| 1887—L. Watson, Lurline B. C.                                   | —         |
| 1888—C. E. Wheeler, Lurlines, and H. Galt, Winnepegs, dead heat | 10m. 42s. |
| 1889—H. D. Pearson, Duluth B. C.                                | 11m. 15s. |
| 1890—G. O. Nettleton, Minnesota B. C.                           | 10m. 35s. |

**JUNIOR DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1886—A. C. L. Fox, D. L. Dewar, Winnipeg (2mils.) | 14m. 21s.                |
| 1887—H. P. Watson, C. Libby, Lurline (2mils.)     | 15m. 42s.                |
| 1888—G. L. Taylor, C. E. Wheeler, Lurline         | 9m. 8 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.   |
| 1889—R. J. Knox, W. H. Brown, Minnesota           | 10m. 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—G. O. Nettleton, J. Paget, Minnesota         | 10m. 9s.                 |

**SENIOR DOUBLE SHELLS.**

|   |                          |
|---|--------------------------|
| 1887—A. C. L. Fox, J. H. Turnbull, Winnipeg (2 miles) | 13m. 12s.                |
| 1888—A. C. L. Fox, J. H. Turnbull, Winnipeg           | 9m. 35s.                 |
| 1889—J. H. Turnbull, A. C. L. Fox, Winnipeg           | 10m. 45s.                |
| 1890—G. O. Nettleton, W. H. Brown, Minnesota          | 10m. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1887—J. E. Muchmore, Lurline B. C. (2 miles) | 14m. 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1888—J. E. Muchmore, Lurline B. C.           | 10m. 13 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1889—A. C. L. Fox, Winnipeg B. C.            | 11m. 2s.                 |
| 1890—C. L. Fox, Winnipeg B. C.               | 10m. 32s.                |

**NEW ENGLAND A. R. ASSOCIATION.**

Course, two miles, turn, except for eight oared race.

**SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| 1887—Crescent Boat Club, Boston | R. O.     |
| 1888—Dirigo Boat Club           | 13m. 40s. |
| 1889—Bradford Boat Club         | R. O.     |
| 1890—Bradford B. C.             | 12m. 33s. |

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 1887—Jamaica Boat Club, Boston | 14m. 39s. |
| 1888—Dirigo Boat Club          | R. O.     |
| 1889—Bradford Boat Club        | No time.  |
| 1890—Atalanta B. C.            | 13m. 58s. |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1887—Wm. F. Conley, Shawmut B. C.    | 14m. 34s.                |
| 1888—C. G. Psotta, Cornell Navy      | 14m. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ s.  |
| 1889—John D. Ryan, Union B. C.       | 13m. 53s.                |
| 1890—W. Caffrey, Lawrence Canoe Club | 14m. 33 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|                                     |                          |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1887—M. A. Cleary, Cumberland B. C. | 16m. 26 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1888—J. E. Mahoney, Columbian B. C. | 14m. 14s.                |
| 1889—F. Haas, Wachusett B. C.       | 14m. 5s.                 |
| 1890—T. Higgins, Wachusett B. C.    | 14m. 24 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

**DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1887—W. Goepfert, J. O'Regan, Metropolitan    | 13m. 35s.               |
| 1888—M. F. Monahan, H. Campbell, Albany B. C. | 12m. 28s.               |
| 1889—J. E. Nagle, J. Pilkington, Metropolitan | 12m. 47s.               |
| 1890—G. Freeth, J. Platt Jr., Varuna B. C.    | 13m. 1 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

**EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1887—Harvard University B. C. | 8m. 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1888—Bradford Boat Club       | 8m. 19s.                |
| 1889—Bradford Boat Club       | 8m. 16s.                |
| 1890—Bradford B. C.           | 8m. 40s.                |

**SENIOR FOUR OARED WORKING BOATS.**

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1887—Riverside Boat Club | 14m. 9s.  |
| 1888—Riverside Boat Club | 15m. 23s. |
| 1889—West End Boat Club  | 13m. 40s. |
| 1890—Bradford B. C.      | R. O.     |

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED WORKING BOATS.**

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| 1887—Central Boat Club   | 14m. 00s. |
| 1888—West End Boat Club  | 13m. 12s. |
| 1889—Neponset Boat Club  | 14m. 7s.  |
| 1890—Worcester Boat Club | 13m. 49s. |

**INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1888—W. Caffrey, Columbian B. C.  | 14m. 34s.                |
| 1889—D. A. McPhee, Bradford B. C. | 14m. 1s.                 |
| 1890—T. Keenan, Shawmut B. C.     | 14m. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

**FALL REGATTA.**

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1889—M. T. Quigley, Atalanta B. C. | 14m. 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—R. Layud, Wachusett B. C.     | 15m. 5s.                |

**INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                   |                          |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1889—Joseph Bergin, Shawmut B. C. | 13m. 58s.                |
| 1890—T. Higgins, Wachusett B. C.  | 14m. 19 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1889—E. D. Rogers, Albany R. C. | 13m. 50 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—W. Caffrey, Lawrence C. C. | 13m. 31s.                |

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                            |                          |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1889—King Philip Boat Club | 13m. 12s.                |
| 1890—King Philip B. C.     | 11m. 11 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

**SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                         |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1889—Atalanta Boat Club | 12m. 52 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—Bradford B. C.     | R. O.                    |



**JUNIOR FOUR OARED WORKING BOATS.**

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| 1889—Riverside Boat Club..... | 14m. 26s. |
| 1890—Worcester B. C.....      | 13m. 25s. |

**SENIOR FOUR OARED WORKING BOATS.**

|                              |                          |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1889—Bradford Boat Club..... | 13m. 4s.                 |
| 1890—Worcester B. C.....     | 13m. 32 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

**DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1889—J. Platt Jr., A. Buschman, Ravenswood.. | 12m. 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—J. A. Kelleher, H. Hannigan, Crescent.. | 14m. 35s.               |

**SINGLE SCULL SHELLS, QUARTER MILE.**

|                                     |          |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| 1890—W. Caffrey, Lawrence C. C..... | 1m. 26s. |
|-------------------------------------|----------|

**EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                               |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1889—Bradford Boat Club*..... | 7m. 39s.                |
| 1890—Bradford Boat Club*..... | 7m. 35 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

\*A mile and a half.

**PEOPLE'S AMATEUR REGATTA.**

A mile and a half, straightaway.

**FOUR OARED SHELLS, DOWNING CUP.**

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1887—Institute Boat Club, Newark..... | 9m. 46s.                |
| 1888—Cornell University, Ithaca.....  | 9m. 30s.                |
| 1889—New York Athletic Club.....      | 8m. 1s.                 |
| 1890—Triton Boat Club.....            | 8m. 48 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**FOUR OARED GIGS.**

|                                    |                         |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1887—Pennsylvania Boat Club.....   | —                       |
| 1888—Triton Boat Club, Newark..... | 10m 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s  |
| 1889—College Boat Club.....        | 7m. 52s.                |
| 1890—Ravenswood Boat Club.....     | 8m. 32 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**DOUBLE SCULL SHELLS.**

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1887—W. Goepfert, J. O'Regan, Metropolitan.      | 10m. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ s  |
| 1888—G. H. Delaney, H. Zwinger, Nonpareil....    | 10m. 19s.               |
| 1889—O. J. Stephens, E. Haubold, N. Y. A. C....  | 7m. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1890—G. A. Weiss, O. J. Stephens, N. Y. A. C.... | 9m. 00s.                |

**SENIOR SINGLE SHELLS.**

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1887—F. R. Baltz, Pennsylvania B. C.....    | —                       |
| 1888—C. G. Pasita, Cornell Navy.....        | 10m. 54s.               |
| 1889—E. J. Carney, Institute Boat Club..... | 8m. 46s.                |
| 1890—E. J. Carney, Institute B. C.....      | 9m. 30 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

**JUNIOR SINGLE SHELLS.**

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1888—E. C. Brown, Farragut Boat Club, Chicago | 11m. 48s.               |
| 1889—W. E. Cody, Nonpareil Boat Club.....     | 8m. 53 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1890—J. J. Schile, Union Boat Club.....       | 9m. 59s.                |

**EIGHT OARED SHELLS, SHARPLESS CUP.**

|                              |                         |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1887—Malta Boat Club.....    | 8m. 53s.                |
| 1888—College Boat Club.....  | 8m. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—Cornell University..... | 7m. 3s.                 |
| 1890—College Boat Club.....  | 7m. 56s.                |

**PAIR OARED SHELLS.**

|   |           |
|---|-----------|
| 1888—G. J. Eddy, R. Schile, Union B. C., N. Y. City | 10m. 40s. |
| 1889—W. J. Runk, T. Beath, Undine B. C.....         | 8m. 46s.  |
| 1890—W. E. Cody, J. J. Delaney, Nonpareil....       | 9m. 59s.  |

**JUNIOR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| 1890—Fairmount Boat Club..... | 8m. 41s. |
|-------------------------------|----------|

**MIDDLE STATES AMATEUR ASSOCIATION.**

All races were rowed over a course of one and a half miles, straightaway.

**SENIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| 1890—J. F. Corbet, Iroquois B. C., Chicago..... | 8m. 50s. |
|---|----------|

**JUNIOR SINGLE SCULLS.**

|   |          |
|---|----------|
| 1890—T. McManus, Metropolitan R. C..... | 7m. 10s. |
|---|----------|

**INTERMEDIATE SINGLE SCULLS.**

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| 1890—E. Martin Jr., Palisade B. C..... | 10m. 00s. |
|--|-----------|

**SENIOR DOUBLE SCULLS.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| 1890—G. Freeth, J. Platt Jr., Varuna B. C..... | 9m. 2s. |
|--|---------|

**SINGLE SCULLS, 440 YARDS.**

|                                       |                        |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1890—J. F. Corbet, Iroquois B. C..... | 1m. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|

**PAIR OARED GIGS.**

|  |          |
|--|----------|
| 1890—R. H. Muller, F. Van Sinderin, L. G. Seaman (cox.)..... | 9m. 33s. |
|--|----------|

**SENIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                             |         |
|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1890—Atlanta Boat Club..... | 8m. 6s. |
|-----------------------------|---------|

**JUNIOR FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

|                                 |          |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| 1890—Arthur Kull Boat Club..... | 8m. 16s. |
|---------------------------------|----------|

**FOUR OARED GIGS.**

|                                |         |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| 1890—Ravenswood Boat Club..... | 8m. 9s. |
|--------------------------------|---------|

**SENIOR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1890—Atlanta Boat Club..... | 8m. 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|

**JUNIOR EIGHT OARED SHELLS.**

|                                       |                         |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1890—Staten Island Athletic Club..... | 7m. 54 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|

**SHARPLESS CUP RACE.**

Eight oared shells, one and a half miles, straightaway.

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1884—Columbia B. C., Washington.....      | 8m. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1885—Fairmount B. C., Philadelphia.....   | 8m. 32s.                |
| 1886—Malta B. C., Philadelphia.....       | 8m. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1887—Malta B. C., Philadelphia.....       | 8m. 53s.                |
| 1888—College Boat Club, Philadelphia..... | 8m. 38 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—Cornell University.....              | 7m. 3s.                 |
| 1890—College Boat Club.....               | 7m. 56s.                |

**YALE VS. UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.**

UNIVERSITY CREWS.

| DATE.    | WINNER.   | SAVO | DIST.     | PLACE.        | TIME. M. S.         |
|----------|-----------|------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1886.... | Yale..... | 8    | 4 miles.. | New London... | 22 23               |
| 1887.... | Yale..... | 8    | 4 miles.. | New London... | 22 20               |
| 1888.... | Yale..... | 8    | 4 miles.. | New London... | 21 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1889.... | Yale..... | 8    | 4 miles.. | New London... | 22 58               |

FRESHMEN CREWS.

| DATE.    | WINNER.   | SAVO | DIST.     | PLACE.       | TIME. M. S.        |
|----------|-----------|------|-----------|--------------|--------------------|
| 1887.... | Yale..... | 8    | 2 miles.. | New London.. | 9 55               |
| 1888.... | Yale..... | 8    | 2 miles.. | New London.. | 11 32              |
| 1889.... | Penna.... | 8    | 2 miles.. | New London.. | 10 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**INTERCOLLEGIATE ROWING ASSOCIATION.**

Distance, one and a half miles, straightaway.

**FOUR OARED SHELLS.**

| YEAR. | WINNER.       | SECOND.      | PLACE.        | TIME. M. S.        |
|-------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|
| 1883  | Cornell.....  | Un. of Pa..  | Lake George.. | 11 57              |
| 1884  | Un. of Pa.... | Cornell..... | Saratoga..... | 8 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1885  | Bowdoin.....  | Brown.....   | Worcester.... | None.              |
| 1886  | Bowdoin.....  | Un. of Pa..  | Lake George.. | 8 16               |
| 1887  | Cornell.....  | Bowdoin...   | Worcester.... | 9 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

**SINGLE SCULL SHELLS.**

| YEAR. | WINNER.        | COLLEGE.    | PLACE.        | TIME. M. S.         |
|-------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------------|
| 1883  | G. B. Jennison | Princeton.. | Lake George.. | 13 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1884  | A. H. Brown..  | Bowdoin...  | Saratoga..... | 10 00               |

**CHILD'S CUP RACE.**

Four oared shells, one and a half miles, straightaway.

|                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1879—University of Pennsylvania..... | 9m. 23s.                |
| 1880—Columbia College.....           | 9m. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1881—Princeton College.....          | R. O.                   |
| 1882—University of Pennsylvania..... | 9m. 32s.                |
| 1883—University of Pennsylvania..... | 9m. 31 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—University of Pennsylvania..... | 9m. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1885—Cornell University.....         | 8m. 51s.                |
| 1886—University of Pennsylvania..... | R. O.                   |
| 1887—Cornell University.....         | Forfeit                 |
| 1889—Cornell University*.....        | 6m. 40s.                |

\*Eight oared shells.

**STATEN ISLAND ATHLETIC CLUB CUP.**

Eight oared shells, mile, straightaway, on the Kills

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1887—Potomac Boat Club, Washington.....     | 5m. 10s.                |
| 1888—Passaic Boat Club*, Newark.....        | 4m. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—Triton Boat Club, Newark.....          | 5m. 2s.                 |
| 1890—Columbia Athletic Club, Washington.... | 4m. 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

\*After a dead heat with A. C. S. N.

**THE AMATEUR DEFINITION.**

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF AMATEUR OARSMEN.

One who does not enter in an open competition, or for either a stake, public or admission money, or entrance fee, or compete with or against a professional for any prize; who has never taught, pursued, or assisted in the pursuit of athletic exercises as a means of livelihood; whose membership of any rowing or other athletic club was not brought about, or does not continue, because of any mutual agreement or understanding, expressed or implied, whereby his becoming or continuing a member of such club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatever, direct or indirect, and who has never been employed in any occupation involving any use of the oar or paddle, who rows for pleasure or recreation only, and during his leisure hours, and who does not abandon or neglect his usual business or occupation for the purpose of training, and who shall otherwise conform to the rules and regulations of this Association (as adopted Aug. 28, 1872, and amended Jan. 20, 1876, and July 18, 1888).

CANADIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMATEUR OARSMEN.

An amateur oarsmen is one who has not entered in an open competition; or for either a stake, public, or admission money, or entrance fee; or competed with or against a professional for any prize since Jan. 1, 1876; who has never taught, pursued or assisted in the pursuit of athletic exercises as a means of livelihood; whose membership of any rowing or other athletic club was not brought about, or does not continue, because of any mu-



tual agreement or understanding, expressed or implied, whereby his becoming or continuing a member of such club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatever, direct or indirect, and who has never been employed in any occupation involving any use of the oar or paddle, and who does not abandon or leave his daily avocation for the purpose of training, or, having no visible legitimate means of support while training, rows for some real or anticipated profit, either direct or indirect, thus showing that he is rowing with the legitimate end that the Association has in view in fostering amateur sport; provided that any oarsman may abandon his legitimate calling or daily avocation for a period not exceeding two weeks during the rowing season for the purpose of training.

#### ENGLISH AMATEUR ROWING ASSOCIATION.

No person shall be considered an amateur oarsman, sculler or coxswain: 1. Who has ever taken part in any open competition for a stake, money or entrance fee. 2. Who has ever knowingly competed with, or against, a professional for any prize. 3. Who has ever taught, pursued or assisted in the practice of athletic exercises of any kind for profit. 4. Who has ever been employed in or about boats, or in any manual labor for money or wages. 5. Who is or has been by trade or employment for wages a mechanic, artisan or laborer, or engaged in any menial duty.

#### THE JUNIOR DEFINITION.

A junior sculler is one who has never pulled in a senior nor won a junior race. A junior oarsman is one who has never pulled an oar in a senior race nor been a winning oarsman in a junior race. Competitions with members of his own club will not affect the standing as a junior of any oarsman or sculler. The qualifications of a junior oarsman or sculler shall relate to each time of his coming to the starting post, whether in a trial or a final heat.

#### AMATEUR SWIMMING CHAMPIONS.

The championship was instituted in 1877 by the New York Athletic Club, which continued it the following year, revived it in 1883, and held it yearly since till 1888, when the meeting was given under the auspices of the Amateur Athletic Union. The races are straightaway

##### ONE HUNDRED YARDS.

1883—A. F. Camacho, Manhattan Athletic Club Im. 28 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1884—H. E. Toussaint, New York Athletic Club | Im. 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—H. Braun, New York City                 | Im. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1886—H. Braun, Pastime Athletic Club         | Im. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1887—H. Braun, Pastime Athletic Club         | Im. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—H. Braun, Pastime Athletic Club         | Im. 16 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—W. C. Johnson, Varuna Boat Club         | Im. 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1890—W. C. Johnson, Manhattan A. C.          | Im. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |

##### ONE MILE.

|  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 1877—R. Weissenborn, New York City       | 45m. 44 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1878—H. J. Heath, New York City          | 29m. 20s.                |
| 1883—R. P. Magee, Baltimore, Md.         | 29m. 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—R. P. Magee, Baltimore, Md.         | 25m. 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1885—R. P. Magee, Baltimore, Md.         | 22m. 38s.                |
| 1886—R. P. Magee, Baltimore, Md.         | 29m. 2s.                 |
| 1887—A. Meffert, Manhattan Athletic Club | 35m. 18 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1888—H. Braun, Pastime Athletic Club     | 26m. 57s.                |
| 1889—A. Meffert, Manhattan A. C.         | 27m. 20s.                |
| 1890—A. Meffert, Manhattan A. C.         | 22m. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |

#### RACES FOR THE AMERICA CUP.

Where more than two yachts competed in any of these international races, the position at the finish of the vessel of opposing nationality to the winner is given in parentheses, except in races in which she finished second. What is now known as the "America Cup" was originally called the "Royal Yacht Squadron Cup," and is frequently wrongly termed the "Queen's Cup."

| DATE.          | WINNER.   | LOSER.            | FROM. | WATERS.  |
|----------------|-----------|-------------------|-------|----------|
| Aug. 22, 1851  | America   | Aurora, etc.      | Eng.  | English  |
| Aug. 8, 1870   | Magic     | Cambrta (8), etc. | Eng.  | American |
| Oct. 16, 1871  | Columbia  | Livonia           | Eng.  | American |
| Oct. 19, 1871  | Columbia  | Livonia           | Eng.  | American |
| Oct. 20, 1871  | Livonia   | Columbia          | Amer  | American |
| Oct. 21, 1871  | Sappho    | Livonia           | Eng.  | American |
| Aug. 11, 1876  | Madeline  | Countess of Duff  | Can.  | American |
| Aug. 12, 1876  | Madeline  | Countess of Duff  | Can.  | American |
| Nov. 9, 1881   | Mischief  | Atalanta          | Can.  | American |
| Nov. 10, 1881  | Mischief  | Atalanta          | Can.  | American |
| Sept. 14, 1885 | Puritan   | Genesta           | Eng.  | American |
| Sept. 16, 1885 | Puritan   | Genesta           | Eng.  | American |
| Sept. 7, 1886  | Mayflower | Galatea           | Eng.  | American |
| Sept. 11, 1886 | Mayflower | Galatea           | Eng.  | American |
| Sept. 27, 1887 | Volunteer | Thistle           | Scot. | American |
| Sept. 30, 1887 | Volunteer | Thistle           | Scot. | American |

#### A NOTABLE QUARTET.

**JOSEPH F. DONOGHUE.**—The young man who bears this name has been for three years past the amateur champion skater of America, and has achieved success and fame on the Continent of Europe. He is a son of the veteran skater, Tim Donoghue, and was born at Newburg, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1871. His first appearance in a race of any importance away from home was at Albany, where he won a mile event, defeating a field of fifteen, and afterwards won a five mile race with ease. At the second championship meeting, in 1888, he won the five and ten mile events. He afterwards won the championship of New York State, and subsequently challenged the winner of the Canadian amateur championship to skate any distance from one to ten miles, to which no response was received. During the Winter of 1888-89 Joe visited Europe, where he met all the best skaters of Norway, Sweden, Germany and Russia, winning nearly every event in which he started. He returned to the States in time for the championship meeting, when he again won the ten mile event. He also took part in the last championship meeting, winning the mile and five mile races. His last notable achievement was the skating of five miles in the fastest time on record at Orange Lake, N. Y. He sailed for Europe in October last, and his performances while there will be found recorded in THE CLIPPER.

**W. W. WINDLE.**—This cycling celebrity was born at Millbury, Mass., Nov. 2, 1870. He is 5ft. 7in. in height, and weighs 145lb. His first race took place at Worcester, Mass., Aug. 6, 1886, and in 1888 he became champion of America. The following year he did not ride, but he joined the ranks of racing wheelmen again in 1890, and once more secured the title of champion. His career has been remarkably successful. Starting in seventy-one scratch races, he won a prize in every one, taking sixty-four firsts, six seconds and one third. Besides this he has participated in nineteen handicap races, of which he won seven and finished second in one. He was taken ill during the early part of the past season, and had not entirely recovered at the time he was twice beaten by A. A. Zimmerman at Peoria, Ill., in September. However, it was there that he accomplished the fastest performances that have

marked his brilliant career. Riding an ordinary against time, he made the first half mile in 1m. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., three quarters in 1m. 49 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., and the full mile in 2m. 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., these times constituting record for any kind of a hard tired bicycle. Windle rides under the colors of the Berkeley Athletic Club, of New York, and the Millbury (Mass.) Bicycle Club.

**JAMES STANSBURY.**—The present champion sculler of the world was born in the Hawkesbury River district, Australia, Feb. 25, 1868. He stands 5ft. 11in. high, his chest measurement is 42 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., and his weight 170lb. He commenced his career as an oarsman at the age of seventeen, his first contest of importance being a match with Christian Neilson for \$1,000, June 15, 1887, which he lost. He met the late H. E. Searle July 13, 1888, for \$500 a side, when Stansbury suffered defeat after a severe race, the time made being the best on record for the Parramatta course. Before the return of Searle from England (where he had defeated William O'Connor, the American champion), Stansbury issued a challenge to him, but they never met again, owing to the death of Searle. William O'Connor's challenge to all scullers was accepted by Stansbury after the arrival of O'Connor in Australia, and they rowed for \$2,500 a side and the championship on June 30, 1890, the Australian winning easily. In November he was beaten by John McLean, but the contest did not involve the championship.

**AL. F. COPLAND.**—Among the amateur jumpers and hurdlers of America none holds a more prominent position than the subject of this paragraph, who has been before the public for a number of years, representing the Manhattan Athletic Club. He has been an enthusiast ever since he first put on a running shoe, and since 1887 has held hurdling best on records at different distances. His most noticeable performances are as follow: At the Canadian amateur championship meeting, Sept. 27, 1890, he ran a dead heat with H. L. Williams in the 120yds. hurdle race in 16s., and at the championship meeting at Anlostan Island, D. C., Oct. 11 following, in a running long jump he cleared 23ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., both beating record.





# ATHLETIC PERFORMANCES

NOTE.—The reader will bear in mind that better performances have upon other occasions been accomplished at nearly all the games enumerated below, a "best-on-record" not being requisite to secure a championship emblem.

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1891

## AMERICAN AMATEUR CHAMPION ATHLETES.

Winners previously to 1883 appeared in the CLIPPER ANNUAL of 1884.

### ONE HUNDRED YARDS RUN.

|                                       |                     |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1883—A. Waldron, M. A. C.             | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.          | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.          | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.          | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—C. H. Sherrill Jr., Yale College | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—F. Westing, M. A. C.             | 10s.                |
| 1888—F. Westing, M. A. C.*            | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—J. Owen Jr., Detroit A. C.       | 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1890—J. Owen, Detroit A. C.           | 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.  |

### ONE FURLONG RUN.

|                                  |                     |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1883—H. S. Brooks Jr., Yale      | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1884—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.       | 24 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.     | 23 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.     | 23 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—F. Westing, M. A. C.        | 23 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—F. Westing, M. A. C.        | 22 $\frac{7}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—F. Westing, M. A. C.*       | 22 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—J. Owen Jr., Detroit A. C.  | 23 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1890—F. Westing, Manhattan A. C. | 22 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. |

### QUARTER MILE RUN.

|                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1883—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.           | 52 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.           | 55 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1885—H. M. Raborg, N. Y. A. C.       | 54 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—J. S. Robertson, Montreal A. A. | 52s.                |
| 1887—H. M. Banks, M. A. C.           | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—T. J. O'Mahoney, Gaelic A. A.   | 53s.                |
| 1888—W. C. Dohm, N. Y. A. C.*        | 51s.                |
| 1889—W. C. Dohm, N. Y. A. C.         | 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1890—W. C. Downs, N. Y. A. C.        | 50s.                |

### HALF MILE RUN.

|  |                         |
|--|-------------------------|
| 1883—Thos. J. Murphy, M. A. C.               | 2m. 4 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |
| 1884—L. E. Myers, M. A. C.                   | 2m. 9 $\frac{1}{8}$ s.  |
| 1885—H. L. Mitchell, Yale College            | 2m. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ s.  |
| 1886—Chas. M. Smith, N. Y. A. C.             | 2m. 4s.                 |
| 1887—G. Tracey, Wanderers A. A. C., Halifax. | 2m. 1 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |
| 1888—J. W. Moffatt, Montreal A. A.           | 2m. 2 $\frac{1}{8}$ s.  |
| 1888—G. Tracey, Wanderers A. C.*             | 2m. 2 $\frac{1}{8}$ s.  |
| 1889—R. A. Ward, D. A. C.                    | 2m. 2 $\frac{1}{8}$ s.  |
| 1890—H. L. Dadman, M. A. C.                  | 1m. 59 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |

### ONE MILE RUN.

|   |                         |
|---|-------------------------|
| 1883—H. Fredricks, M. A. C.                   | 4m. 36 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—P. C. Madeira, Philadelphia F. and S. C. | 4m. 36 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1885—G. Y. Gilbert, M. A. C.                  | 4m. 44 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.                | 4m. 33 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.                | 4m. 30s.                |
| 1888—T. P. Conneff, M. A. C.                  | 4m. 32 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—J. M. Gibbs, Toronto A. C.*              | 4m. 27 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—A. B. George, M. A. C.                   | 4m. 36s.                |
| 1890—A. B. George, M. A. C.                   | 4m. 24 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |

### HURDLE RACE—120 YARDS, 10 FLIGHTS.

|   |                     |
|---|---------------------|
| 1883—S. A. Safford, Am. A. C.                         | 19 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—S. A. Safford, Am. A. C.                         | 18 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1885—A. A. Jordan, M. A. C.                           | 17 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.                        | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.                        | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—A. F. Copland, M. A. C. (121 $\frac{1}{4}$ yds.) | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.*                       | 16 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—G. Schwegler, N. Y. City.                        | 16s.                |
| 1890—F. Ducharme, Detroit A. C.                       | 17s.                |

### ONE MILE WALK.

|                                  |                         |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1883—F. P. Murray, Will. A. C.   | 6m. 46s.                |
| 1884—F. P. Murray, Will. A. C.   | 6m. 54 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1885—G. D. Baird, Olympic A. C.  | 6m. 42s.                |
| 1886—E. D. Lange, M. A. C.       | 6m. 45 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—E. D. Lange, M. A. C.       | 7m. 4s.                 |
| 1888—E. D. Lange, M. A. C.       | 6m. 53 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—W. R. Burckhardt, P. A. C.* | 6m. 54 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—W. R. Burckhardt, P. A. C.  | 6m. 52 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1890—C. L. Nicoll, M. A. C.      | 6m. 41 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |

### THREE MILE WALK.

|                                 |                          |
|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—G. D. Baird, Am. A. C.     | 22m. 8 $\frac{3}{8}$ s.  |
| 1884—F. P. Murray, Will. A. C.  | 23m. 15 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1885—E. D. Lange, M. A. C.      | 23m. 10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—F. P. Murray, Nassau A. C. | 23m. 15 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—E. D. Lange, M. A. C.      | 23m. 12 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—E. D. Lange, M. A. C.      | 22m. 49 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |

|                                |                          |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1888—E. D. Lange, M. A. C.*    | 23m. 43 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—C. L. Nicoll, M. A. C.    | 23m. 33 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1890—F. P. Murray, Acorn A. A. | 22m. 38 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |

### THROWING THE HAMMER, 16lb.

|   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 1883—W. L. Coudon, Baltimore A. C.      | 93ft. 11in.                |
| 1884—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.          | 92ft. 5in.                 |
| 1885—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.          | 96ft. 10in.                |
| 1886—W. L. Coudon, Baltimore A. C.      | 95ft. 3in.                 |
| 1887—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C.† | 102ft. 7in.                |
| 1888—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.†         | 105ft. 1in.                |
| 1888—W. J. M. Barry, Cork, Ire.*†, run. | 127ft. 9in.                |
| 1889—J. S. Mitchell, N. J. A. C.†       | 121ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1890—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C.†       | 130ft. 8in.                |

† Handle 4ft. long.

### RUNNING LONG JUMP.

|   |                           |
|---|---------------------------|
| 1883—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.            | 21ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1884—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.            | 20ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.            | 21ft. 6in.                |
| 1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.            | 23ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1887—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.          | 22ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1888—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 25ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1888—W. Halpin, Olympic A. C.*          | 25ft. 0in.                |
| 1889—M. W. Ford, S. I. A. C.            | 22ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1890—A. F. Copland, M. A. C.            | 23ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |

### RUNNING HIGH JUMP.

|                                      |                           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1883—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.         | 5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  |
| 1884—J. T. Rinehart, Am. A. C.       | 5ft. 8in.                 |
| 1885—W. B. Page, Phila. F. and S. C. | 5ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  |
| 1886—W. B. Page, Un. of Pa.          | 5ft. 9in.                 |
| 1887—W. B. Page, M. A. C.            | 6ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  |
| 1888—T. M. O'Connor, Gaelic A. A.    | 5ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  |
| 1888—J. D. Webster, M. A. C.*        | 5ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  |
| 1889—R. K. Pritchard, S. I. A. C.    | 5ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1890—A. Nickerson, N. Y. A. C.       | 5ft. 10in.                |

### POLE LEAPING.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1883—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.     | 11ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1884—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.     | 10ft. 6in.                |
| 1885—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.     | 10ft. 3in.                |
| 1886—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.     | 10ft. 0 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1887—T. Ray, England.              | 10ft. 10in.               |
| 1888—G. P. Quin, University of Pa. | 10ft. 1in.                |
| 1888—L. D. Godshall, M. A. C.*     | 10ft. 0in.                |
| 1889—E. L. Stones, Ulv. C. C. Eng. | 10ft. 0in.                |
| 1890—W. S. Rodenbaugh, A. C. S. N. | 10ft. 6in.                |

### THROWING 56lb WEIGHT.

|  |                           |
|--|---------------------------|
| 1883—F. L. Lambrecht, P. A. C.         | 25ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1884—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 26ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1885—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 26ft. 3in.                |
| 1886—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 25ft. 1in.                |
| 1887—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 25ft. 10in.               |
| 1888—J. S. Mitchell, Gaelic A. A.      | 26ft. 10in.               |
| 1888—W. L. Coudon, N. Y. A. C.* run.   | 27ft. 9in.                |
| 1889—W. L. Coudon, N. Y. A. C.         | 27ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1890—C. A. J. Queckberner, M. A. C.    | 32ft. 10in.               |

### FIVE MILE RUN.

|                                  |                          |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—T. F. Delaney, Will. A. C.  | 25m. 47 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1884—G. Stonebridge, W. S. A. C. | 27m. 45s.                |
| 1885—P. D. Skillman, M. A. C.    | 27m. 13 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1886—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.   | 28m. 4s.                 |
| 1887—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.   | 25m. 28 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—T. P. Conneff, M. A. C.     | 25m. 35s.                |
| 1888—T. P. Conneff, M. A. C.*    | 26m. 46 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1889—T. P. Conneff, M. A. C.     | 26m. 42s.                |
| 1890—T. P. Conneff, M. A. C.     | 25m. 37 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |

### CROSS COUNTRY RACING.

|                                      |                          |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1883—T. F. Delaney, Will. A. C.      | 26m. 30s.                |
| 1884—D. D. McTaggart, Montreal A. A. | 29m. 53 $\frac{3}{8}$ s. |
| 1885—E. C. Carter, Pastime A. C.     | 29m. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ s.  |
| 1886—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.       | 31m. 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1887—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.       | 34m. 51 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1888—E. C. Carter, Sub. Harriers.    | 41m. 35s.                |
| 1889—W. D. Day, New Jersey A. C.     | 45m. 31 $\frac{1}{8}$ s. |
| 1890—W. D. Day, N. J. A. C.          | 47m. 41s.                |

### PUTTING THE SHOT, 16lb, 7ft. RUN.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1883—F. L. Lambrecht, P. A. C.     | 43ft. 0in.                 |
| 1884—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.     | 39ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |
| 1885—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.     | 42ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  |
| 1886—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.     | 42ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.  |
| 1887—George D. Gray, Toronto A. C. | 42ft. 3in.                 |
| 1888—F. L. Lambrecht, M. A. C.     | 42ft. 4in.                 |
| 1888—G. E. Gray, N. Y. A. C.*      | 42ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. |



|                              |       |      |
|------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1880—G. R. Gray, N. Y. A. C. | 41ft. | 4in. |
| 1890—G. R. Gray, N. Y. A. C. | 43ft. | 9in. |

HURDLE RACE, 220 YARDS.

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1887—A. F. Copland, M. A. C.    | 27s.  |
| 1888—A. F. Copland, M. A. C.    | 26½s. |
| 1888—A. F. Copland, M. A. C.*   | 26½s. |
| 1889—A. F. Copland, M. A. C.    | 27½s. |
| 1890—F. Ducharme, Detroit A. C. | 25½s. |

SEVEN MILE WALK.

|                                  |      |       |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—W. H. Meek, W. S. A. C.     | 56m. | 48½s. |
| 1884—E. F. McDonald, W. S. A. C. | 56m. | 28s.  |
| 1885—F. P. Murray, Will. A. C.   | 54m. | 31½s. |
| 1886—F. P. Murray, Nassau A. C.  | 56m. | 10s.  |

INDIVIDUAL ALL AROUND CHAMPIONSHIP.

|                           |         |                             |         |
|---------------------------|---------|-----------------------------|---------|
| 1885—M. W. Ford, N.Y.A.C. | POINTS. | 1888—M. W. Ford, S. I.A.C.  | POINTS. |
| 1886—M. W. Ford, N.Y.A.C. | 45      | 1889—M. W. Ford, S. I.A.C.  | 30      |
| 1887—A. Jordan, N.Y.A.C.  | 36      | 1890—A. A. Jordan, N.Y.A.C. | 41      |

TEAM TUG OF WAR.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1888—Manhattan A. C. beat West Side A. C. | 7½in. |
| 1888—Busy Bees beat Manhattans *          | 1½in. |
| 1889—Manhattan A. C.                      | 1½in. |
| 1890—Acorn A. C. beat New York A. C.      | 1ft.  |

\* Initial championship meeting of Amateur Athletic Union.

TWO MILE STEEPLECHASE.

|                                    |      |       |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1889—A. B. George, Manhattan A. C. | 11m. | 17½s. |
| 1890—W. T. Young, Manhattan A. C.  | 10m. | 50½s. |

INDIVIDUAL TUG OF WAR.

|           |                                      |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|
| 1890..... | A. Cale, Acorn Athletic Association. |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|

TEN MILE RUN.

|                                     |      |       |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1889—Sidney Thomas, Ranelagh H.     | 53m. | 58½s. |
| 1890—T. P. Connett, Manhattan A. C. | 55m. | 32½s. |

TWO MILE BICYCLE RACE.

|                                  |     |       |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1888—W. E. Crist, Columbia A. C. | 6m. | 49½s. |
| 1889—W. W. Taxis, A. C. S. N.    | 6m. | 39s.  |
| 1890—W. F. Murphy, N. Y. A. C.   | 6m. | 10½s. |

BOXING.

Held until 1887, inclusive, under the auspices of the New York Athletic Club.

BANTAM WEIGHT—105lb AND UNDER.

|           |                                   |           |                             |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 1886..... | A. Rodriguez                      | 1888..... | M. Moran, S. A. A. C.       |
| 1887..... | J. McCarthy, S. A. A. C.          | 1889..... | *M. Rice, Union A. C.       |
| 1888..... | *D. O'Brien, P. A. C.             | 1889..... | †J. Barnett, Atlantic A. C. |
| 1890..... | D. O'Brien, Pastime Athletic Club |           |                             |

FEATHER WEIGHT—115lb AND UNDER.

|                                |                                 |                                |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1879. B. C. Williams, N.Y.A.C. | 1887. W. Kenny, Pastime A. C.   |                                |
| 1882. P. J. Hannigan, S.A.A.C. | 1888. *W. H. Rocap, A. C. S. N. |                                |
| 1883. J. Williams, Brooklyn    | 1888†Chas. McCarthy, S.A.A.C.   |                                |
| 1884.....                      | T. J. Oates                     | 1889.*W. H. Rocap, A. C. S. N. |
| 1885. Thos. Danforth, E. A. C. | 1889. †J. Skelley, Nat'l A. C.  |                                |
| 1886. C. A. Clark, S. A. A. C. | 1890. Wm. Kenny, N. J. A. C.    |                                |

LIGHT WEIGHT—135lb AND UNDER.

|                                 |                                 |                                |                      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| 1878.....                       | T. Roehner, N. Y. A. C.         | 1885. J. McAuliffe, N. Y. City |                      |
| 1879. R. Bowne Jr., Eliz. A. C. | 1886. M. Cushing, Bedford A. C. |                                |                      |
| 1882.....                       | F. J. Cryser, W. A. C.          | 1887.....                      | H. Lotz, Amer. A. C. |
| 1883.....                       | W. De Baun, N. Y. City          | 1888.*G. Thompson, N. Y. A. C. |                      |
| 1884. J. Heiser Jr., Brooklyn   | 1888. †P. J. Trolan, M. A. C.   |                                |                      |
| 1889.....                       | *E. F. Walker, A. C. S. N.      |                                |                      |

MIDDLE WEIGHT—158lb AND UNDER.

|                                 |                                       |                                     |                         |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1878.....                       | Edward McGlinchy                      | 1886. J. Ellingsworth, P. A. C.     |                         |
| 1879.....                       | Wm. Childs, N. B. C.                  | 1887.....                           | P. O'Keefe              |
| 1882.....                       | Wm. Childs, M. R. C.                  | 1888. †J. W. M. McCormick, S.A.A.C. |                         |
| 1883.....                       | F. Sahnika, M. R. C.                  | 1888.....                           | *P. Cahill, S. A. A. C. |
| 1884. J. Ellingsworth, P. A. C. | 1889.....                             | *P. Cahill, S. A. A. C.             |                         |
| 1885. J. Ellingsworth, P. A. C. | 1889. †J. VanHouten, W.S.A.C.         |                                     |                         |
| 1890.....                       | W. H. Stackey, West End Athletic Club |                                     |                         |

HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 158lb.

|                                  |                                |                                |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 1878. H. E. Buermyer, N. Y.      | 1884.....                      | J. Weldon, Ariel B. C.         |  |
| 1879.....                        | J. Denning, Gr. A. C.          | 1885. J. W. Fallon, N. Y. City |  |
| 1882. J. A. Pilkington, M. R. C. | 1886. John Smith, Eagle A. C.  |                                |  |
| 1883. J. P. Connelly, P. A. C.   | 1887. W. A. Ronkey, N. Y. City |                                |  |
| 1888.....                        | †W. A. Ronkey, N. Y. City      |                                |  |

SPECIAL CLASS—125lb AND UNDER.

|                                 |                                  |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1889.*J. Brown, West Side A. C. | 1889. †J. J. Gorman, Star A. C.  |
| 1890.....                       | J. J. Gorman, Star Athletic Club |

\* Amateur Athletic Union. † National Association A. A.

WRESTLING.

BANTAM WEIGHT—105lb AND UNDER.

|                                |           |                          |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| 1889.*J. B. Riley, A. C. S. N. | 1890..... | J. B. Riley, A. C. S. N. |
|--------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|

FEATHER WEIGHT—115lb AND UNDER.

|           |                           |                                 |  |
|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 1884..... | M. Haas, Active B. C.     | 1886. Thomas Flynn, P. A. C.    |  |
| 1885..... | T. J. Flynn               | 1889. F. Muller, National T. V. |  |
| 1890..... | F. Muller, National T. V. |                                 |  |

LIGHT WEIGHT—135lb AND UNDER.

|                                  |                               |                                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1882. Eugene Boyus, N. Y. T. V.  | 1888. †L. Chenowith, P. A. C. |                                   |
| 1883.....                        | J. F. McGowan                 | 1888.*J. Stell, N. Y. Turn Verein |
| 1884.....                        | J. J. O'Brien, P. A. C.       | 1889.*M. Lutbeg, Horn. A. C.      |
| 1885.....                        | A. Lauterwasser               | 1890. †T. J. O'Day, S. A. A. C.   |
| 1886. J. J. O'Brien, N. Y. C. C. | 1890.....                     | Max Lutbeg, N. Y. T. V.           |

MIDDLE WEIGHT—158lb AND UNDER.

|           |                         |                                |                     |
|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1883..... | G. Boyus, N. Y. T. V.   | 1888.*J. K. Shell, A. C. S. N. |                     |
| 1884..... | G. Boyus, N. Y. T. V.   | 1889.*M. Lau, Valencia B. C.   |                     |
| 1885..... | J. F. Quinn, N. Y. City | 1889. †A. Goodman, Brooklyn    |                     |
| 1886..... | J. F. Quinn, P. A. C.   | 1890.....                      | M. Lau, S. A. A. C. |

HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 158lb.

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| 1882..... | Jas. A. Pilkington, Metropolitan R. C. |
|-----------|--|

\* Amateur Athletic Union. † National Association.

GYMNASTIC EXERCISES.

PARALLEL BARS.

|                                    |                                |                            |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1885. A. H. Beck, Nonp. R. C.      | 1888. Bruno Klein, N. Y. T. V. |                            |
| 1889. H. S. Pettit, B. Y. M. C. A. | 1889. G. Ahl, Newark T. V.     |                            |
| 1887.....                          | Otto Fuchs, V. B. C.           | 1890. G. Ahl, Newark T. V. |

CLUB SWINGING, 4th CLUBS, 3m.

|           |                         |                                 |
|-----------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1885..... | J. D. Harris, P. A. C.  | 1888. F. Schroeder, N. Y. T. V. |
| 1886..... | J. D. Harris, Crib Club | 1889. F. Schroeder, O. A. C.    |
| 1887..... | J. D. Harris, S. H.     | 1890. F. Schroeder, N. J. A. C. |

HORIZONTAL BAR.

|                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1885. R. Molineaux, B'lyn T. V. | 1888. R. Molineaux, A. L. B. C. |
| 1886. F. J. Hosp, N. Y. T. V.   | 1889. R. Molineaux, N. Y. A. C. |
| 1887. F. J. Hosp, Nat. Turn.    | 1890. G. Ahl, Newark T. V.      |

FLYING RINGS.

|           |                              |                              |  |
|-----------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 1885..... | Robert Stoll, Am. A. C.      | 1888. Robt. Stoll, Am. A. C. |  |
| 1887..... | Robt. Stoll, Am. A. C.       | 1889. Robt. Stoll, Am. A. C. |  |
| 1890..... | Robert Stoll, New York A. C. |                              |  |

SUSPENDED RINGS.

|           |                             |                                 |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1886..... | Robt. Stoll, Am. A. C.      | 1888. R. Stoll, Am. A. C.       |
| 1888..... | Robt. Stoll, Am. A. C. & S. | 1889. F. A. Lang, P. A. C. 6½s. |
| 1890..... | J. Hoffman, N. Y. T. V.     | 6½s.                            |

ROPE CLIMBING, 22FT.

|           |                             |                                 |
|-----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 1888..... | Robt. Stoll, Am. A. C. & S. | 1889. F. A. Lang, P. A. C. 6½s. |
| 1890..... | J. Hoffman, N. Y. T. V.     | 6½s.                            |

TUMBLING.

|           |                             |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| 1886..... | William Haas, Pastime A. C. |
|-----------|-----------------------------|

CONTORTIONISM.

|           |                            |
|-----------|----------------------------|
| 1886..... | C. E. Smith, Pastime A. C. |
|-----------|----------------------------|

DUMBBELL EXERCISE.

|           |                              |
|-----------|------------------------------|
| 1887..... | J. J. Kraft, Nonpareil R. C. |
|-----------|------------------------------|

FENCING.

|           |                              |         |        |
|-----------|------------------------------|---------|--------|
| 1888..... | W. S. Lawson, New York A. C. | POINTS. | 5 to 3 |
| 1889..... | B. F. O'Connor, N. Y. A. C.  |         | 5 to 2 |
| 1890..... | Samuel G. Shaw, N. Y. A. C.  |         | 5 to 4 |

SABRES.

|           |                                 |        |
|-----------|---------------------------------|--------|
| 1888..... | H. K. Bloodgood, New York A. C. | 5 to 4 |
| 1889..... | L. Francke, N. Y. A. C.         | 5 to 3 |

DUELLING SWORDS.

|           |                                |        |
|-----------|--------------------------------|--------|
| 1888..... | Eugene Higgins, New York A. C. | 5 to 3 |
| 1889..... | G. M. Hammond, N. Y. A. C.     | 5 to 3 |
| 1890..... | Eugene Van Schaick, Man. A. C. | 5 to 4 |

BROADSWORDS.

|           |                                  |        |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|
| 1890..... | George L. Heintz, New York T. V. | 5 to 3 |
|-----------|----------------------------------|--------|

ENGLISH AMATEUR CHAMPION ATHLETES.

The winners previously to 1883 are given in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

ONE HUNDRED YARDS RUN.

|           |                                    |       |
|-----------|------------------------------------|-------|
| 1883..... | J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.              | 10½s. |
| 1884..... | J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.              | 10½s. |
| 1885..... | J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.              | 10½s. |
| 1886..... | A. Wharton, Darlington Coll. F. C. | 10s.  |
| 1887..... | A. Wharton, D. C. F. C.            | 10½s. |
| 1888..... | F. Whiting, Manhattan A. C.        | 10½s. |
| 1889..... | E. H. Pelling, Ranelagh H.         | 10½s. |
| 1890..... | N. D. Morgan, Fairfield A. C.      | 10½s. |

QUARTER MILE RUN.

|           |                                  |       |
|-----------|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1883..... | J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.            | 51s.  |
| 1884..... | J. M. Cowie, L. A. C.            | 50½s. |
| 1885..... | L. E. Myers, M. A. C.            | 52½s. |
| 1886..... | C. G. Wood, Blackheath Harriers. | 49½s. |
| 1887..... | C. G. Wood, B. H.                | 51s.  |
| 1888..... | H. C. L. Tindall, C. U. A. C.    | 51½s. |
| 1889..... | H. C. L. Tindall, C. U. A. C.    | 48½s. |
| 1890..... | T. L. Nicholas, Monmouth F. C.   | 52s.  |

HALF MILE RUN.

|           |                                   |           |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| 1883..... | W. Birkett, L. A. C.              | 1m. 58s.  |
| 1884..... | W. G. George, Moseley Harriers.   | 2m. 2½s.  |
| 1885..... | L. E. Myers, M. A. C.             | 2m. 1s.   |
| 1886..... | E. D. Robinson, S. L. H.          | 1m. 59s.  |
| 1887..... | F. J. K. Cross, O. U. A. C.       | 1m. 59s.  |
| 1888..... | A. G. Le Maitre, Oxford Un. A. C. | 2m. 00½s. |
| 1889..... | H. C. L. Tindall, C. U. A. C.     | 1m. 56½s. |
| 1890..... | T. T. Pitman, London A. C.        | 1m. 52½s. |

ONE MILE RUN.

|           |                                |           |
|-----------|--------------------------------|-----------|
| 1883..... | W. Snook, M. H.                | 4m. 29½s. |
| 1884..... | W. G. George, M. H.            | 4m. 18½s. |
| 1885..... | W. Snook, B. H.                | 4m. 44s.  |
| 1886..... | T. B. Nalder, Knowle C. C.     | 4m. 25½s. |
| 1887..... | F. J. K. Cross, Ox. Un. A. C.  | 4m. 28s.  |
| 1888..... | T. P. Connett, Manhattan A. C. | 4m. 31½s. |
| 1889..... | J. Kibblewhite, Spartan H.     | 4m. 29½s. |
| 1890..... | J. Kibblewhite, Spartan H.     | 4m. 23½s. |

FOUR MILE RUN.

|           |                            |            |
|-----------|----------------------------|------------|
| 1883..... | W. Snook, M. H.            | 20m. 37s.  |
| 1884..... | W. G. George, M. H.        | 20m. 17½s. |
| 1885..... | W. Snook, B. H.            | 21m. 51½s. |
| 1886..... | C. Rogers, Portsmouth Har. | 21m. 1½s.  |
| 1887..... | E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.  | 21m. 10s.  |
| 1888..... | E. W. Parry, Sub. Mar.     | 20m. 22½s. |
| 1889..... | Sidney Thomas, Ranelagh H. | 20m. 31½s. |
| 1890..... | J. Kibblewhite, Spartan H. | 20m. 16½s. |



HURDLE RACE—120 YARDS, 10 FLIGHTS.

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1883—S. Palmer, C. U. A. C.             | 16½s. |
| 1884—C. W. Gowthorpe, N. F. F. C.       | 16½s. |
| 1885—C. F. Daft, N. F. F. C.            | 17½s. |
| 1886—C. F. Daft, N. F. F. C.            | 16s.  |
| 1887—T. Le Fleming, Cambridge Un. A. C. | 16½s. |
| 1888—S. Joyce, C. U. A. C.              | 16s.  |
| 1889—C. W. Howard, L. A. C.             | 16½s. |
| 1890—C. F. Daft, Notts Forest F. C.     | 16½s. |

SEVEN MILE WALK.

|                                    |      |       |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—H. Whyatt, N. F. C. C.        | 59m. | 15s.  |
| 1884—W. H. Meek, Westside A. C.    | 54m. | 27s.  |
| 1885—J. Jarvis, Liverpool A. C.    | 56m. | 10½s. |
| 1886—Jos. H. Jullie, Finchley Har. | 58m. | 30s.  |
| 1887—C. W. V. Clarke, Southampton. | 56m. | 49½s. |
| 1888—C. W. V. Clarke, M. A. C.     | 57m. | 8½s.  |
| 1889—W. Wheeler, Southampton.      | 56m. | 29½s. |
| 1890—H. Curtis, Highgate H.        | 52m. | 28½s. |

RUNNING LONG JUMP.

|                                     |       |        |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------|
| 1883—J. W. Parsons, F. L. A. C.     | 23ft. | ¼in.   |
| 1884—E. Horwood, B. H.              | 21ft. | 9in.   |
| 1885—J. Purcell, C. S. H.           | 21ft. | 10½in. |
| 1886—J. Purcell, C. S. H.           | 22ft. | 4in.   |
| 1887—F. B. Roberts.                 | 22ft. | 4in.   |
| 1888—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.      | 21ft. | 10½in. |
| 1889—D. D. Bulger, C. D. H.         | 21ft. | 6in.   |
| 1890—R. G. Hogarth, Un. Hosp. A. C. | 20ft. | 00in.  |

RUNNING HIGH JUMP.

|                                      |      |        |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------|
| 1883—J. W. Parsons, F. L. A. C.      | 6ft. | ¼in.   |
| 1884—T. Ray, U. A. C.                | 5ft. | 7in.   |
| 1885—P. J. Kelly, French Coll. A. A. | 5ft. | 11in.  |
| 1886—G. W. Rowdon, E. D.             | 5ft. | 11½in. |
| 1887—W. B. Page, Manhattan A. C.     | 6ft. | 00in.  |
| 1888—G. W. Rowdon, Tiegsmouth F. C.  | 5ft. | 3in.   |
| 1889—T. Jennings, C. U. A. C.        | 5ft. | 8½in.  |
| 1890—C. W. Howard, London A. C.      | 5ft. | 8½in.  |

POLE LEAPING.

|   |       |        |
|---|-------|--------|
| 1883—H. J. Cobbold, Felixstowe C. C.            | 9ft.  | 6in.   |
| 1884—T. Ray, U. A. C.                           | 10ft. | 4in.   |
| 1885—T. Ray, U. A. C.                           | 10ft. | 00in.  |
| 1886—T. Ray, U. A. C.                           | 10ft. | 11½in. |
| 1887—T. Ray, U. A. C.                           | 11ft. | 00in.  |
| 1888—E. L. Stones and T. Ray, U. A. C., tied at | 11ft. | ¼in.   |
| 1889—E. L. Stones, M. A. C.                     | 11ft. | 1¾in.  |
| 1890—R. Dickinson, Windermere.                  | 11ft. | 00in.  |

PUTTING THE SHOT, 16LB, 7FT. RUN.

|   |       |       |
|---|-------|-------|
| 1883—Owen Harte, Dublin R. I. C.  | 41ft. | 1in.  |
| 1884—Owen Harte, W. H. B. C.  | 39ft. | 10in. |
| 1885—D. J. McKinnon, L. S. F. C.  | 43ft. | ½in.  |
| 1886—J. S. Mitchell, Gaelic A. A.   | 3ft.  | 1in.  |
| 1887—J. S. Mitchell, Gaelic A. A.   | 39ft. | 1¼in. |
| 1888—G. R. Gray, N. Y. A. C.  | 43ft. | 7in.  |
| 1889—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's College, and R. A. Green, Manchester A. C., tie. | 39ft. | 8in.  |
| 1890—R. A. Green, Manchester A. C.  | 37ft. | 8in.  |

THROWING THE HAMMER, 16LB, 7FT. RUN.

|   |        |        |
|---|--------|--------|
| 1883—J. Gruer, Scottish Club.             | 101ft. | 2¼in.  |
| 1884—Owen Harte, W. H. B. C.              | 83ft.  | 0in.   |
| 1885—W. J. M. Barry, Q. C. A. C.          | 108ft. | 10½in. |
| 1886—J. S. Mitchell, Gaelic A. A.         | 110ft. | 4in.   |
| 1887—J. S. Mitchell, Gaelic A. A.*        | 124ft. | 00½in. |
| 1888—J. S. Mitchell, Gaelic A. A.*        | 124ft. | 8in.   |
| 1889—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's Coll. A. C.* | 130ft. | 0in.   |
| 1890—R. Lindsay, Liverpool*               | 102ft. | 2in.   |

\* Thrown from 9ft. circle, 4ft. handle.

STEEPLECHASE—TWO MILES.

|                                   |      |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—T. Thornton, Birchfield H.   | 11m. | 40½s. |
| 1884—W. Snook, M. H.              | 10m. | 21s.  |
| 1885—W. Snook, B. H.              | 11m. | 33½s. |
| 1886—M. A. Harrison, Spartan Har. | 11m. | 12½s. |
| 1887—M. A. Harrison, S. H.        | 12m. | 8½s.  |
| 1888—J. C. Cope, B. H.            | 12m. | 13s.  |
| 1889—T. White, Spartan H.         | 11m. | 34½s. |
| 1890—E. W. Parry, Salford H.      | 13m. | 54½s. |

TEN MILE RUN.

|                                 |      |       |
|---------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—Wm. Snook, M. H.           | 57m. | 41s.  |
| 1884—W. G. George, M. H.        | 54m. | 2s.   |
| 1885—W. Snook, B. H.            | 53m. | 25½s. |
| 1886—W. H. Coad, S. L. Har.     | 55m. | 44½s. |
| 1887—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.  | 55m. | 9s.   |
| 1888—E. W. Parry, Sal. Har.     | 53m. | 42½s. |
| 1889—Sidney Thomas, Ranelagh H. | 51m. | 31½s. |
| 1890—J. Kibblewhite, Sp. Har.   | 53m. | 49s.  |

CROSS COUNTRY RACING.

About 11¼ miles.

|                                       |     |      |      |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------|
| 1882—W. G. George, Moseley Harriers.  | 1h. | 9m.  | 3s.  |
| 1883—G. A. Dunning, London A. C.      | 1h. | 6m.  | 25s. |
| 1884—W. G. George, Moseley Harriers.  | 1h. | 4m.  | 47s. |
| 1885—W. Snook, Birchfield Harriers.   | 1h. | 4m.  | 59s. |
| 1886—J. E. Hickman, Godiva Harriers*. | 0h. | 54m. | 48s. |
| 1887—J. E. Hickman, G. H.             | 1h. | 5m.  | 24s. |
| 1888—E. W. Parry, Sal. Har.*          | 0h. | 56m. | 27s. |
| 1889—E. W. Parry, Sal. Har.           | 1h. | 6m.  | 2½s. |
| 1890—E. W. Parry, Sal. Har.†          | 0h. | 53m. | 10s. |

\* About 9 miles, over four hurdles † Less than 9 miles.

BOXING.

BANTAM WEIGHT—116LB AND UNDER.

|           |            |           |                 |
|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------------|
| 1886..... | T. Hilsley | 1888..... | H. C. E. Oakman |
| 1887..... | T. Hilsley | 1889..... | H. Brown        |
| 1890..... |            |           | J. J. Rowe      |

FEATHER WEIGHT—116LB TO 126LB.

|           |               |           |               |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| 1886..... | T. J. McNeill | 1888..... | J. E. Taylor  |
| 1887..... | James Pennill | 1889..... | T. J. McNeill |
| 1890..... |               |           | G. F. Belsey  |

LIGHT WEIGHT—140LB AND UNDER.

|           |               |           |               |
|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|
| 1882..... | C. H. Kain    | 1886..... | G. J. Roberts |
| 1883..... | H. J. Howlett | 1887..... | John Hair     |
| 1884..... | H. Hutchings  | 1888..... | A. J. Newton  |
| 1885..... | A. Diamond    | 1889..... | W. Neale      |
| 1890..... |               |           | A. J. Newton  |

MIDDLE WEIGHT—140LB TO 158LB.

|           |                |           |            |
|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|
| 1882..... | F. Francis     | 1886..... | W. J. King |
| 1883..... | S. H. Reed     | 1887..... | R. Hair    |
| 1884..... | H. J. Kinloch  | 1888..... | R. Hair    |
| 1885..... | Manning Salmon | 1889..... | G. Sykes   |
| 1890..... |                |           | J. Hoare   |

HEAVY WEIGHT—OVER 158LB.

|           |                     |           |             |
|-----------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|
| 1882..... | A. F. Somerset      | 1886..... | A. Diamond  |
| 1883..... | R. A. J. Montgomery | 1887..... | E. White    |
| 1884..... | W. A. J. West       | 1888..... | W. J. King  |
| 1885..... | W. A. J. West       | 1889..... | A. Bowerman |
| 1890..... |                     |           | J. Steers   |

IRISH AMATEUR CHAMPION ATHLETES.

ONE HUNDRED YARDS RUN.

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| 1883—R. E. Sproule, Dublin Un.         | 10½s. |
| 1884—R. Dodds, Queen's Coll., Belfast. | 10½s. |
| 1885—E. H. Greene, Dublin Un.          | 10½s. |
| 1886—A. Vigne, Dublin Un.              | 10½s. |
| 1887—A. Vigne, Dublin Un.              | 10½s. |
| 1888—D. D. Bulger, L. F. C.            | 10½s. |
| 1889—D. D. Bulger, C. D. H.            | 10½s. |
| 1890—D. D. Bulger, C. D. H.            | 10½s. |

QUARTER MILE RUN.

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—G. D. Christian, I. C. A. C.     | 52½s. |
| 1884—J. E. Hussey, Tralee.            | 53½s. |
| 1885—G. D. Christian, Dublin.         | 52½s. |
| 1886—T. J. O'Mahony, Roscarberry.     | 53½s. |
| 1887—M. A. Sweeney, Metropolitan Har. | 52½s. |
| 1888—A. Vigne, Dublin Un.             | W. O. |
| 1889—R. D. Freeman, D. U.             | 54s.  |
| 1890—D. "Thomas"                      | 53½s. |

HALF MILE RUN.

|                                    |     |      |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1883—W. G. Meade, Limerick.        | 2m. | 4½s. |
| 1884—J. E. Hussey, Tralee.         | 2m. | 1½s. |
| 1885—J. G. Beatty, C. D. H.        | 2m. | 3½s. |
| 1886—T. Conneff, K. and H. Har.    | 2m. | 2½s. |
| 1887—J. C. Minnice, Templepatrick. | 2m. | 4½s. |
| 1888—W. Aberin, C. D. H.           | 2m. | 3½s. |
| 1889—J. A. McMaster, N. D. C. C.   | 2m. | 4s.  |
| 1890—E. F. McKeown, L. A. C.       | 2m. | 6s.  |

ONE MILE RUN.

|                                      |     |       |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1883—W. J. Hogg, I. C. A. C.         | 4m. | 38s.  |
| 1884—J. J. Manning, Six Mile Bridge. | 4m. | 39½s. |
| 1885—J. G. Beatty, C. D. H.          | 4m. | 43½s. |
| 1886—T. Conneff, K. and H. Har.      | 4m. | 32½s. |
| 1887—J. C. Minnice, Templepatrick.   | 4m. | 41½s. |
| 1888—C. W. Blundell, C. D. H.        | 4m. | 32½s. |
| 1889—E. McKeown, L. A. C.            | 4m. | 37½s. |
| 1890—E. F. McKeown, L. A. C.         | 4m. | 38½s. |

FOUR MILE RUN.

|                                     |      |       |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—F. Nunns, C. D. H.             | 21m. | 12s.  |
| 1884—F. Nunns, C. D. H.             | 21m. | 23½s. |
| 1885—F. Nunns, C. D. H.             | 21m. | 30½s. |
| 1886—J. G. Beatty, C. D. H.         | 21m. | 37½s. |
| 1887—T. P. Conneff, Dublin.         | 21m. | 53½s. |
| 1888—T. P. Conneff, Manhattan A. C. | 21m. | 48s.  |
| 1890—J. J. Mullen, Armagh.          | 21m. | 9½s.  |

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YARDS HURDLE RACE.

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir.   | 16½s. |
| 1884—J. Pedlow, Bessbrook.        | 17½s. |
| 1885—E. J. Walsh, Lansdowne F. C. | 17½s. |
| 1886—E. J. Walsh, L. F. C.        | 17s.  |
| 1887—D. Rambault, Dublin Un.      | 17½s. |
| 1888—D. D. Bulger, L. F. C.       | 17s.  |
| 1889—F. J. Freer, Dub. Un.        | 17s.  |
| 1890—F. J. Freer, Dublin Un.      | 17½s. |

PUTTING 16LB SHOT, 7FT. RUN.

|                                   |       |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1883—Owen Harte, Wexford H. R. C. | 40ft. | 7in.  |
| 1884—J. Purcell, M. H. C.         | 35ft. | 6in.  |
| 1885—Jas. O'Brien, R. I. C.       | 43ft. | 9in.  |
| 1886—William Murray, Curragh.     | 40ft. | 0in.  |
| 1887—J. S. Mitchell, Emly.        | 38ft. | 2½in. |
| 1888—J. O'Brien, Clonmel.         | 37ft. | 8in.  |
| 1889—W. J. M. Barry, Cork A. C.   | 38ft. | 8½in. |
| 1890—S. Brennan.                  | 33ft. | 1½in. |

THROWING 16LB HAMMER, 7FT. CIRCLE, TURN.

|   |        |       |
|---|--------|-------|
| 1883—Owen Harte, Wexford H. R. C.         | 90ft.  | 3in.  |
| 1884—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's Coll., Cork. | 99ft.  | 6in.  |
| 1885—W. J. M. Barry, Q. C.                | 116ft. | 10in. |
| 1886—Thos. Ryan, Clonmel.                 | 106ft. | 7½in. |
| 1887—T. Ryan, Clonmel.                    | 109ft. | 11in. |



|                                     |        |      |
|-------------------------------------|--------|------|
| 1883—P. Lawless, Bandon.....        | 110ft. | 9in. |
| 1889—W. J. M. Barry, Cork A. C..... | 126ft. | 0in. |
| 1890—P. Lawless, Bandon.....        | 119ft. | 5in. |

**PUTTING 42lb WRIGHT.**

|   |       |       |
|---|-------|-------|
| 1883—Owen Harte, Wexford H. R. C.....     | 25ft. | 4½in. |
| 1884—W. Real, New Pallas.....             | 27ft. | 8in.  |
| 1885—J. C. Daly, Queen's Coll., Cork..... | 27ft. | 0in.  |
| 1886—J. C. Daly, Borrisokane.....         | 27ft. | 1½in. |
| 1887—Arthur O'Leary.....                  | 26ft. | 7in.  |
| 1888—J. O'Brien, Clonmel.....             | 25ft. | 4in.  |

**THROWING 56lb WRIGHT, BETWEEN LEGS.**

|                                   |       |      |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1884—W. J. M. Barry, Q. C.....    | 25ft. | 7in. |
| 1885—W. J. M. Barry, Q. C.....    | 27ft. | 2in. |
| 1886—J. C. Daly, Borrisokane..... | 26ft. | 8in. |
| 1887—J. O'Brien, Clonmel*.....    | 24ft. | 5in. |
| 1888—J. O'Brien, Clonmel*.....    | 24ft. | 5in. |
| 1890—J. O'Brien, Clonmel*.....    | 24ft. | 8in. |

\* Without follow.

**RUNNING HIGH JUMP.**

|   |      |       |
|---|------|-------|
| 1883—P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir.....                 | 5ft. | 9in.  |
| 1884—T. H. M. Hobbs, D. U. A. C.....                | 5ft. | 5in.  |
| 1885—P. J. Kelly and E. J. Walsh, tied.....         | 5ft. | 9½in. |
| 1886—J. S. Smyth, Queen's Coll.....                 | 5ft. | 7in.  |
| 1887—J. S. Smyth, Cork.....                         | 5ft. | 9½in. |
| 1888—P. J. Kelly, Blackrock Coll.....               | 5ft. | 11in. |
| 1889—P. McGrath, Carrick.....                       | 5ft. | 10in. |
| 1890—P. McGrath, Carrick, and T. Jennings tied..... | 5ft. | 7in.  |

**RUNNING LONG JUMP.**

|                                      |       |        |
|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|
| 1883—P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir.....  | 20ft. | 4in.   |
| 1884—J. Purcell, M. H. C.....        | 21ft. | 5in.   |
| 1885—J. Purcell, M. H. C.....        | 21ft. | 8in.   |
| 1886—J. Purcell, Haddington Har..... | 22ft. | 8in.   |
| 1887—P. Lawless, Bandon*.....        | 19ft. | 9in.   |
| 1888—P. Lawless, Bandon.....         | 20ft. | 5½in.  |
| 1889—D. D. Bulger, C. D. H.....      | 20ft. | 11½in. |
| 1890—T. T. Connell.....              | 21ft. | 7in.   |

\*The championship withheld, winner not reaching the standard, 20ft.

**POLE JUMPING.**

|  |      |        |
|--|------|--------|
| 1883—T. H. M. Hobbs, D. U. A. C.....     | 9ft. | 10½in. |
| 1884—T. H. M. Hobbs, D. U. A. C.....     | 9ft. | 0in.   |
| 1885—P. J. Kelly, French College.....    | 9ft. | 8in.   |
| 1886—P. A. McGann, Blackrock Coll.....   | 9ft. | 0in.   |
| 1887—T. P. O'Connor, Blackrock Coll..... | 9ft. | 8in.   |
| 1888—P. J. Kelly, Blackrock Coll.....    | 8ft. | 9in.   |
| 1889—T. O'Connor, Blackrock Coll.....    | 9ft. | 6in.   |
| 1890—C. H. Roche.....                    | 9ft. | 6in.   |

**CROSS COUNTRY RUN.**

|                                      |      |      |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|
| 1883—F. Nunns, C. D. Harriers.....   | 34m. | 45s. |
| 1884—F. Nunns, C. D. Harriers.....   | —    | —    |
| 1885—F. Nunns, C. D. Harriers.....   | 34m. | 59s. |
| 1886—C. C. Carr, C. D. Harriers..... | 28m. | 8s.  |
| 1887—C. C. Carr, C. D. Harriers..... | 38m. | 7s.  |
| 1888—C. W. Blundell, C. D. H.....    | 37m. | 49½s |
| 1889—M. Kennedy, Elysian Club.....   | 40m. | 12s. |
| 1890—C. W. Blundell, C. D. H.....    | 38m. | 42s. |

**ONE FURLONG RUN.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1885—D. D. Bulger, Landsdowne F. C..... | 24½s. |
| 1886—D. D. Bulger, Landsdowne F. C..... | 23½s. |
| 1887—A. Vigne, Dublin Un.....           | 22½s. |
| 1888—A. Vigne, Dublin Un.....           | 23s.  |
| 1889—V. G. Annesley, C. D. H.....       | 23½s. |
| 1890—L. Q. Bulger.....                  | 23½s. |

**THREE MILE WALK.**

|   |      |      |
|---|------|------|
| 1886—William Gardiner, Hertford A. C..... | 22m. | 30s. |
| 1887—W. Jefferson, Kingstown.....         | 23m. | 52s. |
| 1888—G. Dormer, Staplestown.....          | 23m. | 3½s. |
| 1889—G. A. Dormer, Kingstown.....         | 23m. | 19s. |
| 1890—G. A. Dormer, Kingstown.....         | 24m. | 49s. |

**ONE MILE STEEPLECHASE.**

|                                     |     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1887—W. Aherin, C. D. Harriers..... | 5m. | 30½s. |
| 1888—C. W. Blundell, C. D. H.....   | 5m. | 38½s. |
| 1889—T. J. Corcoran, E. H.....      | 5m. | 19½s. |
| 1890—J. J. McIlveney.....           | 5m. | 50s.  |

**RUNNING HOP, STEP AND JUMP.**

|                                 |       |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1884—John Purcell, M. H. C..... | 42ft. | 10in. |
| 1885—John Purcell, M. H. C..... | 46ft. | 8in.  |
| 1886—John Purcell, H. H.....    | 46ft. | 9in.  |

**SEVEN MILE WALK.**

|                                    |      |       |
|------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—C. B. Irwin, Dundalk.....     | 57m. | 45s.  |
| 1884—M. J. Hayes, Dundalk.....     | 57m. | 20½s  |
| 1885—H. B. Kennedy, Dublin Un..... | 57m. | 36½s. |

**INDIVIDUAL ALL AROUND CHAMPIONSHIP.**

|  |         |
|--|---------|
| 1890—T. M. Donovan, Queen's College..... | 26 pts. |
|--|---------|

**AMERICAN INTERCOLLEGIATE ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.**

The winners previously to 1883 are in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

**ONE HUNDRED YARDS RUN.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1883—S. Derickson Jr., Columbia.....    | 10½s. |
| 1884—H. S. Brooks Jr., Yale.....        | 10½s. |
| 1885—F. M. Bonine, Un. of Michigan..... | 10½s. |
| 1886—E. H. Rogers, Harvard.....         | 10½s. |
| 1887—C. H. Sherrill, Yale.....          | 10½s. |
| 1888—C. H. Sherrill, Yale.....          | 10½s. |

|                                |       |
|--------------------------------|-------|
| 1889—C. H. Sherrill, Yale..... | 10½s. |
| 1890—C. H. Sherrill, Yale..... | 10½s. |

**ONE FURLONG RUN.**

|                                  |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—H. S. Brooks Jr., Yale..... | 23½s. |
| 1884—Wendell Baker, Harvard..... | 22½s. |
| 1885—Wendell Baker, Harvard..... | 23½s. |
| 1886—Wendell Baker, Harvard..... | 22½s. |
| 1887—E. H. Rogers, Harvard.....  | 23s.  |
| 1888—C. H. Sherrill, Yale.....   | 22½s. |
| 1889—C. H. Sherrill, Yale.....   | 22½s. |
| 1890—C. H. Sherrill, Yale.....   | 22½s. |

**QUARTER MILE RUN.**

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—W. H. Goodwin Jr., Harvard..... | 51½s. |
| 1884—W. H. Goodwin Jr., Harvard..... | 52½s. |
| 1885—Wendell Baker, Harvard.....     | 54½s. |
| 1886—S. G. Wells, Harvard.....       | 51½s. |
| 1887—S. G. Wells, Harvard.....       | 53½s. |
| 1888—S. G. Wells, Harvard.....       | 52½s. |
| 1889—W. C. Dohm, Princeton.....      | 50s.  |
| 1890—W. C. Dohm, Harvard.....        | 50½s. |

**HALF MILE RUN.**

|                                      |     |       |
|--------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1883—W. H. Goodwin Jr., Harvard..... | 2m. | 2s.   |
| 1884—W. H. Goodwin Jr., Harvard..... | 2m. | 5½s.  |
| 1885—H. L. Mitchell, Yale.....       | 2m. | 7½s.  |
| 1886—F. R. Smith, Yale.....          | 2m. | 4½s.  |
| 1887—R. Faries, U. of Pa.....        | 2m. | 7s.   |
| 1888—H. R. Miles, Harvard.....       | 2m. | 2½s.  |
| 1889—W. C. Dohm, Harvard.....        | 2m. | 2½s.  |
| 1890—W. C. Dohm, Princeton.....      | 1m. | 57½s. |

**ONE MILE RUN.**

|                                   |     |       |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1883—G. B. Morrison, Harvard..... | 4m. | 38½s. |
| 1884—Robert Faries, U. of Pa..... | 4m. | 45½s. |
| 1885—Robert Faries, U. of Pa..... | 4m. | 46½s. |
| 1886—Robert Faries, U. of Pa..... | 4m. | 38½s. |
| 1887—W. Harmar, Yale.....         | 4m. | 36½s. |
| 1888—W. Harmar, Yale.....         | 4m. | 37½s. |
| 1889—C. O. Wells, Amherst.....    | 4m. | 29½s. |
| 1890—C. O. Wells, Amherst.....    | 4m. | 35½s. |

**HURDLE RACE—120 YARDS, 10 HURDLES.**

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—O. Harriman, Princeton.....  | 18s.  |
| 1884—R. H. Mulford, Columbia..... | 18½s. |
| 1885—W. H. Ludington, Yale.....   | 19½s. |
| 1886—W. H. Ludington, Yale.....   | 17s.  |
| 1887—W. H. Ludington, Yale.....   | 17½s. |
| 1888—H. Mapes, Columbia.....      | 17½s. |
| 1889—H. Mapes, Columbia.....      | 16½s. |
| 1890—H. L. Williams, Yale.....    | 16½s. |

**ONE MILE WALK.**

|                                  |     |       |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1883—H. W. Biddle, U. of Pa..... | 7m. | 26½s. |
| 1884—E. A. Meredith, Yale.....   | 7m. | 33½s. |
| 1885—F. A. Ware, Columbia.....   | 7m. | 27½s. |
| 1886—E. C. Wright, Harvard.....  | 7m. | 11½s. |
| 1887—H. H. Bemis, Harvard.....   | 7m. | 16s.  |
| 1888—E. C. Wright, Harvard.....  | 7m. | 29s.  |
| 1889—T. McIlvaine, Columbia..... | 7m. | 6½s.  |
| 1890—W. W. Gregg, Amherst.....   | 7m. | 10s.  |

**RUNNING LONG JUMP.**

|                                    |       |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1883—W. Soren, Harvard.....        | 20ft. | 6in.  |
| 1884—O. Bodelsen, Columbia.....    | 21ft. | 3½in. |
| 1885—J. D. Bradley, Harvard.....   | 19ft. | 6in.  |
| 1886—C. H. Mapes, Columbia.....    | 20ft. | 11in. |
| 1887—T. G. Shearman, Yale.....     | 21ft. | 7½in. |
| 1888—T. G. Shearman, Yale.....     | 20ft. | 8in.  |
| 1889—T. G. Shearman Jr., Yale..... | 22ft. | 6in.  |
| 1890—W. C. Dohm, Princeton.....    | 22ft. | 3½in. |

**RUNNING HIGH JUMP.**

|                                   |      |        |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------|
| 1883—C. H. Atkinson, Harvard..... | 5ft. | 8½in.  |
| 1884—C. H. Atkinson, Harvard..... | 5ft. | 9½in.  |
| 1885—W. B. Page, U. of Pa.....    | 5ft. | 11½in. |
| 1886—W. B. Page, U. of Pa.....    | 5ft. | 11½in. |
| 1887—W. B. Page, U. of Pa.....    | 5ft. | 10½in. |
| 1888—J. D. Webster, U. of Pa..... | 5ft. | 11½in. |
| 1889—J. D. Webster, U. of Pa..... | 5ft. | 6½in.  |
| 1890—G. R. Fearing, Harvard.....  | 5ft. | 8½in.  |

**PUTTING THE SHOT, 16lb, 7FT. RUN.**

|                                      |       |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1883—C. H. Kip, Harvard.....         | 35ft. | 8in.  |
| 1884—D. W. Reckhart, Columbia.....   | 36ft. | 3½in. |
| 1885—J. H. Rohrbach, Lafayette*..... | 35ft. | 1in.  |
| 1886—A. B. Cox, Yale.....            | 33ft. | 9½in. |
| 1887—A. B. Cox, Yale.....            | 40ft. | 9½in. |
| 1888—H. Pennypacker, Harvard.....    | 37ft. | 0in.  |
| 1889—H. H. Janeway, Princeton.....   | 36ft. | 1½in. |
| 1890—H. H. Janeway, Princeton.....   | 39ft. | 1½in. |

\*The shot was not full weight.

**POLE LEAPING.**

|                                     |       |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1883—H. P. Toler, Princeton.....    | 10ft. | 0in.  |
| 1884—H. L. Hodge, Princeton.....    | 9ft.  | 0in.  |
| 1885—L. D. Godshall, Lafayette..... | 9ft.  | 7½in. |
| 1886—A. Stevens, Columbia.....      | 10ft. | 0½in. |
| 1887—L. D. Godshall, Lafayette..... | 10ft. | 0in.  |
| 1888—T. G. Shearman, Yale.....      | 9ft.  | 6in.  |
| 1889—R. G. Leavitt, Harvard.....    | 10ft. | 5½in. |
| 1890—E. D. Ryder, Yale.....         | 10ft. | 7in.  |

**THROWING THE HAMMER, 16lb, STANDING.**

|                              |       |       |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1883—C. H. Kip, Harvard..... | 88ft. | 11in. |
| 1884—A. B. Cox, Yale.....    | 83ft. | 2in.  |
| 1885—A. B. Cox, Yale.....    | 88ft. | 0½in. |
| 1886—A. B. Cox, Yale.....    | 95ft. | 11in. |
| 1887—A. B. Cox, Yale*.....   | 95ft. | 6in.  |

\* Hammer 4ft. over all.





A. F. COPLAND  
CHAMPION AMATEUR ATHLETE







|                               |       |       |
|-------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1883—A. J. Bowser, Un. of Pa. | 88ft. | 6½in. |
| 1889—A. J. Bowser, Un. of Pa. | 89ft. | 0½in. |
| 1890—E. C. Hinman, Columbia   | 94ft. | 7in.  |

**BICYCLE RACE—TWO MILES.**

|                             |     |       |
|-----------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1883—C. A. Reed, Columbia   | 6m. | 53½s. |
| 1881—L. P. Hamilton, Yale   | 6m. | 48½s. |
| 1885—L. P. Hamilton, Yale   | 7m. | 29½s. |
| 1886—C. B. Keen, Un. of Pa. | 6m. | 39s.  |
| 1887—L. J. Kolb, Un. of Pa. | 6m. | 53½s. |
| 1888—R. H. Davis, Harvard   | 7m. | 3s.   |
| 1889—F. A. Clark, Yale      | 6m. | 48½s. |
| 1890—R. H. Davis, Harvard   | 6m. | 6½s.  |

**TUG OF WAR, 600lb TRAMS.**

|   |
|---|
| 1883..... Lafayette 1887..... Princeton |
| 1884..... Harvard 1888..... Harvard     |
| 1885..... Harvard 1889..... Columbia    |
| 1886..... Harvard 1890..... Columbia    |

**HURDLE RACE—220 YARDS.**

|                              |       |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 1888—G. S. Mandel, Harvard   | 26½s. |
| 1889—Herbert Mapes, Columbia | 26½s. |
| 1890—J. P. Lee, Harvard      | 25½s. |

**CANADIAN AMATEUR CHAMPION ATHLETES.**

Winners previously to 1883 appeared in CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

**ONE HUNDRED YARDS RUN.**

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—W. R. Thompson, M. A. A. A.*   | 10s.  |
| 1884—J. T. Belcher, Kingston        | 10½s. |
| 1885—B. Field, Woodstock A. A.      | 10½s. |
| 1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.        | 10½s. |
| 1887—A. F. Copland, Manhattan A. C. | 10½s. |
| 1888—F. Westing, M. A. C.           | 10½s. |
| 1889—A. F. Copland, M. A. C.        | 10½s. |
| 1890—J. Owen Jr., Detroit A. C.     | 10½s. |

\* The path not being level, the time made in this race does not form a record.

**ONE FURLONG RUN.**

|                                     |       |
|-------------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—L. E. Myers, Man. A. C.        | 24s.  |
| 1884—J. T. Belcher, Kingston        | 24½s. |
| 1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.        | 23½s. |
| 1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.*       | 26½s. |
| 1887—A. F. Copland, Manhattan A. C. | 23½s. |
| 1888—A. F. Copland, M. A. C.        | 23½s. |
| 1889—A. W. S. Cochrane, N. Y. A. C. | 23½s. |
| 1890—J. Owen Jr., Detroit A. C.     | 25s.  |

\* Distance increased by mistake to 250 yards.

**QUARTER MILE RUN.**

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—L. E. Myers, Man. A. C.          | 58s.  |
| 1884—Thos. Moffatt, S. L. C.          | 52½s. |
| 1885—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.          | 52½s. |
| 1886—J. S. Robertson, M. A. A. A.     | 51½s. |
| 1887—H. M. Banks Jr., Manhattan A. C. | 52½s. |
| 1888—W. C. Dohm, N. Y. A. C.          | 51½s. |
| 1889—W. C. Dohm, N. Y. A. C.          | 53½s. |
| 1890—M. Remington, M. A. C.           | 50½s. |

**HALF MILE RUN.**

|                                 |     |       |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1883—T. Moffatt, S. L. C.       | 2m. | 7½s.  |
| 1884—Thos. Moffatt, S. L. C.    | 2m. | 5½s.  |
| 1885—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A. A. | 2m. | 1½s.  |
| 1886—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A. A. | 1m. | 59½s. |
| 1887—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A. A. | 2m. | 1½s.  |
| 1888—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A. A. | 2m. | 3½s.  |
| 1889—W. C. Dohm, N. Y. A. C.    | 2m. | 2½s.  |
| 1890—W. C. Downs, N. Y. A. C.   | 1m. | 59½s. |

**ONE MILE RUN.**

|                                 |     |       |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1883—C. W. Martin, Ottawa F. C. | 4m. | 52½s. |
| 1884—N. P. Dewar, Toronto L. C. | 4m. | 46½s. |
| 1885—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A. A. | 4m. | 36s.  |
| 1886—J. W. Moffatt, M. A. A. A. | 4m. | 34s.  |
| 1887—G. M. Gibbs, Toronto A. C. | 4m. | 32½s. |
| 1888—T. P. Conneff, M. A. C.    | 4m. | 32½s. |
| 1889—A. B. George, M. A. C.     | 4m. | 39½s. |
| 1890—A. B. George, M. A. C.     | 4m. | 29½s. |

**TWO MILE RUN.**

|                                   |      |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—T. F. Delaney, W. A. C.      | 11m. | 3s.   |
| 1884—D. D. McTaggart, M. A. A. A. | 10m. | 29½s. |
| 1885—D. D. McTaggart, M. A. A. A. | 10m. | 5s.   |
| 1886—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.    | 9m.  | 57½s. |
| 1887—E. C. Carter, N. Y. A. C.    | 9m.  | 53½s. |
| 1888—T. P. Conneff, M. A. C.      | 10m. | 10s.  |
| 1889—A. B. George, M. A. C.       | 9m.  | 58½s. |
| 1890—T. P. Conneff, M. A. C.      | 9m.  | 35½s. |

**ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YARDS HURDLE RACE.**

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—W. R. Thompson, M. A. A. A.   | 18½s. |
| 1884—Lewis Skulfe, M. A. A. A.     | 20½s. |
| 1885—E. J. Walsh, Ireland          | 18½s. |
| 1886—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.     | 16½s. |
| 1887—A. A. Jordan, Manhattan A. C. | 16½s. |
| 1888—A. F. Copland, M. A. C.       | 16½s. |
| 1889—G. Schweger, S. I. A. C.      | 17½s. |
| 1890—H. L. Williams, N. Y. A. C.   | 16s.  |

**THREE MILE WALK.**

|                                     |      |       |
|-------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—F. P. Murray, W. A. C.         | 22m. | 12s.  |
| 1884—F. T. McDonald, Westside A. C. | 24m. | 53½s. |
| 1885—M. J. Hayes, Limerick A. C.    | 24m. | 24s.  |
| 1886—E. D. Lange, Manhattan A. C.   | 24m. | 8½s.  |
| 1887—C. W. V. Clarke, Spartan Har.  | 23m. | 36½s. |
| 1888—C. L. Nicoll, M. A. C.         | 22m. | 44½s. |

|                             |      |       |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|
| 1889—C. L. Nicoll, M. A. C. | 22m. | 41½s. |
| 1890—C. L. Nicoll, M. A. C. | 22m. | 12½s. |

**PUTTING THE SHOT, 16lb, 7FT. RUN.**

|  |       |        |
|--|-------|--------|
| 1883—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. City  | 41ft. | 10½in. |
| 1884—G. H. Wood, S. L. C.              | 33ft. | 10in.  |
| 1885—George Gray, Coldwater, Ont.      | 41ft. | 5½in.  |
| 1886—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 40ft. | 8in.   |
| 1887—G. Gray, Toronto A. C.            | 40ft. | 6in.   |
| 1888—G. R. Gray, N. Y. A. C.           | 42ft. | 0in.   |
| 1889—G. R. Gray, N. Y. A. C.           | 42ft. | 6½in.  |
| 1890—G. R. Gray, N. Y. A. C.           | 43ft. | 6½in.  |

**THROWING THE HAMMER, 16lb, STANDING.**

|  |        |        |
|--|--------|--------|
| 1883—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. City* | 97ft.  | 5½in.  |
| 1884—G. H. Wood, S. L. C.              | 78ft.  | 3in.   |
| 1885—W. J. M. Barry, Queen's College   | 92ft.  | 8in.   |
| 1886—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 96ft.  | 3in.   |
| 1887—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 96ft.  | 13½in. |
| 1888—C. A. J. Queckberner, S. I. A. C. | 98ft.  | 11in.  |
| 1889—W. L. Coudon, N. Y. A. C.         | 100ft. | 3in.   |
| 1890—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C.       | 127ft. | 11in.  |

\* This throw was made on sloping ground, and does not form a record. † With 7ft. run.

**THROWING 56lb WEIGHT, STANDING.**

|  |       |        |
|--|-------|--------|
| 1883—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. City  | 24ft. | 11½in. |
| 1885—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 25ft. | 10in.  |
| 1886—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 25ft. | 1in.   |
| 1887—C. A. J. Queckberner, N. Y. A. C. | 24ft. | 3½in.  |
| 1888—C. A. J. Queckberner, S. I. A. C. | 25ft. | 3in.   |
| 1889—J. S. Mitchell, N. J. A. C.       | 26ft. | 5in.   |
| 1890—J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. A. C.       | 30ft. | 6½in.  |

**RUNNING LONG JUMP.**

|                                  |       |        |
|----------------------------------|-------|--------|
| 1883—W. R. Thompson, M. A. A. A. | 20ft. | 10½in. |
| 1884—H. Phillips, Montreal       | 19ft. | 9in.   |
| 1885—J. Purcell, Ireland         | 21ft. | 3½in.  |
| 1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.     | 21ft. | 6in.   |
| 1887—Wm. Halpin, Olympic A. C.   | 21ft. | 5½in.  |
| 1888—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.   | 20ft. | 5in.   |
| 1889—M. W. Ford, S. I. A. C.     | 22ft. | 7½in.  |
| 1890—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.   | 21ft. | 3½in.  |

**RUNNING HIGH JUMP.**

|                                   |      |        |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------|
| 1883—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.      | 5ft. | 4½in.  |
| 1884—D. C. Little, Toronto U.     | 4ft. | 9in.   |
| 1885—E. J. Walsh, Ireland         | 5ft. | 8½in.  |
| 1886—M. W. Ford, N. Y. A. C.      | 5ft. | 11in.  |
| 1887—W. B. Page, Manhattan A. C.  | 6ft. | 00½in. |
| 1888—M. W. Ford, S. I. A. C.      | 5ft. | 4in.   |
| 1889—R. K. Pritchard, S. I. A. C. | 5ft. | 7½in.  |
| 1890—R. K. Pritchard, M. A. C.    | 5ft. | 8in.   |

**POLE LEAPING.**

|                                   |       |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1883—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.    | 9ft.  | lin.  |
| 1884—D. C. Little, Toronto U.     | 9ft.  | 0in.  |
| 1885—D. C. Little, Trenton, Ont.  | 9ft.  | 0½in. |
| 1886—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.    | 10ft. | 6in.  |
| 1887—T. Ray, Ulverston, Eng.      | 10ft. | 11in. |
| 1888—H. H. Baxter, N. Y. A. C.    | 10ft. | 3in.  |
| 1889—E. L. Stones, U. A. C., Eng. | 10ft. | 6in.  |
| 1890—A. A. Jordan, N. Y. A. C.    | 10ft. | 4in.  |

**PACIFIC COAST ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.**

**ONE HUNDRED YARDS RUN.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1885—S. M. Heller, Merion C. C.         | 10½s. |
| 1886—J. W. Flynn, Merion C. C.          | 10½s. |
| 1887—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 10½s. |
| 1888—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 10½s. |
| 1889—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 10½s. |
| 1890—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 10½s. |

**TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY YARDS RUN.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1885—J. J. O'Kane, Merion C. C.         | 24s.  |
| 1886—J. W. Flynn, Merion C. C.*         | 23½s. |
| 1887—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 24s.  |
| 1888—F. McNear, University Club         | 25½s. |
| 1889—S. V. Cassidy, Olympic A. C.       | 25½s. |
| 1890—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 23½s. |

\* The distance this year was 200 yards.

**HALF MILE RUN.**

|                                    |     |       |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1885—W. A. Scott, Olympic A. C.    | 2m. | 25½s. |
| 1886—W. A. Scott, Olympic A. C.    | 2m. | 12s.  |
| 1887—W. A. Scott, Olympic A. C.    | 2m. | 8½s.  |
| 1888—W. A. Scott, Olympic A. C.    | 2m. | 8½s.  |
| 1889—J. G. Sutton, University Club | 2m. | 6½s.  |
| 1890—J. G. Sutton, University Club | 2m. | 7½s.  |

**ONE MILE RUN.**

|                                  |     |       |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1885—W. A. Scott, Olympic A. C.  | 4m. | 40½s. |
| 1886—W. A. Scott, Olympic A. C.  | 5m. | 16½s. |
| 1887—W. A. Scott, Olympic A. C.  | 5m. | 0½s.  |
| 1888—F. L. Cooley, Acme A. C.    | 4m. | 56s.  |
| 1889—R. MacArthur, Olympic A. C. | 4m. | 46½s. |
| 1890—E. C. Hill, University Club | 4m. | 41½s. |

**THREE MILE WALK.**

|                                   |      |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1886—Horace Coffin, Olympic A. C. | 27m. | 1s.   |
| 1887—Horace Coffin, Olympic A. C. | 25m. | 50½s. |
| 1890—Jas. Jervis, Olympic A. C.   | 23m. | 31½s. |

**RUNNING HIGH JUMP.**

|   |      |       |
|---|------|-------|
| 1886—F. Becker, Eintracht Turnverein    | 5ft. | 2in.  |
| 1887—A. H. Lean, G. G. A. C.            | 5ft. | 6½in. |
| 1888—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 5ft. | 6½in. |
| 1889—H. C. Moffitt, University Club     | 5ft. | 8½in. |
| 1890—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 5ft. | 6in.  |



**RUNNING LONG JUMP.**

|   |       |        |
|---|-------|--------|
| 1885—A. Lean, Merion C. C.              | 19ft. | 8in.   |
| 1886—R. B. Jones, Merion C. C.          | 18ft. | 10in.  |
| 1887—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 21ft. | 9½in.  |
| 1888—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 22ft. | 3in.   |
| 1889—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 21ft. | 11½in. |
| 1890—V. E. Schifferstein, Olympic A. C. | 22ft. | 3in.   |

**PUTTING THE SHOT.**

|                                  |       |       |
|----------------------------------|-------|-------|
| 1885—C. Stone, Brooklyn A. C.    | 33ft. | 9in.  |
| 1886—M. Loheide, Eintracht Turn. | 28ft. | 9½in. |
| 1887—A. H. Lean, G. G. A. C.     | 36ft. | 9in.  |
| 1888—John Purcell, Olympic A. C. | 37ft. | 1½in. |
| 1889—John Purcell, Olympic A. C. | 35ft. | 6in.  |
| 1890—John Purcell, Olympic A. C. | 37ft. | lin.  |

**POLE VAULTING.**

|                                  |      |        |
|----------------------------------|------|--------|
| 1885—H. Germain, Acme A. C.      | 8ft. | 6½in.  |
| 1887—C. Hartman, Olympic A. C.   | 7ft. | 10½in. |
| 1888—John Purcell, Olympic A. C. | 9ft. | 3in.   |
| 1889—John Purcell, Olympic A. C. | 8ft. | 5in.   |
| 1890—John Purcell, Olympic A. C. | 9ft. | 4½in.  |

**QUARTER MILE RUN.**

|                                    |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| 1885—J. J. O'Kane, Merion C. C.    | 55½s. |
| 1888—W. A. Magee, University Club. | 54½s. |
| 1889—W. A. Magee, University Club. | 54s.  |
| 1890—S. V. Cassady, Olympic A. C.  | 52½s. |

**ONE MILE WALK.**

|                                   |     |       |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1885—Chas. B. Hill, Merion C. C.  | 7m. | 10¼s. |
| 1888—Horace Coffin, Olympic A. C. | 7m. | 39¼s. |
| 1889—J. Jervis, Olympic A. C.     | 7m. | 11½s. |
| 1890—J. Jervis, Olympic A. C.     | 7m. | 10¾s. |

**THROWING 12lb HAMMER.**

|                                  |        |       |
|----------------------------------|--------|-------|
| 1888—A. H. Lean, G. G. A. C.     | 87ft.  | 7½in. |
| 1889—J. Bonse, University Club.  | 106ft. | 0in.  |
| 1890—J. J. McKinnon, A. A. A. C. | 95ft.  | 4in.  |

**120 YARDS HURDLE RACE.**

|                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-------|
| 1889—H. C. Moffitt, University Club. | 17½s. |
| 1890—J. Purcell, Olympic A. C.       | 18½s. |

**THROWING 16lb HAMMER.**

|                               |       |      |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|
| 1885—C. Stone, Brooklyn A. C. | 68ft. | 5in. |
|-------------------------------|-------|------|

**ONE MILE BICYCLE RACE.**

|                                      |     |      |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|
| 1885—D. F. Booth, Bay City Wheelmen. | 3m. | 7½s. |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|

**FIVE MILE BICYCLE RACE.**

|                                       |      |      |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|
| 1885—Wm. G. Davis, Bay City Wheelmen. | 17m. | 10s. |
|---------------------------------------|------|------|

**FIVE MILE RUN.**

|                                  |      |       |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1890—F. L. Cooley, Olympic A. C. | 29m. | 34¼s. |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|

**OXFORD VS. CAMBRIDGE SPORTS.**

Winners previously to 1883 appeared in THE CLIPPER ANNUAL for 1884.

**ONE HUNDRED YARDS RUN.**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| 1883—W. G. Mosse, Cambridge.                           | 10½s. |
| 1884—L. Carter, Oxford.                                | 10½s. |
| 1885—H. E. Booty, Cambridge.                           | 10½s. |
| 1886—H. C. L. Tindall, Cambridge.                      | 10½s. |
| 1887—E. S. Fardell, Cam., and H.M. Fletcher, Cam., tie | 10½s. |
| 1888—H. M. Fletcher, Cambridge.                        | 10½s. |
| 1889—R. W. Turner, Cambridge.                          | 10½s. |
| 1890—E. E. B. Prest, Cambridge.                        | 10½s. |

**QUARTER MILE RUN.**

|                                   |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—E. P. Powell, Cambridge.     | 52½s. |
| 1884—M. H. Paine, Oxford.         | 51½s. |
| 1885—A. S. Blair, Oxford.         | 51½s. |
| 1886—H. C. L. Tindall, Cambridge. | 51s.  |
| 1887—H. M. Fletcher, Cambridge.   | 52½s. |
| 1888—A. G. Le Maitre, Oxford.     | 51½s. |
| 1889—R. W. Turner, Cambridge.     | 51½s. |
| 1890—W. B. Thomas, Oxford.        | 50½s. |

**ONE MILE RUN.**

|                                  |     |       |
|----------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1883—W. D. La Touche, Cambridge. | 4m. | 34¾s. |
| 1884—J. E. H. Pratt, Oxford.     | 4m. | 26¾s. |
| 1885—E. R. Holland, Oxford.      | 4m. | 37¾s. |
| 1886—F. J. K. Cross, Oxford.     | 4m. | 25¾s. |
| 1887—F. J. K. Cross, Oxford.     | 4m. | 23¾s. |
| 1888—F. J. K. Cross, Oxford.     | 4m. | 29¾s. |
| 1889—F. J. K. Cross, Oxford.     | 4m. | 23¾s. |
| 1890—W. Pollock-Hill, Oxford.    | 4m. | 21¾s. |

**THREE MILE RUN.**

|                                   |      |       |
|-----------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—W. W. Hough, Cambridge.      | 15m. | 29¼s. |
| 1884—J. C. Toler, Oxford.         | 15m. | 24¾s. |
| 1885—E. F. W. Elliott, Cambridge. | 15m. | 27¾s. |
| 1886—J. H. O. Marshall, Oxford.   | 15m. | 11¾s. |
| 1887—F. E. Ingram, Oxford.        | 15m. | 25¾s. |
| 1888—W. Pollock-Hill, Oxford.     | 15m. | 28¾s. |
| 1889—W. Pollock-Hill, Oxford.     | 15m. | 20¾s. |
| 1890—W. Pollock-Hill, Oxford.     | 15m. | 20¾s. |

**ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY YARDS HURDLE RACE.**

|                                 |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| 1883—C. L. Des Graz, Cambridge. | 17½s. |
| 1884—W. R. Pollock, Cambridge.  | 16½s. |
| 1885—A. M. McNeill, Oxford.     | 17½s. |
| 1886—A. C. M. Croome, Oxford.   | 16½s. |
| 1887—J. Le Fleming, Cambridge.  | 17½s. |
| 1888—J. Le Fleming, Cambridge.  | 17½s. |
| 1889—J. L. Greig, Cambridge.    | 16½s. |
| 1890—J. L. Greig, Cambridge.    | 16½s. |

**RUNNING HIGH JUMP.**

|                                  |      |       |
|----------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1883—G. L. Colbourne, Cambridge. | 5ft. | 8¾in. |
| 1884—G. L. Colbourne, Cambridge. | 5ft. | 9in.  |

1885—G. F. Hornby, W. P. Montgomery, S. O. Powers, tied. 5ft. 6½in.

|   |      |       |
|---|------|-------|
| 1886—W. P. Montgomery, Oxford.                            | 5ft. | 8½in. |
| 1887—W. P. Montgomery, Oxford.                            | 5ft. | 5½in. |
| 1888—W. P. Montgomery, Oxford.                            | 5ft. | 9in.  |
| 1889—H. J. Scott, Oxford, E. B. Badcock, Cambridge, tied. | 5ft. | 8in.  |
| 1890—T. Jennings, Cambridge.                              | 5ft. | 8¾in. |

**RUNNING LONG JUMP.**

|                                 |       |        |
|---------------------------------|-------|--------|
| 1883—M. B. Peacock, Oxford.     | 20ft. | 3¾in.  |
| 1884—O. Grabham, Cambridge.     | 20ft. | 11½in. |
| 1885—A. G. Grant-Asher, Oxford. | 19ft. | 10in.  |
| 1886—J. F. Roberts, Cambridge.  | 21ft. | 9½in.  |
| 1887—F. G. Tuck, Cambridge.     | 20ft. | 2in.   |
| 1888—W. C. Kendall, Cambridge.  | 20ft. | 10½in. |
| 1889—J. L. Greig, Cambridge.    | 21ft. | 6in.   |
| 1890—J. L. Greig, Cambridge.    | 22ft. | 7¾in.  |

**PUTTING THE SHOT, 16lb, 10FT. RUN.**

|                                |       |        |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------|
| 1883—J. H. Ware, Oxford.       | 36ft. | 10½in. |
| 1884—J. H. Ware, Oxford.       | 37ft. | 6in.   |
| 1885—J. H. Ware, Oxford.       | 36ft. | 11in.  |
| 1886—J. H. Ware, Oxford.       | 39ft. | 1in.   |
| 1887—E. O'F. Kelly, Cambridge. | 36ft. | 3in.   |
| 1888—E. O'F. Kelly, Cambridge. | 37ft. | 00in.  |
| 1889—C. Rolfe, Cambridge.      | 35ft. | 6½in.  |
| 1890—M. B. Elder, Cambridge.   | 37ft. | 5in.   |

**THROWING THE HAMMER.**

|                                 |        |       |
|---------------------------------|--------|-------|
| 1883—F. P. Le Marchand, Oxford. | 95ft.  | 8in.  |
| 1884—F. P. Le Marchand, Oxford. | 107ft. | 4in.  |
| 1885—J. R. Orford, Cambridge.   | 99ft.  | 7in.  |
| 1886—J. H. Ware, Oxford.        | 96ft.  | 11in. |
| 1887—H. Neilson, Cambridge.     | 94ft.  | 10in. |
| 1888—H. Woolmer, Cambridge.     | 93ft.  | 10in. |
| 1889—K. L. Macdonald, Oxford.   | 91ft.  | 5in.  |
| 1890—N. M. Cohen, Cambridge.    | 94ft.  | 2in.  |

**AMATEUR SKATING CHAMPIONS.**

**NATIONAL ASSOCIATION.**

The championship meeting was first held in 1885, under the auspices of the Manhattan Athletic Club, and on their grounds in New York City. The following year the National Skating Association was organized, and the championship races have since then been held under the management of that body, in or near the metropolis, according as suitable ice could be found. The fixture for 1886 was a failure, owing to lack of ice.

**ONE HUNDRED YARDS.**

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| 1885—G. C. Walton, Manhattan Athletic Club. | 10¼s. |
|---|-------|

**ONE FURLONG.**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| 1885—G. D. Phillips, New York Athletic Club. | 20¾s. |
| 1888—S. O'Brien, West Side Athletic Club.    | 22¾s. |
| 1889—T. Donoghue Jr., Manhattan A. C.        | 20¾s. |

**QUARTER OF A MILE.**

|  |       |
|--|-------|
| 1888—Tim Donoghue Jr., Manhattan A. C. | 40s.  |
| 1890—Howard P. Moshier, Fishkill.      | 37¾s. |

**HALF A MILE.**

|  |     |      |
|--|-----|------|
| 1887—Tim Donoghue Jr., Manhattan A. C. | 1m. | 25s. |
|--|-----|------|

**ONE MILE.**

|  |     |       |
|--|-----|-------|
| 1885—S. O'Brien, New York City.        | 4m. | 57¾s. |
| 1887—Tim Donoghue Jr., Manhattan A. C. | 3m. | 13¾s. |
| 1888—Tim Donoghue Jr., Manhattan A. C. | 3m. | 46¾s. |
| 1889—Howard P. Moshier, Fishkill.      | 3m. | 38¾s. |
| 1890—Joseph Donoghue, Manhattan A. C.  | 3m. | 28¾s. |

**FIVE MILES.**

|                                       |      |       |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1885—G. D. Phillips, New York A. C.   | 21m. | 18¾s. |
| 1888—Joseph Donoghue, Manhattan A. C. | 19m. | 17¾s. |
| 1889—Joseph Donoghue, Manhattan A. C. | 18m. | 44s.  |
| 1890—Joseph Donoghue, Manhattan A. C. | 17m. | 50¾s. |

**TEN MILES.**

|                                       |      |       |
|---------------------------------------|------|-------|
| 1885—G. D. Phillips, New York A. C.   | 43m. | 18¾s. |
| 1886—S. O'Brien, New York City.       | 37m. | 45¾s. |
| 1887—F. W. Craft, Manhattan A. C.     | 35m. | 3¾s.  |
| 1888—Joseph Donoghue, Manhattan A. C. | 44m. | 41¾s. |
| 1889—G. Lappe, Van Cortlandt.         | 37m. | 17s.  |

**TWENTY-FIVE MILES.**

|                                     |     |      |       |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-------|
| 1885—G. D. Phillips, New York A. C. | 1h. | 49m. | 17¾s. |
| 1887—F. W. Craft, Manhattan A. C.   | 1h. | 39m. | 22s.  |
| 1888—F. W. Craft, Manhattan A. C.   | 1h. | 59m. | 1¾s.  |

**FIGURE SKATING.**

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1887—F. P. Good, Brooklyn, N. Y.   | 72 points |
| 1888—L. Rubenstein, Montreal, Can. | 72 points |
| 1889—L. Rubenstein, Montreal.      | 51 points |

**CANADIAN ASSOCIATION.**

**ONE FURLONG.**

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1888—E. D. Irwin, Montreal. | 25s.  |
| 1889—E. D. Irwin, Montreal. | 24¾s. |
| 1890—C. Gordon, Montreal.   | 26s.  |

**HURDLE RACE, 220YDS.**

|                             |       |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| 1888—E. D. Irwin, Montreal. | 28¼s. |
| 1889—E. D. Irwin, Montreal. | 30s.  |
| 1890—E. C. Grant, Ottawa.   |       |

**HALF MILE.**

|                                   |     |       |
|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|
| 1888—E. D. Irwin, Montreal.       | 1m. | 52¾s. |
| 1889—E. D. Irwin, Montreal.       | 1m. | 38¼s. |
| 1890—F. D. Carroll, Pictou, N. S. | 1m. | 49¾s. |



HALF MILE, BACKWARDS.

|                                     |     |                     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1888—W. Lawrie, Montreal.....       | 1m. | 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1889—F. Scott, Montreal.....        | 1m. | 54 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—C. T. Gillespie, St. John..... | 1m. | 48 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |

ONE MILE.

|                                       |     |                     |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------|
| 1888—E. D. Irwin, Montreal.....       | 3m. | 29s.                |
| 1889—E. D. Irwin and C. Gordon.....   | 3m. | 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. |
| 1890—F. D. Carroll, Pictou, N. S..... | 3m. | 41 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |

FIVE MILES.

|                                       |      |                     |
|---------------------------------------|------|---------------------|
| 1888—G. Douglas, Montreal.....        | 19m. | 31 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1889—F. D. Carroll, Pictou, N. S..... | 20m. | 20 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. |
| 1890—F. D. Carroll, Pictou.....       | 21m. | 8s.                 |

FIGURE SKATING.

|                                   |                   |        |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|--------|
| 1888—L. Rubenstein, Montreal..... | 393               | points |
| 1889—L. Rubenstein, Montreal..... | 375 $\frac{3}{4}$ | points |
| 1890—M. Rubenstein, Montreal..... | 341 $\frac{3}{4}$ | points |

AMATEUR DEFINITIONS.

AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION.

One who has not entered in an open competition; or for either a stake, public or admission money or entrance fee; or under a fictitious name; or has not competed with or against a professional for any prize or where admission fee is charged; or who has not instructed, pursued or assisted in the pursuit of athletic exercises as a means of livelihood, or for gain or any emolument; or whose membership of any athletic club of any kind was not brought about or does not continue because of any mutual understanding, express or implied, whereby his becoming or continuing a member of such club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatever, direct or indirect, and who shall in other and all respects conform to the rules and regulations of this organization.

PACIFIC COAST AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

An amateur is one who has never competed in an open competition, nor for either a stake, gate money or entrance fee; one who has never competed under a fictitious name, nor with a professional for any prize, or where gate money was charged; one who has never instructed, pursued or assisted in the pursuit of athletic exercises as a means of livelihood, nor for gain nor any emolument; one whose membership of any athletic club was not brought about nor does not continue because of the waiver of the initiation fee or the remission of dues; nor because of any understanding, express or implied, whereby his becoming or continuing a member of such club would be of any pecuniary benefit to him whatever, either directly or indirectly; and who shall in all respects conform to the Constitution, By-laws and Rules of this Association.

And of such amateur athletic clubs which, in addition to the adoption of the foregoing definition, shall have a bona fide amateur membership of at least twenty-five, and which shall be organized and continued for amateur athletic pursuits; and whose membership shall consist only of amateurs. No club which is a branch of, or bears the name of, or directly or indirectly receives support from, or whose members are required to qualify by first becoming members of any club which makes a specialty of professional contests, shall be eligible to membership in this association.

WESTERN AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

An amateur athlete is one who has never competed with or against a professional for a prize; or who has never competed for a staked bet or other monetary consideration, or under a fictitious name; or who has never, directly or indirectly, either in competition or as an instructor, as an assistant or through any connection whatever with any form of athletic games, obtained any financial consideration, either directly or indirectly; who has never sold or pledged any prize or token won or obtained through connection with athletics (this clause is not retroactive), or whose membership in any athletic organization is of no pecuniary benefit to himself, direct or indirect; or who, having transgressed any of the foregoing provisions, has been duly reinstated.

ENGLISH AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

An amateur is any person who has never engaged in, nor assisted in, nor taught any recognized athletic exercise for money, or who has never, either in public or in private, raced or exhibited his skill for a public or for a private stake, or other remuneration, or for a purse or for gate money, and never backed or allowed himself to be backed either in a public or private race.—Adopted 1886.

A novice is one who has never won a prize in a similar class of competition, *i. e.*, winning a prize for walking would not disqualify for running, and *vice versa*; but winning a prize for running any distance would disqualify for running. This rule does not apply to school and boys' races.

CANADIAN AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.

An amateur is one who has never competed for a money prize or stated bet, or with or against any professional for any prize, or who has never taught, pursued or assisted in the practice of athletic exercises as a means of obtaining a livelihood.

ENGLISH SKATING ASSOCIATION.

An amateur is one who has never competed in a skating contest for a money prize.

AMERICAN L. A. W. CHAMPIONS.

Bicycle Races.

ORDINARY MACHINE—HALF MILE.

| YEAR | NAME.                | PLACE.                | TIME. M. S.        |
|------|----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1884 | Charles Frazier..... | Cleveland, O.....     | 1 33 $\frac{1}{4}$ |
| 1885 | George E. Weber..... | Springfield, O.....   | 1 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1886 | C. E. Tichener.....  | Rochester, N. Y.....  | 1 20               |
| 1887 | W. E. Crist.....     | Williamsport, Pa..... | 1 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1888 | Will Windle.....     | Newcastle, Pa.....    | 1 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1889 | Collie Bell.....     | Ottawa, Kan.....      | 1 20 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

ORDINARY—ONE MILE.

| YEAR | NAME.                 | PLACE.                   | TIME. M. S.        |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| 1881 | Lewis T. Frye.....    | New York City.....       | 3 12 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1882 | George M. Hendee..... | Boston, Mass.....        | 2 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1883 | George M. Hendee..... | New York City.....       | 3 36 $\frac{3}{4}$ |
| 1884 | George M. Hendee..... | Washington, D. C.....    | 3 06 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1885 | George M. Hendee..... | Buffalo, N. Y.....       | 2 44               |
| 1886 | A. B. Rich.....       | Boston, Mass.....        | 3 26               |
| 1887 | A. B. Rich.....       | Boston, Mass.....        | 2 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1888 | Will Windle.....      | Baltimore, Md.....       | 2 43               |
| 1889 | A. C. Banker.....     | Hagerstown, Md.....      | 3 08               |
| 1890 | W. F. Murphy.....     | Niagara Falls, N. Y..... | 3 06               |

ORDINARY—TWO MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.                 | PLACE.                | TIME. M. S.        |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| 1879 | L. H. Johnson.....    | New York City.....    | 7 22               |
| 1880 | L. H. Johnson.....    | New York City.....    | 6 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1881 | C. A. Reed.....       | New York City.....    | 7 06 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1882 | George D. Gideon..... | New York City.....    | 6 41 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1883 | George M. Hendee..... | New York City.....    | 6 47 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1884 | L. B. Hamilton.....   | New York City.....    | 6 35               |
| 1885 | W. F. Knapp.....      | Cleveland, O.....     | 7 10               |
| 1886 | V. C. Place.....      | Cleveland, O.....     | 6 15               |
| 1887 | W. E. Crist.....      | Wilkesbarre, Pa.....  | 6 52               |
| 1888 | C. E. Kluge.....      | Brooklyn, N. Y.....   | 6 51               |
| 1889 | J. S. Clark.....      | Providence, R. I..... | 6 58 $\frac{3}{4}$ |

This event was run for under the joint auspices of the L. A. W. and N. A. A. A. till 1884, inclusive, since which the League has had exclusive control of the race.

ORDINARY—THREE MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.                 | PLACE.                  | TIME. M. S.         |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1883 | George D. Gideon..... | Philadelphia, Pa.....   | 9 58 $\frac{1}{4}$  |
| 1884 | B. W. Hanna.....      | Washington, D. C.....   | 10 26 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1885 | A. B. Rich.....       | Brooklyn, N. Y.....     | 9 41                |
| 1886 | F. D. Elwell.....     | San Francisco, Cal..... | 9 46 $\frac{1}{2}$  |
| 1887 | T. B. Nicholson.....  | Detroit, Mich.....      | 9 42                |
| 1888 | Will Windle.....      | New Jersey Div. M.....  | 9 27                |
| 1889 | J. S. Percival.....   | Los Angeles, Cal.....   | 9 48 $\frac{1}{4}$  |

ORDINARY—FIVE MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.                 | PLACE.                  | TIME. M. S.         |
|------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1882 | George D. Gideon..... | New York City.....      | 17 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1883 | R. G. Rood.....       | New York City.....      | 17 37 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1884 | L. B. Hamilton.....   | New York City.....      | 18 36               |
| 1885 | W. A. Rowe.....       | Hartford, Ct.....       | 15 58 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1886 | S. Hollingsworth..... | Buffalo, N. Y.....      | 15 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 18-7 | J. W. Powers.....     | Orange, N. J.....       | 16 25 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1888 | F. D. Elwell.....     | San Francisco, Cal..... | 16 66               |
| 1889 | F. Mehlig.....        | New Orleans, La.....    | 19 38               |
| 1890 | E. C. Anthony.....    | Niagara Falls.....      | 23 19 $\frac{1}{2}$ |

This event was established by the National Association A. A. A., and was run at the championship field meeting of that organization till 1884, inclusive, since which time it has been given under L. A. W. auspices.

ORDINARY—TEN MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.                  | PLACE.                  | TIME. M. S.         |
|------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1883 | George M. Hendee.....  | Springfield, Mass.....  | 33 43 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1884 | John Brooks.....       | Washington, D. C.....   | 36 03               |
| 1885 | E. P. Burnham.....     | Springfield, Mass.....  | 30 24 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1886 | N. H. Van Sicklen..... | Detroit, Mich.....      | 36 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1887 | F. S. Ray.....         | Junction City, Kas..... | 40 33 $\frac{1}{2}$ |
| 1888 | Will Windle.....       | Buffalo, N. Y.....      | 31 37               |
| 1889 | Collie Bell.....       | Ottawa, Kas.....        | 35 03               |



ORDINARY—FIFTEEN MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.              | PLACE.             | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1835 | George E. Weber... | Chicago, Ill. .... | 51 13          |

This event was not popular, and was abandoned after one trial.

ORDINARY—TWENTY MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.             | PLACE.            | TIME.<br>H. M. S. |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| 1836 | E. A. Savage..... | Winona, Minn..... | 1 10 49           |

This event has not been contended for since the above year.

ORDINARY—TWENTY-FIVE MILES.

| YEAR  | NAME.              | PLACE.              | TIME.<br>H. M. S. |
|-------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| 1833* | A. H. Robinson.... | Springfield, Mass.. | 1 23 12           |
| 1834  | C. F. Frazier..... | Washington, D. C..  | 1 38 09           |
| 1835  | George E. Weber... | New Haven, Ct.....  | 1 23 04½          |

\*Won on a foul, C. F. Frazier, who finished first, being disqualified.

The racing board afterwards decided to abandon the race.

SAFETY—ONE MILE.

| YEAR | NAME.            | PLACE.               | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|------------------|----------------------|----------------|
| 1889 | W. E. Crist..... | Hagerstown, Md...    | 3 05½          |
| 1890 | W. D. Banker     | Niagara Falls, N. Y. | .....          |

SAFETY—TWO MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.              | PLACE.             | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1890 | W. F. Murphy. .... | Niagara Falls..... | 9 17½          |

SAFETY—FIVE MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.              | PLACE.              | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1890 | Hoyland Smith..... | Niagara Falls. .... | 15 50½         |

TANDEM SAFETY—ONE MILE.

| YEAR | NAME.                | PLACE.             | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1890 | W. F. & C. M. Murphy | Niagara Falls..... | 2 57½          |

TANDEM SAFETY—TWO MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.                | PLACE.            | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|----------------------|-------------------|----------------|
| 1889 | A. C. & W. D. Banker | Hartford, Ct..... | 5 40           |
| 1890 | W. F. & C. M. Murphy | Niagara Falls     | 6 58½          |

TANDEM BICYCLE—ONE MILE.

| YEAR | NAME.                    | PLACE.              | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1890 | W. Van Wagoner & Merrill | Niagara Falls. .... | .....          |

TANDEM BICYCLE—THREE MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.                            | PLACE.             | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1890 | W. S. Campbell & A. B. Rich..... | Niagara Falls..... | 8 31½          |

Tricycle Races.  
ONE MILE.

| YEAR | NAME.               | PLACE.              | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|---------------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 1883 | W. W. Stall.....    | Springfield, Mass.. | 3 33           |
| 1884 | George M. Hendee..  | Washington, D. C..  | 3 57½          |
| 1885 | E. P. Burnham.....  | Buffalo, N. Y.....  | 3 45           |
| 1886 | A. B. Rich.....     | Boston, Mass.....   | 4 03           |
| 1887 | A. B. Rich.....     | Cleveland, O.....   | 3 27           |
| 1888 | H. L. Kingsland.... | Baltimore, Md.....  | 3 02           |
| 1889 | V. L. Emerson.....  | Hagerstown, Md...   | 3 30½          |

FIVE MILES.

| YEAR | NAME.            | PLACE.             | TIME.<br>M. S. |
|------|------------------|--------------------|----------------|
| 1888 | W. E. Crist..... | Buffalo, N. Y..... | 21 47          |

ENGLISH N. C. U. CHAMPIONS.

Bicycle Races.

ORDINARY MACHINE—ONE MILE.

|      |                                    |           |
|------|------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1880 | A. Lehr, Frankfurt....             | 3m. 94½s. |
| 1880 | F. J. Osmond, Brixton Ramblers.... | 3m. 21½s. |

ORDINARY—FIVE MILES.

|      |                                    |            |
|------|------------------------------------|------------|
| 1889 | H. Synyer, Boulevard B. C.....     | 15m. 24½s. |
| 1890 | F. J. Osmond, Brixton Ramblers.... | 14m. 34½s. |

ORDINARY—TWENTY-FIVE MILES.

|      |                                    |                |
|------|------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1889 | F. J. Osmond, Brixton Ramblers.... | 1h. 18m. 27½s. |
| 1890 | F. J. Osmond, Brixton Ramblers.... | 1h. 14m. 47s.  |

ORDINARY—FIFTY MILES.

|      |                                      |                |
|------|--------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1889 | J. H. Adams, Catiord C. C.....       | 2h. 42m. 14½s. |
| 1890 | F. J. Osmond, Brixton Ramblers . . . | 2h. 44m. 12½s. |

SAFETY MACHINE—ONE MILE.

|      |                                     |           |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1890 | R. J. McCreedy, Dublin U. B. C..... | 2m. 48½s. |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----------|

SAFETY—FIVE MILES.

|      |                                     |           |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1890 | R. J. McCreedy, Dublin U. B. C..... | 17m. 47s. |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----------|

SAFETY—TWENTY-FIVE MILES.

|      |                                     |                |
|------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1889 | F. T. Fletcher, Ilkeston. ....      | 1h. 16m. 34½s. |
| 1890 | R. J. McCreedy, Dublin U. B. C..... | 1h. 16m. 59½s. |

SAFETY—FIFTY MILES.

|      |                                     |                |
|------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1889 | J. H. Adams, Catiord C. C.....      | 2h. 44m. 4½s.  |
| 1890 | R. J. McCreedy, Dublin U. B. C..... | 2h. 29m. 55½s. |

Tricycle Races.

ONE MILE.

|      |                                     |           |
|------|-------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1889 | H. H. Sansom, Notts B. C.....       | 3m. 12s.  |
| 1890 | K. N. Stadnicki, Irish C. C. C..... | 3m. 52½s. |

FIVE MILES.

|      |                               |            |
|------|-------------------------------|------------|
| 1889 | H. H. Sansom, Notts B. C..... | 17m. 15½s. |
| 1890 | H. H. Sansom, Notts B. C..... | 18m. 6½s.  |

TWENTY-FIVE MILES.

|      |                                 |                |
|------|---------------------------------|----------------|
| 1889 | W. G. M. Branson, S. B. C.....  | 1h. 20m. 27½s. |
| 1890 | L. Stroud, Oxford Un. B. C..... | 1h. 25m. 21½s. |

AMATEUR DEFINITIONS.

LEAGUE OF AMERICAN WHEELMEN.

An amateur is one who has never engaged in, nor assisted in, nor taught 'cycling or any recognized athletic exercise for money or other remuneration, or knowingly competed with or against a professional for a prize of any description.

ENGLISH NATIONAL CYCLISTS UNION.

An amateur is one who has never engaged in, nor assisted in, nor taught any athletic exercise for money, or other remuneration; nor knowingly competed with or against a professional for a prize of any description, or in public (except at a meeting specially sanctioned by the Union).

INTERCOLLEGIATE FOOTBALL CHAMPIONS.

|           |            |           |           |
|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|
| 1876..... | Yale       | 1883..... | Yale      |
| 1877..... | Princeton  | 1884..... | Yale      |
| 1878..... | Princeton  | 1885..... | Princeton |
| 1879..... | Princeton  | 1886..... | Princeton |
| 1880..... | *Princeton | 1887..... | Yale      |
| 1881..... | Yale       | 1888..... | Yale      |
| 1882..... | Yale       | 1889..... | Princeton |
| 1890..... | Yale       |           |           |

\*The three colleges tied in all three games, and Princeton retained the championship.

Yale and Princeton played a draw, the game not being finished, and Yale retaining the championship.

Princeton and Yale again played a draw, game unfinished, and Princeton retaining the title.

PROFESSIONAL SIX DAY RACES.

The appended table shows the distance in miles and yards accomplished by the leading contestant at the close of each day in the principal pedestrian tournaments of 142 hours duration.

Go as You Please.

| NEW YORK CITY, NOV. 26-DEC. 1, 1888.                     |           |           |           |           |           |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| FIRST.   | SECOND.   | THIRD.    | FOURTH.   | FIFTH.    | SIXTH.    |
| Moore  | Moore     | Herty     | Herty     | Little'd  | Little'd  |
| Mls. Yds.  | Mls. Yds. | Mls. Yds. | Mls. Yds. | Mls. Yds. | Mls. Yds. |
| 135 22   | 140 22    | 328 00    | 431 44    | 538 1,100 | 623 1,320 |
| D. J. Herty, 605 miles; E. C. Moore, 553 miles 1,100yds. |           |           |           |           |           |
| NEW YORK CITY, FEB. 6-11, 1888.                          |           |           |           |           |           |
| Hart   | Albert    | Albert    | Albert    | Albert    | Albert    |
| 130 600  | 238 000   | 348 000   | 450 220   | 545 000   | 621 1,320 |
| D. J. Herty, 582 miles 600yds.; Gus Guerrero, 564 miles. |           |           |           |           |           |



NEW YORK CITY, MAY 7-12, 1888.

Litt'w'd | Hughes | Litt'w'd | Litt'w'd | Litt'w'd | Litt'w'd | Litt'w'd  
137 000 234 1,540 326 449 427 440 528 000 511 570  
Gus Guerrero, 583mils. 1,380yds.; D. J. Herty, 573mils. 130yds.

NEW YORK CITY, APRIL 28-MAY 3, 1884.

Rowell | Rowell | Rowell | Fitzge'd | Fitzge'd | Fitzge'd  
135 000 240 220 346 000 447 1,320 535 1,100 610 000  
C. Rowell, 602 miles; P. J. Panchot, 566½ miles.

NEW YORK CITY, FEB. 27-MARCH 4, 1882.

Rowell | Rowell | Rowell | Hazael | Hazael | Hazael  
150 395 258 220 353 220 433 1,100 540 170 600 220  
P. Fitzgerald, 577 miles 220yds.; G. D. Noremac, 555 miles

NEW YORK CITY, DEC. 26-31, 1881.

Hart | Fitzge'd | Fitzge'd | Fitzge'd | Fitzge'd | Fitzge'd  
123 55 223 1,100 328 554 430 55 522 55 582 55  
G. D. Noremac, 565mils. 495yds.; D. J. Herty, 556mils. 275yds.

NEW YORK CITY, MAY 23-28, 1881.

Hughes | Vint | Vint | Vint | Vint | Vint  
137 165 233 165 334 1,640 428 1,265 521 165 578 605  
J. Sullivan, 569 miles; J. Hughes, 552 miles 440yds.

NEW YORK CITY, OCT. 23-28, 1882.

Hughes | Hughes | Hughes | Fitzge'd | Fitzge'd | Fitzge'd  
150 160 250 160 342 160 431 165 516 825 577 440  
G. D. Noremac, 566mils. 880yds.; D. J. Herty, 541mils. 385yds.

NEW YORK CITY, JAN. 24-29, 1881.

Hughes | Hughes | Hughes | Hughes | Hughes | Hughes  
134 880 229 000 325 1,320 417 000 500 000 568 825  
James Albert, 558 miles; Robt. Vint, 550 miles.

LONDON, ENG., NOV. 1-6, 1880.

Rowell | Rowell | Rowell | Rowell | Rowell | Rowell  
145 251 248 754 340 000 416 000 492 251 566 63  
G. Littlewood, 470 miles 754yds.; Dobler, 450 miles 754yds.

NEW YORK CITY, MAY 5-11, 1889.

Cart'rit | Cart'rit | Herty | Herty | Herty | Herty  
127 000 216 1,100 312 1,540 400 220 487 1,100 550 220

Walking.

DRILL HALL, SHEFFIELD, MARCH 6-11, 1882.

Litt'w'd | Litt'w'd | Litt'w'd | Litt'w'd | Litt'w'd | Litt'w'd  
120 135 219 812 308 1,083 395 271 470 1,354 531 677  
H. Williams, 458mils. 135yds.; H. Carless, 426mils. 1,083yds.

CHICAGO, ILL., MAY 9-14, 1881.

Ha'man | Ha'man | Ha'man | Ha'man | Ha'man | Ha'man  
117 880 215 880 299 000 384 000 461 000 530 000  
E. Tracy, 523 miles; F. Krohne, 520 miles 440yds.

LONDON, ENG., APRIL 2-7, 1877.

Weston | O'Leary | O'Leary | O'Leary | O'Leary | O'Leary  
116 812 207 724 294 722 370 704 453 1,143 519 1,585  
E. P. Weston, 510 miles.

ANNUAL CURLING COMPETITIONS.

SCOTCHMEN VS. AMERICANS.

Scottish born against American born, for the Patterson Medal.

| YEAR | DATE    | PLACE         | RINKS | WON BY.   | SCORE.     |
|------|---------|---------------|-------|-----------|------------|
| 1877 | Jan. 10 | New York City | 4     | Scotchmen | 115 to 66  |
| 1878 | Feb. 2  | Van Cortlandt | 4     | Americans | 88 to 70   |
| 1879 | Jan. 11 | N. Y. City    | 6     | Americans | 105 to 104 |
| 1881 | Feb. 5  | N. Y. City    | 7     | Scotchmen | 180 to 118 |
| 1882 | Jan. 30 | N. Y. City    | 8     | Scotchmen | 199 to 161 |
| 1883 | Feb. 22 | Van Cortlandt | 5     | Americans | 105 to 101 |
| 1884 | Jan. 23 | Van Cortlandt | 8     | Scotchmen | 157 to 135 |
| 1885 | Feb. 2  | Van Cortlandt | 10    | Americans | 188 to 181 |
| 1887 | Jan. 27 | Van Cortlandt | 7     | Americans | 128 to 95  |
| 1889 | Feb. 22 | Van Cortlandt | 9     | Scotchmen | 157 to 128 |

CHAMPION RINK MATCH.

Gordon Medal.

| Y'R  | DATE    | PLACE       | R'KS | WON BY      | SKIP              |
|------|---------|-------------|------|-------------|-------------------|
| 1869 | Feb. 19 | Buffalo...  | 9    | New York..  | W. Kellock.       |
| 1870 | Feb. —  | Paterson... | 12   | New York..  | W. Kellock.       |
| 1871 | M'ch 1  | Yonkers...  | Pts. | Yonkers...  | Points.           |
| 1872 | M'ch 5  | Milwaukee   | Pts. | Milwaukee   | Points.           |
| 1873 | Feb. —  | Milwaukee   | Pts. | Milwaukee   | Points.           |
| 1875 | Jan. 20 | Detroit...  | 4    | Granite...  | P. Young.         |
| 1876 | Feb. 25 | Paterson... | 12   | Jersey City | J. Love.          |
| 1877 | Jan. 18 | Chicago...  | 6    | Four Bro's. | R. Malcolm.       |
| 1878 | Feb. 1  | Yonkers...  | 10   | Jersey City | J. Love.          |
| 1879 | Feb. 13 | Toronto...  | 12   | Granite...  | P. Young.         |
| 1880 | Feb. 27 | New York... | 9    | Yonkers...  | W. Kellock.       |
| 1881 | Jan. 20 | Milwaukee   | 4    | Milwaukee.  | J. A. Bryden.     |
| 1882 | Jan. 24 | Yonkers...  | 9    | Utica...    | H. Sloan.         |
| 1883 | Jan. 17 | Chicago...  | 4    | Portage C'y | J. H. Wells.      |
| 1884 | Jan. 16 | Yonkers...  | 12   | Yonkers...  | W. Kellock.       |
| 1885 | Jan. 13 | Chicago...  | 2    | Milwaukee.  | H. H. West.       |
| 1886 | Feb. 2  | Cortlandt.  | 11   | Yonkers...  | W. Kellock.       |
| 1888 | Jan. 17 | Cortlandt.  | 11   | Mosholu...  | O. Van Cortlandt. |

INTER-STATE MATCH.

Between the clubs of New York and New Jersey, for the Hamilton Medal.

| YEAR | DATE    | PLACE           | RINKS | WON BY.    | SCORE.     |
|------|---------|-----------------|-------|------------|------------|
| 1876 | Jan. 25 | Paterson.....   | 10    | New Jersey | 262 to 250 |
| 1877 | Jan. 5  | N. Y. City..... | 10    | New Jersey | .....      |
| 1878 | Jan. 16 | Paterson.....   | 10    | New York.. | 253 to 238 |
| 1879 | Jan. 22 | N. Y. City..... | 10    | New York.. | 264 to 191 |
| 1880 | Feb. 6  | Newark.....     | 10    | New Jersey | 268 to 186 |
| 1881 | Feb. 18 | Brooklyn.....   | 9     | New York.. | 249 to 218 |
| 1882 | Jan. 19 | Paterson.....   | 8     | New York.. | 227 to 177 |
| 1885 | Jan. 19 | Yonkers.....    | 10    | New Jersey | 246 to 238 |
| 1886 | Jan. 14 | Paterson.....   | 12    | New York.. | 268 to 220 |

NORTH VS. SOUTH.

For the Dalrymple Medal, contended for by Eastern curlers, hailing respectively from North and South of the Forth and Clyde Canal, Scotland.

| YEAR | DATE    | PLACE           | RINKS | WON BY.    | SCORE.     |
|------|---------|-----------------|-------|------------|------------|
| 1871 | Jan. 12 | N. Y. City..... | 10    | South..... | 287 to 234 |
| 1872 | Jan. 6  | N. Y. City..... | 12    | South..... | 263 to 245 |
| 1873 | Jan. 7  | N. Y. City..... | 13    | South..... | 342 to 301 |
| 1874 | Jan. 27 | N. Y. City..... | 17    | South..... | 416 to 317 |
| 1875 | Jan. 14 | N. Y. City..... | 14    | South..... | 384 to 381 |
| 1876 | Feb. 3  | Brooklyn.....   | 9     | South..... | 239 to 202 |
| 1877 | Jan. 3  | N. Y. City..... | 11    | North..... | 228 to 201 |
| 1879 | Jan. 7  | N. Y. City..... | 11    | South..... | 264 to 246 |
| 1880 | Feb. —  | N. Y. City..... | 11    | South..... | 259 to 249 |
| 1881 | Feb. 8  | N. Y. City..... | 10    | South..... | 287 to 234 |
| 1882 | Jan. 5  | N. Y. City..... | 12    | North..... | 247 to 230 |
| 1883 | Jan. 8  | N. Y. City..... | 9     | North..... | 182 to 160 |
| 1884 | Jan. 10 | N. Y. City..... | 10    | South..... | 233 to 132 |
| 1885 | Jan. 23 | N. Y. City..... | 12    | South..... | 256 to 209 |
| 1886 | Jan. 12 | N. Y. City..... | 10    | North..... | 157 to 145 |
| 1887 | Jan. 5  | N. Y. City..... | 14    | South..... | 263 to 244 |
| 1888 | Feb. 16 | N. Y. City..... | 12    | South..... | 230 to 229 |

SCOTCH VS. ALL NATIONALITIES.

For the McLintock Medal

| YEAR | DATE    | PLACE           | RINKS | WON BY      | SCORE.     |
|------|---------|-----------------|-------|-------------|------------|
| 1883 | Feb. 1  | N. Y. City..... | 15    | Scotch..... | 157 to 122 |
| 1884 | Jan. 23 | N. Y. City..... | 11    | All N.....  | 153 to 148 |
| 1885 | Jan. 22 | Yonkers.....    | 7     | All N.....  | 157 to 142 |
| 1886 | Jan. 26 | Yonkers.....    | 11    | Scotch..... | 135 to 129 |
| 1887 | Feb. 1  | Brooklyn.....   | 5     | Scotch..... | 85 to 67   |
| 1888 | Feb. 10 | N. Y. City..... | 7     | Scotch..... | 152 to 109 |
| 1889 | Feb. 15 | Minneapolis..   | 3     | All N.....  | 53 to 45   |

CHAMPIONSHIP RINK MATCH.

Mitchell Medal.

| Y'R  | DATE         | PLACE     | R'KS | WON BY      | SKIP.        |
|------|--------------|-----------|------|-------------|--------------|
| 1885 | Feb. 4-7.... | New York  | 18   | Empire C'y  | S. McIntyre. |
| 1886 | Feb. 17-22.. | Milwaukee | 13   | Milwaukee.  | J. B. Hill.  |
| 1887 | Jan. 25-28.. | New York  | 17   | Yonkers...  | G. Frazier.  |
| 1889 | Feb. 5.....  | New York  | 19   | Yonkers...  | G. Frazier.  |
| 1890 | Jan. 22....  | Milwaukee | ..   | Portage.... | J. H. Wells. |

THE INTERNATIONAL MATCH.

Gordon Medal.

| Y'R  | DATE    | PLACE      | R'KS | WON BY     | SKIP.             |
|------|---------|------------|------|------------|-------------------|
| 1884 | Feb. —  | Montreal.. | 2    | U. States. | J. A. Broden.     |
| 1888 | Feb. 17 | Montreal.. | 2    | Canada..   | W. Wils on.       |
| 1889 | Feb. 7  | Montreal.. | 2    | Canada..   | A. C. Hutchinson. |
| 1890 | Feb. 22 | Albany.... | 2    | Canada..   | G. Brush.         |

GRAND PRIX DE CASINO.

Winners of the most valuable prize known to wing shots, contended for annually at the international tournament at Monte Carlo:

|           |                        |           |                      |
|-----------|------------------------|-----------|----------------------|
| 1872..... | Geo. L. Lorillard      | 1881..... | Godfrey Camulner     |
| 1873..... | .....                  | 1882..... | Count De St. Quentin |
| 1874..... | .....                  | 1883..... | .....                |
| 1875..... | Sir W. Call            | 1884..... | H. J. Roberts        |
| 1876..... | Capt. A. L. Patton     | 1885..... | Count De Casetra     |
| 1877..... | Capt. A. L. Patton     | 1886..... | Leon de Boriedot     |
| 1878..... | W. Arundel Yeo         | 1887..... | Signor Guidicini     |
| 1879..... | H. Cholmond'ey Pennell | 1888..... | Count Salina         |
| 1880..... | E. R. G. Hopgood       | 1889..... | M. Seaton            |
| 1881..... | Count M. Esterhazy     | 1890..... | Valentine Dieks      |
| 1890..... | .....                  | .....     | Signor Guidicini     |



# FASTEST RECORDED TIME

TO DECEMBER, 1890.

COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1891.

## THE RUNNING TURF.

- ¼ mile—0:21½, Jim Miller, 2yrs., Deer Lodge, Montana, Aug. 16, 1883, and Sleepy Dick, aged, Kiowa, Kas., Nov. 24, 1888.
- ⅓ mile—0:34½, Cyclone, aged, 120lb, Helena, Montana, Aug. 23, 1889.
- ½ mile—0:46, Geraldine, 4yrs., 122lb, track partly down hill, West Chester, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1889.....0:47¾, Olltipa, 2yrs., 97lb, best on level track, Saratoga, N. Y., July 25, 1874.
- ⅝ mile—0:59, Britannic, 5yrs., 122lb, track partly down hill, West Chester, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1889; Fordham, 4yrs., 115lb, West Chester, Oct. 4, 1889, and Sallie McClelland, 2yrs., 115lb, West Chester, May 31, 1889.....1:00, Kittie Pease, 4yrs., twice in heat race, best on level track, Dallas, Texas, Nov. 2, 1887.....1:01, Princess Bowling, 2yrs., 118lb, best at age and weight, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1888.
- 5½ furlongs—1:06½, Hanover, 5yrs., 124lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., June 19, 1889.
- 6 furlongs—1:10¾, Fides, 4yrs., 116lb, track partly down hill, West Chester, N. Y., May 31, 1890.....1:11, El Rio Rey, 2yrs., 126lb, best at age and weight, West Chester, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1889.....1:13, Force, 5yrs., 121lb, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 24, 1883, and Tom Hood, 4yrs., 115lb, Louisville, Sept. 19, 1888—best on level, straight track.....1:13¾, Gregory, 2yrs., 105lb, best on circular track, Gravesend, L. I., Sept. 30, 1889.
- 7 furlongs—1:23½, Bella B., 5yrs., 103lb, straight track, Monmouth Park, July 8, 1890.....1:26½, Britannic, 5yrs., 110lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 5, 1889.....1:28, Emperor of Norfolk, 4yrs., 125lb, best at age and weight, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., June 14, 1888.
- 1 mile—1:35½, Salvator, 4yrs., 110lb, straight track, against time, Monmouth Park, N. J., Aug. 25, 1890.....1:39¾, Raveloe, 3yrs., 107lb, straight track, best time in race against horses, Monmouth Park, N. J., July 31, 1890,.....1:39¾, Racine, 3yrs., 107lb, best on circular track, Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1890.
- 1 mile 70yds.—1:45¾, Lizzie B., 5yrs., 104lb, Chicago, Ill., July 2, 1890.
- 1-16 miles—1:46¾, Prince Royal, 5yrs., 116lb, West Chester, N. Y., June 11, 1890.....1:47½, Jim Douglas, aged, 122lb, best at weight, Chicago, Ill., June 29, 1883.
- 1½ miles—1:52¾, Teuton, 4yrs., 113lb, Chicago, Ill., June 23, 1890.....1:53, Terra Cotta, 4yrs., 121lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., June 23, 1888.
- 1-3-16 miles—2:00¾, Tristan, 5yrs., 102lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 4, 1890.....2:03, Exile, 4yrs., 125lb, best at weight, grass track, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Aug. 23, 1886.
- 1¼ miles—2:03¾, Banquet, 3yrs., 108lb, straight track, Monmouth Park, N. J., July 17, 1890.....2:05, Salvator, 4yrs., 122lb, best on circular track, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., June 23, 1890.....2:07¾, Sintax, 2yrs., 90lb, fastest at age, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 29, 1890.
- 1 mile 500yds.—2:10½, Bend Or, 4yrs., 115lb, Saratoga, N. Y., July 25, 1882.
- 1¾ miles—2:20¼, Ormie, 4yrs., 105lb, Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1890.
- 1½ miles—2:33, Firenzi, 6yrs., 117lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., June 26, 1890.
- 1¾ miles—2:48, Hindooecraft, 3yrs., 75lb, West Chester, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1889.....2:48¾, Exile, 4yrs., 115lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 11, 1886.....2:49, Bend Or, 4yrs., 125lb, Saratoga, Aug. 19, 1882.
- 1¾ miles—3:01, Glidelia, 5yrs., 116lb, Saratoga, Aug. 5, 1882.
- 1¾ miles—3:20, Enigma, 4yrs., 90lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 15, 1885.
- 2 miles—3:27½, Ten Broeck, 5yrs., 110lb, against time, Louisville, Ky., May 29, 1877.....3:28, Wildmoor, 6yrs., best in race between horses, Kansas City, Mo., Sept. 29, 1882.....3:31¾, Malua, 5yrs., 136lb, best at the weight, Melbourne, Aus., Nov. 4, 1884.
- 2½ miles—3:44½, Monitor, 4yrs., 110lb, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 20, 1880.
- 2¼ miles—3:56¾, Preakness, aged, 114lb, and Springbok, 5yrs., 114lb, dead heat, Saratoga, N. Y., July 29, 1875.
- 2½ miles—4:27½, Aristides, 4yrs., 104lb, Lexington, Ky., May 13, 1876.
- 2½ miles—4:58¾, Ten Broeck, 4yrs., 104lb, Lexington, Ky., Sept. 16, 1876.

- 2¾ miles—4:58¾, Hubbard, 4yrs., 108lb, Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1873.
- 3 miles—5:24, Drake Carter, 4yrs., 115lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 6, 1884.....5:26¾, Commotion, 6yrs., 131lb, best at weight, Melbourne, Aus., March 7, 1885.
- 4 miles—7:15¾, Ten Broeck, 4yrs., 101lb, against time, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 27, 1876.
- 10 miles—23:18, Mr. Brown, 6yrs., 160lb, ridden by H. C. Peel, match for \$1,000 with L. L., aged, 160lb, ridden by A. Belmont Purdy, Rancocas, N. J., March 2, 1889.

## HEAT RACING.

- ¼ mile—0:21½, 0:22¼, Sleepy Dick, aged, Kiowa, Kas., Nov. 24, 1888.
- ½ miles—0:48, 0:43, Bogus, aged, 113lb, Helena, Montana, Aug. 22, 1883.
- ⅝ mile—1:00, 1:00, Kittie Pease, 4yrs., Dallas, Texas, Nov. 2, 1887.
- ¾ mile—1:13¾, 1:13¾, Lizzie S., 5yrs., 118lb, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 28, 1883.
- 1 mile—1:42, 1:41½, Bounce, 4yrs., 90lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 7, 1881.....1:42¼, 1:41¾, Gabriel, 5yrs., 115lb, best at weight, St. Louis, Mo., June 13, 1881.....Three in five, 1:43, 1:44, 1:47¾, first, third and fourth heats, L'Argentine, 6yrs., 115lb, St. Louis, Mo., June 14, 1879.
- 1-1-16 miles—1:50¾, 1:48, Slipalong, 5yrs., 115lb, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1883.
- 1½ miles—1:56, 1:56, Gabriel, 4yrs., 112lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 23, 1880.....1:56, 1:56½, Firenzi, 4yrs., 125lb, best at weight, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 15, 1888.
- 1¾ miles—2:10, 2:14, Glenmore, 5yrs., 114lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 25, 1880.
- 1½ miles—2:42¼, 2:43, Bigaroon, 4yrs., Lockport, N. Y., July 4, 1872.
- 2 miles—3:33, 3:31¾, Miss Woodford, 4yrs., 107½lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 20, 1884.
- 3 miles—5:27½, 5:29¾, Norfolk, 4yrs., 100lb, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 23, 1865.....5:28, Brown Dick, 3yrs., 86lb, best second heat, New Orleans, La., April 10, 1855.....5:28¾, Mollie Jackson, 4yrs., 101lb, best third heat, Louisville, Ky., May 25, 1861.
- 4 miles—7:23½, 7:41, Florida, 4yrs., 105lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., Sept. 18, 1880.....7:30¾, 7:31, fastest second and third heats, Glenmore, 4yrs., 108lb, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 25, 1879.

## OVER HURDLES.

- 1 mile, 4 hurdles—1:49, Bob Thomas, 5yrs., 140lb, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1890.
- Mile heats, 4 hurdles—1:50¾, 1:50¾, Joe Rhodes, 5yrs., 140lb, St. Louis, Mo., June 4, 1878.
- 1½ miles, 5 hurdles—2:02¾, Winslow, 4yrs., 138lb, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 29, 1888.
- 1¼ miles, 5 hurdles—2:16, Jim McGowan, 4yrs., 127lb, Brighton Beach, Coney Island, Nov. 9, 1882.
- 1¾ miles, 5 hurdles—2:35, Guy, aged, 155lb, Latonia, Ky., Oct. 8, 1885.
- 1½ miles, 6 hurdles—2:47, Kitty Clark, 3yrs., 130lb, Brighton Beach, C. I., Aug. 23, 1881, and Speculation, 6yrs., 125lb, same course, July 19, 1881.
- 1½ miles, 7 hurdles—3:16, Turfman, 5yrs., 140lb, Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1882.
- 1¾ miles, 7 hurdles—3:17, Kitty Clark, 4yrs., 142lb, Monmouth Park, N. J., July 12, 1882.
- 2 miles, 8 hurdles—3:47½, Tom Leathers, aged, 117lb, New Orleans, La., April 16, 1875.....3:48¾, Ventilator, aged, 135lb, Sheepshead Bay, L. I., June 24, 1880.
- 2¼ miles, 9 hurdles—4:33, Cariboo, 5yrs., 154lb, Monmouth Park, N. J., Aug. 23, 1875.

## LONG DISTANCE RIDING.

- 10 miles—20:02, Miss Belle Cook, 5 horses, changing five times, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 10, 1882.
- 20 miles—40:59, Little Cricket, changing horses at will, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 7, 1882.
- 50 miles—1:50:03½, Carl Pugh, ten horses, changing at will, match race, San Bernardino, Cal., July 7, 1883.....Woman: 2:27:00, Miss Nellie Burke, Galveston, Texas, Feb. 24, 1884.
- 60 miles—2:33:00, George Osbaldiston, 11 horses, Newmarket, Eng., Nov. 5, 1831.
- 100 miles—4:19:40, George Osbaldiston, 16 horses, as above.



- 101 miles 4,971ft.—4:42.35, Miss Nellie Barke, changing horses fifty-four times, Galveston, Texas, Feb. 24, 1884.  
 155 miles—6:45.07, John Murphy, match against time, 20 horses, N. Y. City, July 3, 1876.  
 200 miles—8h., Nell H. Mowry, 30 horses, Bay View Park, San Francisco, Aug. 2, 1868; in 8.42, George Osbaldiston, 29 horses, as above.  
 201 miles—52 hours, Hering Jr., in match with G. Guyon, pedestrian, Exposition Building, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 9, 10, 11, 1880.  
 300 miles—14.09.00, Nell H. Mowry, 30 horses, as above.  
 559 miles 754yds.—Pinafore, in six day race against other horses and men, Mechanics' Pavilion, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 15-20, 1879.  
 1,071½ miles—72 hours, Charles M. Anderson, riding 12 hours daily and changing mustangs at will, Mechanics' Pavilion, San Francisco, Cal., April 15 to 29, 1884.  
 1,304 miles—40 hours, 15 hours per day, changing mustangs at will, C. M. Anderson, Bay District track, San Francisco, Cal., May 15, 1880.

#### BEST TROTTING TIMES DIFFERENT WAYS OF GOING. SINGLY.

- ¾ mile—1:02½, Sunol, against time, Detroit, Mich., July 24, 1890.  
 1 mile—2:08¾, Maud S., against time, in harness, accompanied the distance by a running horse, Glenville, O., July 30, 1885.....2:11, 2:10¾, Jay-Eye-See, against time, accompanied by running horse; fastest two consecutive trials, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 15, 1884.....2:10½, Sunol, against time, accompanied by runner, fastest three year old record, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1889.....2:10¾, Nelson, against time, accompanied by a runner, fastest stallion time, Cambridge City, Ia., Oct. 21, 1890.....2:10¾, Sunol, against time, best four year old record, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1890.....2:13, Palo Alto, best time in race between horses, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 22, 1890.....2:13¾, Phallas, fastest heat by a stallion against other horses, Chicago, July 14, 1884, and Palo Alto, third heat, Stockton, Cal., Sept. 26, 1889.....2:14, Allerton, stallion, 4yrs., kite shaped track, Independence, Ia., Oct. 30, 1890.....2:16, Edgemark, stallion, 4yrs., circular track, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 18, 1889.....2:15½, stallion Nelson, against time, half mile track, Bangor, Me., Sept. 6, 1890.....2:15¾, 2:13¾, 2:15, 2:16, fastest four consecutive heats in stallion race, Palo Alto taking second and Jack the others, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 2, 1890.....2:15¾, Great Eastern, under saddle, third heat, Morrisania, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1877.....2:16¾, 2:17, 2:17, Hopeful, fastest time and best two and three consecutive heats to wagon, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1878.....2:10¾, Jay-Eye-See, against time, best five year old record, Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1883.....2:18, Sunol, 2yrs., against time, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 27, 1888.....2:18, Faust, best three year old record in race, Butte, Mont., Aug. 22, 1889.....2:20¾, Regal Wilkes, best two year old stallion record, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 9, 1889.....2:29¾, Freedom, against time, best yearling and yearling stallion record, Napa, Cal., Oct. 18, 1890.....Best English record, 2:25, Colonel Wood, Alexandria Park, London, Oct. 27, 1890.  
 2 miles—4:43, against time, Fanny Witherspoon, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1885.....4:48¾, 4:51, fastest two consecutive heats, in harness, Steve Maxwell, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1880.....4:56¾, to wagon, Gen. Butler, first heat, June 18, 1863, and Dexter, second heat, Fashion Course, L. I., Oct. 27, 1865.  
 3 miles—7:21¼, Huntress, harness, Brooklyn, L. I., Sept. 21, 1872.....7:32¾, Dutchman, under saddle, Beacon Course, Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 1, 1839.....7:53, Longfellow, wagon, Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 21, 1868.  
 4 miles—10:34¾, Longfellow, wagon, California, Dec. 31, 1869.....10:51, Dutchman, saddle, May, 1836.....10:52¾, Satellite, harness, Keokuk, Iowa, Aug. 12, 1887.  
 5 miles—13:00, Lady Mac, harness, San Francisco, Cal., April 2, 1874.....13:43¾, Little Mac, wagon, Oct. 29, 1863.....13:51¾, Satellite, quarter mile track, Warsaw, Ill., Oct. 3, 1889.  
 6 miles—16:53¾, Satellite, in harness, Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 15, 1889.  
 10 miles—27:23¾, Controller, harness, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 23, 1878.....27:56¾, Steel Gray, under saddle, Leeming Lane, Yorkshire Eng., April 14, 1875.....28:02¾, John Stewart, wagon, Boston, Mass., June 30, 1868.  
 18 miles—59:34, Jessie, against time, half mile track—best in England, Abbey Hey Park, Manchester.  
 20 miles—58:25, Captain McGowan, harness, half mile track, Boston, Oct. 31, 1865.....58:57, Controller, wagon, San Francisco, Cal., April 20, 1878.  
 20 miles 600 yards—1:08.00, Jessie, match race, Doncaster road, 1889—best in England.  
 50 miles—3:52.00, Ginger, 153 hands, wagon and driver weighing 276lb, Bath road, Eng., July 10, 1887.....America: 3:55.40¾, Ariel, harness, driver weighing 60lb, Albany, N. Y., 1846.....3:59.04, Spangle, wagon and driver weighing 400lb, Union Course, L. I., Oct. 15, 1855.  
 100 miles—8:55.53, Conqueror, in harness, Union Course, L. I., Nov. 12, 1853.  
 101 miles—9:42.57, Fanny Jenks, Albany, N. Y., 1845.

#### WITH RUNNING MATE.

- 1 mile—2:06, H. B. Winship, against time, Providence, R. I., Aug. 1, 1884.....2:08¾, Frank, against another horse, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1883.....2:09¾, H. B. Winship, in a race—fastest fourth heat, Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1884.....2:10¾, H. B. Winship, fastest second heat, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1883.....2:12¾, 2:10¾, 2:09¾, H. B. Winship, fastest third heat and three consecutive heats, Chicago, Ill., July 5, 1884.

#### DOUBLE TEAMS.

- 1 mile—2:13, Belle Hamlin and Justina, against time, skeleton wagon, kite shaped track, Independence, Ia., Oct. 27, 1890; 2:15, same team, circular track, Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1890.....2:24¼, Harry Mills and Eddie Medium, half mile track, Waverly, N. J., Sept. 22, 1887.

#### BEST PACING TIMES DIFFERENT WAYS OF GOING. ¼ mile—0:29¾, Johnston, against time, Springfield, Mass. Sept. 14, 1888.

- ½ mile—1:00¾, Johnston, against time, N. Y. City, Sept. 21, 1888.  
 1 mile—2:01¾, Westmont, with running mate, against time, Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1884.....2:06¾, Johnston, harness, against time, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3, 1884.....2:08¾, Roy Wilkes, against time, best stallion record, kite shaped track, Independence, Ia., Aug. 30, 1890.....2:09¾, 2:12¾, 2:13, Hal Pointer, best time in race between horses and fastest three consecutive heats, Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 9, 1890.....2:11¾, Adonis, race between horses, Glenville, O., July 30, 1890.....2:13, Johnston, under saddle, Glenville, O., Aug. 3, 1888.....2:13¾, Cricket, best four year old record, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1890.....2:13¾, Arrow, 5yrs., Cleveland, O., Aug. 1, 1888.....2:14¾, Johnston, to wagon, Detroit, Mich., July 21, 1887.....2:14, Yolo Maid, 3yrs., San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 13, 1888.....2:15¾, 2:16¾, 2:16¾, Fred Arthur, half mile track, Ottawa, Ill., Aug. 17, 1889.....2:16¾, 2:15¾, 2:15¾, Johnston, fastest three heats to wagon, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 16, 1887.....2:17¾, Pocahontas, wagon and driver weighing 265lb, Union Course, L. I., June 21, 1855.....2:20¾, Ed. Rosewater, 2yrs., Council Bluffs, Ia., Nov. 3, 1888.....2:24¼, Nutwood, yearling, against time, Lexington, Ky., Oct. 12, 1887.....Double team, mile, 2:18¾, Silvertail and Daisy D., against time, East Saginaw, Mich., July 15, 1887.  
 2 miles—4:56¾, Hero, harness, Union Course, L. I., May 17, 1853.....4:57¾, James K. Polk, saddle, also Roanoke, Philadelphia, June 30, 1850.....4:58¾, Young America, to wagon.  
 3 miles—7:44, Oneida Chief, saddle, Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 15, 1843.....7:44, James K. Polk, harness, Centerville Course, L. I., Sept. 13, 1847.

### PEDESTRIANISM.

#### RUNNING.

- Amateur performances are designated by a \*.  
 50 yards—5¼s., H. M. Johnson, N. Y. City, Nov. 22, 1884.  
 \*5¼s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Dec. 12, 1884. See "Remarkable Performances."  
 75 yards—7¼s., James Quirk, against time, Parkhill, Can., Oct. 30, 1883; \*7¾s., F. G. Saportas, N. Y. City, Jan. 5, 1878; A. Ing, N. Y. City, Sept. 14, 1878, and Nov. 28, 1878; M. McPaul, N. Y. City, Jan. 5, 1879; H. H. Lee, N. Y. City, April 5, 1879; L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Jan. 31, 1881, and J. B. White, N. Y. City, March 16, 1883.  
 80 yards—8s., Wendell Baker, against time, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1886.  
 100 yards—America: 9¼s., H. M. Johnson, Cleveland, O., July 31, 1886, and Harry Bethune, Oakland, Cal., Feb. 22, 1888. \*9¾s., John Owen Jr., Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1890. England: \*10s., A. Wharton, London, July 3, 1886. See "Remarkable Performances."

NOTE.—George Seward the American sprinter, was given a record of 9¼s. for a race run at Hammersmith, Eng., Sept. 30, 1844. Although the time was phenomenal, the runner was yards faster than any sprinter of his day, and the record remained virtually undisputed until after the lapse of many years, the few who at the time presumed to question it being silenced by a standing offer by Seward, through *Bell's Life*, to repeat the performance for a good sized stake. In those days, however, record making was not hedged about with the safeguards of later years, and the failure of the fleetest runners of modern times, with all the advantages of superior paths, equipment and training, to nearly equal Seward's figures strengthened the conviction of those who discredited the performance. Their arguments were directed mainly against the watch with which the race was timed, which of course was hardly as worthy of dependence as the stop watch of the present day. That fact alone, however, was not conclusive proof that the race was not run in the time stated, and we allowed the performance to remain among the records. Now, however, we are in possession of the evidence of an eye witness that not only was the race run from a flying start, but the piece of turnpike on which it took place was down hill—facts that warrant us in expunging it from the record.



- 101 yards—\*10s., R. L. La Montagne, Staten Island, Sept. 28, 1878, and Mott Haven, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1879.
- 110 yards—11s., F. N. Bonine, Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1886; \*11½s., W. Baker, against time, Cambridge, Mass., May 23, 1886; C. H. Sherrill, Travers Island, N. Y., June 15, 1889, and L. H. Cary, Travers Island, N. Y., June 7, 1890.
- 120 yards—England: 11½s., Geo. Seward, London, May 3, 1847; \*11½s., W. P. Phillips, London, March 25, 1882. America: \*12s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, May 30, 1882.
- 122 yards—11½s., H. Gent, Sheffield, Eng., May 31, 1887.
- 123 yards 2ft.—12½s., M. K. Kittleman, Pittsburg, Pa., Aug. 18, 1884.
- 125 yards—12½s., John W. Cozad, Long Island, Nov. 23, 1883, and M. K. Kittleman, Pittsburg, Pa. Aug. 18, 1884. \*12½s., C. H. Sherrill, N. Y. City, May 4, 1889.
- 130 yards—12½s., W. Johnson, Fenham Park, Eng., Feb. 9, 1867. America: 12½s., H. M. Johnson, Pittsburg, Pa., July 12, 1886. \*13s., W. Baker, against time, Cambridge, Mass., May 23, 1886.
- 131½ yards—12½s., H. Hutchens, Sheffield, Eng., Feb. 21, 1882.
- 140 yards—14s., W. G. Scarlet, Newmarket, Eng., Sept. 7, 1841; 14s., H. Hutchens, against the wind, and 13½s., with light wind behind, London, Eng., June 8, 1885.
- 150 yards—14½s., H. Hutchens, Sydney, Aus., March 2, 1887. England: \*14½s., C. G. Wood, London, July 21, 1887. 15s., C. Westhall, Manchester, Feb. 4, 1851. America: \*14½s., C. H. Sherrill, N. Y. City, May 17, 1890, and John Owen Jr., twice, Detroit, Mich., Sept. 13, 1890. 15s., G. Forbes, Providence, R. I., Dec. 20, 1869, and H. M. Johnson, Titusville, Pa., Oct. 18, 1883.
- 180 yards—America: \*18s., W. Baker, against time, Boston, Mass., June 14, 1886. England: \*18½s., L. Junker, London, April 27, 1878.
- 200 yards—England: 19½s., George Seward, London, March 22, 1847. \*19½s., E. H. Pelling, London, Sept. 28, 1889. America: \*20s., Wendell Baker, against time, Berkeley Oval, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1890. See "Remarkable Performances."
- 220 yards—England: \*21½s., C. G. Wood, London, June 25 and July 22, 1887; 21½s., H. Hutchens, London, May 11, 1885. America: \*22s., Wendell Baker, against time, Boston, June 14, 1886. 22½s., Fred Westing (best ever made on a curved track)—Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1890.
- 250 yards—25½s., H. Hutchens, Botany, Aus., Jan. 24, 1887. England: \*24½s., E. H. Pelling, London, Sept. 22, 1888. America: \*25½s., C. H. Sherrill Jr., against time, New Haven, Ct., June 15, 1888.
- 300 yards—Scotland: 30s., H. Hutchens, Edinburgh, Jan. 2, 1884. England: \*31½s., C. G. Wood, London, July 21, 1887. America: \*31½s., L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1881.
- 350 yards—America: \*36½s., L. E. Myers, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881. England: 38½s., H. Hutchens, Wolverhampton, Sept. 19, 1885; \*38½s., H. R. Ball, Stoke-upon-Trent, July 1, 1882.
- 400 yards—America: \*43s., W. C. Downs, trial against time, straight track, Boston, Mass., July 9, 1890; \*43½s., L. E. Myers, circular path, N. Y. City, June 3, 1882. England: \*43½s., H. C. L. Tindall, London, June 29, 1889; 45s., T. Brian, Doncaster, Feb. 23, 1841.
- 440 yards—America: \*47½s., W. Baker, against time, straight track, Boston, Mass., July 1, 1886; \*48½s., L. E. Myers, circular path, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 15, 1881. England: 48½s., R. Buttery, Newcastle, Oct. 4, 1873; \*48½s., H. C. L. Tindall, London, June 29, 1889; \*49½s., on grass, L. E. Myers, Blackburn, Aug. 1, 1885.
- NOTE.—W. C. Downs, of the New York Athletic Club, ran a trial against time on a straightaway path at Beacon Park, Boston, Mass., July 9, 1890, and was returned as having accomplished the distance in 47½s., but parties present alleged that through a mistake on the part of the persons who measured the track, the distance was shortened twenty feet. The matter was under investigation at the time THE ANNUAL was put to press, and whether Baker still retains the record, or Downs became entitled to it by reason of his performance on July 9, depends on the result of said investigation.
- 500 yards—America: \*58s., L. E. Myers, Staten Island, May 29, 1880; 59s., John Powers, Boston, Mass., Sept. 5, 1881. England: \*58s., L. E. Myers, grass, Stourbridge, July 28, 1884; 1:00½, Geo. Walsh, Manchester, May 23, 1874; \*59½s., A. G. Le Maitre, best by English amateur, Surbiton, April 21, 1888.
- 600 yards—America: \*1:11½, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, July 1, 1882, and W. C. Downs, N. Y. City, May 17, 1890. England: 1:13, James Nuttall, Manchester, Feb. 20, 1864; \*1:12, H. C. L. Tindall, Cambridge, March 16, 1889.
- 660 yards—America: \*1:22, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, July 17, 1880.
- 700 yards—England: 1:29, J. Pudney, turnpike, Slough, April 7, 1856. America: \*1:31, L. E. Myers, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1882.
- 800 yards—America: \*1:44½, L. E. Myers, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1882. England: \*1:45, L. E. Myers, Birmingham, July 19, 1884.
- 840 yards—\*1:48½, grass course, L. E. Myers, London, Eng., July 6, 1885.
- 880 yards—1:53½, F. Hewitt, New Zealand, Sept. 21, 1871. England: \*1:54½, F. J. K. Cross, Oxford, March 9, 1888; 1:55½, J. Nuttall, Manchester, Aug. 31, 1867. \*1:56½, grass course, L. E. Myers, Blackley, Aug. 3, 1885. America: \*1:55½, W. C. Dohm, Travers Island, N. Y., June 29, 1889.
- 1,000 yards—America: \*2:13, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Oct. 8, 1881. England: \*2:14½, L. E. Myers, Birmingham, July 19, 1884; by an Englishman: \*2:15½, W. Pollock-Hill, Oxford, March 8, 1889; 2:17, W. Cummings, Preston, April 30, 1881.
- 1,320 yards—England: 3:07, W. Richards, Manchester, June 30, 1866; \*3:08½, W. G. George, London, June 3, 1882; on grass, 3:12½, W. Pollock-Hill, Kennington Oval, London, April 12, 1890. America: \*3:10½, W. G. George, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1882.
- 1 mile—England: 4:12½, W. G. George, London, Aug. 23, 1886; \*4:18½, W. G. George, Birmingham, June 21, 1884; grass course, \*4:21½, W. G. George, Gloucester, Aug. 14, 1884. America: \*4:21½, W. G. George, N. Y. City, Nov. 11, 1882; by an American: \*4:27½, L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Nov. 11, 1882; 4:28½, John Raine, Ottawa, Canada, May 24, 1881.
- 1¼ miles—England: 5:30, Wm. Lang, Manchester, July 18, 1863; \*5:44, W. G. George, London, July 29, 1882, and J. Kibblewhite, London, June 14, 1890. America: \*5:49, W. D. Day, N. Y. City, May 17, 1890.
- 1½ miles—England: 6:43½, Wm. Cummings, Preston, April 17, 1886; \*6:57½, W. G. George, London, July 29, 1882. America: \*7:02½, W. D. Day, N. Y. City, May 17, 1890.
- 1¾ miles—England: \*8:08½, W. G. George, London, April 26, 1884. America: \*8:18½, W. D. Day, N. Y. City, May 17, 1890.
- 2 miles—England: 9:11½, Wm. Lang, Manchester, Aug. 1, 1863; \*9:17½, W. G. George, London, April 26, 1884. America: \*9:32½, W. D. Day, N. Y. City, May 17, 1890; 10:04½, P. McIntyre, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 12, 1880.
- 2½ miles—Scotland: 12:06½, P. Cannon, Glasgow, Nov. 8, 1888. England: \*12:06, W. G. George, London, May 17, 1884. America: \*12:10½, W. D. Day, Bergen Point, N. J., May 30, 1890—2¼ miles in 10:52½.
- 3 miles—Scotland: 14:19½, P. Cannon, Govan, May 14, 1888. England: 14:36, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; \*14:29½, J. Kibblewhite, London, Aug. 31, 1889—2¾ miles in 13:21½; on grass, \*14:36½, J. Kibblewhite, Kennington Oval, London, Sept. 21, 1889. America: 14:51, E. Case, Natick, Mass., Oct. 29, 1887; \*14:39, W. D. Day, Bergen Point, N. J., May 30, 1890—2¾ miles in 13:28½; on board floor—\*15:12½, W. D. Day, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1890.
- 3½ miles—Scotland: 17:02½, P. Cannon, Glasgow, Nov. 8, 1888. England: \*17:10, W. G. George, London, May 17, 1884. America: \*17:45, W. D. Day, Bergen Point, N. J., Nov. 16, 1889—3¼ miles in 16:26½.
- 4 miles—Scotland: 19:25½, P. Cannon, Glasgow, Nov. 8, 1888; on grass, 19:40, P. Cannon, Links Park, Montrose, June 12, 1889. England: 19:36, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; \*19:36½, W. G. George, London, May 17, 1884; on grass, \*20:20½, J. Kibblewhite, Kennington Oval, London, April 12, 1890. America: 20:30½, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, July 30, 1881; \*20:15½, W. D. Day, Bergen Point, N. J., Nov. 16, 1889—3½ miles in 19:01.
- 4½ miles—England: \*22:32, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: \*22:59½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Sept. 17, 1887.
- 5 miles—England: 24:40, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; \*25:07½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: 25:53½, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, July 30, 1881; \*25:23½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Sept. 17, 1887.
- 5½ miles—England: \*27:43, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: 28:36½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; \*28:49, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 6 miles—England: 29:50, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; \*30:21½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: 31:19½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; \*31:29½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 6½ miles—England: \*32:57½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: 34:02½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; \*34:10½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 7 miles—England: 34:45, J. White, London, May 11, 1863; \*35:37, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: 36:43½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; \*36:54, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 7½ miles—England: \*38:18½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: 39:25½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; \*39:37, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 8 miles—England: 40:20, J. Howitt, London, June 1, 1862; \*40:57½, W. G. George, London, July 28, 1884. America: 42:09½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; \*42:19, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886.
- 8½ miles—America: 44:50½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; \*44:58½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886. England: \*43:33, W. G. George, London, April 7, 1884.
- 9 miles—England: 45:21, J. Howitt, London, June 1, 1862; \*46:12, W. G. George, London, April 7, 1884. America: 47:33½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; \*47:41½, Sidney Thomas, West New Brighton, S. I., Oct. 26, 1889.
- 9½ miles—America: 50:00½, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883; \*50:25½, E. C. Carter, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1886. England: \*48:54, W. G. George, London, April 7, 1884.
- 10 miles—England: 51:06½, W. Cummings, London, Sept. 18, 1885; \*51:20, W. G. George, London, April 7, 1884. America: 52:40½, Wm. Steele, N. Y. City, May 19, 1883;





JOS. F. DONOGHUE  
AMATEUR CHAMPION SKATER







- \*52:35%, W. D. Day, West New Brighton, S. I., Oct. 26, 1889.
- 10½ miles—England: \*54:24, W. G. George, London, July 23, 1884. America: \*59:00%, Sidney Thomas, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889.
- 11 miles—England: 50:52, L. Bennett (Deerfoot), London, April 3, 1863; \*57:09%, W. G. George, London, July 23, 1884. America: 59:50%, P. Fitzgerald, N. Y. City, June 16, 1879; \*1.01:53%, Sidney Thomas, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889.
- 11½ miles—England: \*59:51%, W. G. George, London, July 23, 1884. America: \*1.01:50%, Sidney Thomas, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889.
- 12 miles—England: 1.02:02½, L. Bennett (Deerfoot), London, April 3, 1863; \*1.03:08%, W. H. Morton, Manchester, Aug. 27, 1890. America: 1.07:15, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, July 16, 1881; \*1.07:50%, Sidney Thomas, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889.
- 13 miles—England: 1.10:31, J. Howitt, London, March 22, 1852; \*1.12:18, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: 1.13:27, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, July 16, 1881; \*1.13:56%, Sidney Thomas, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889—12½ miles, 1.10:51%.
- 14 miles—England: 1.16:12, J. Howitt, London, March 22, 1852; \*1.18:16, G. A. Dunning, London, Jan. 1, 1881. America: 1.21:02, C. Price, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1879; \*1.20:26%, Sidney Thomas, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889—13½ miles, 1.17:07%.
- 15 miles—England: 1.22:00, J. Howitt, London, March 22, 1852; \*1.25:49%, W. H. Morton, London, March 22, 1890. America: 1.26:59%, C. Price, N. Y. City, May 28, 1881; \*1.27:11%, Sidney Thomas, N. Y. City, Nov. 30, 1889—14½ miles, 1.23:50%.
- 16 miles—England: 1.28:06, J. Howitt, London, March 22, 1852; \*1.29:18%, W. H. Morton, London, March 22, 1890. America: 1.35:15, G. Guerrero, Philadelphia, Pa., March 5, 1887; \*1.43:20, W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, May 16, 1882.
- 17 miles—England: 1.36:07, A. Norris, London, Feb. 15, 1886; \*1.34:58%, W. H. Morton, London, March 22, 1890. America: 1.41:50, G. Guerrero, Philadelphia, March 5, 1887; \*1.51:10, W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, May 16, 1882.
- 18 miles—England: 1.42:33, A. Norris, London, Feb. 15, 1886; \*1.41:03%, W. H. Morton, London, March 22, 1890. America: 1.48:30, G. Guerrero, Philadelphia, March 5, 1887; \*1.58:41, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 19 miles—England: 1.49:15, A. Norris, London, Feb. 15, 1886; \*1.47:02%, W. H. Morton, London, March 22, 1890. America: 1.55:33, G. Guerrero, Philadelphia, March 5, 1887; \*2.05:49, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 20 miles—America: 1.54:00, Patrick Byrnes, Halifax, N. S., Oct. 4, 1879; \*2.13:05, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884. England: 1.56:38, J. E. Warburton, Blackburn, May 29, 1880; \*1.52:51%, W. H. Morton, London, March 22, 1890.
- 21 miles—England: 2.08:36, George Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*2.06:10, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: 2.11:05, G. Guerrero, Philadelphia, March 5, 1887; \*2.20:08, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 22 miles—England: 2.16:17, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*2.12:48, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: 2.19:04, P. Hegelman, Philadelphia, March 5, 1887; \*2.27:35, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 23 miles—England: 2.23:33, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*2.19:50, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: 2.26:10, P. Hegelman, Philadelphia, March 5, 1887; \*2.35:43, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 24 miles—England: 2.30:04, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*2.27:05, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: 2.33:50, P. Hegelman, Philadelphia, March 5, 1887; \*2.44:08, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 25 miles—England: 2.36:34, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*2.33:44, G. A. Dunning, London, Dec. 26, 1881. America: 2.41:32, P. Hegelman, Philadelphia, March 5, 1887; \*2.52:24, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 26 miles—England: 2.43:40, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*2.47:14, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: 2.57:21, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; \*3.00:30, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 27 miles—England: 2.51:04, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*2.54:26, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: 3.05:06, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; \*3.08:53, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 28 miles—England: 2.58:41, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*3.02:11, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: 3.13:08, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; \*3.17:30, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 29 miles—England: 3.06:33, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*3.09:51, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: 3.20:52, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; \*3.26:28, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 30 miles—England: 3.15:09, G. Mason, London, March 14, 1881; \*3.17:36%, J. A. Squires, London, May 2, 1885. America: 3.28:42, D. Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880; \*3.36:03%, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884.
- 31 to 50 miles—ENGLAND: *Professional*—31m., 3.22:51; 32m., 3.30:40; 33m., 3.38:30; 34m., 3.46:10; 35m., 3.54:06; 36m., 4.01:53; 37m., 4.09:48; 38m., 4.17:40; 39m., 4.26:00; 40m., 4.34:27; James Bailey, March 14, 1881. 41m., 4.42:28; 42m., 4.50:26½; 43m., 4.58:17; 44m., 5.06:35; 45m., 5.17:15; 46m., 5.25:39½; 47m., 5.33:54; 48m., 5.41:10; 49m., 5.48:00; 50m., 5.55:04½, George Cartwright, London, Feb. 21, 1887. *Amateur*—31m., 3.30:37½; 32m., 3.38:56; 33m., 3.48:29; 34m., 3.56:39½; 35m., 4.04:50; 36m., 4.13:24½, J. E. Dixon, London, April 11, 1885. 37m., 4.21:12½; 38m., 4.29:18½; 39m., 4.37:20½; 40m., 4.46:54; 41m., 4.55:08½; 42m., 5.07:12, J. E. Dixon, Birmingham, Dec. 29, 1884. 43m., 5.17:18; 44m., 5.26:19; 45m., 5.35:10, J. E. Dixon, London, April 11, 1885. 46m., 5.43:13, J. E. Dixon, Birmingham, Dec. 29, 1884. 47m., 5.53:00½; 48m., 6.02:15½; 49m., 6.10:55½; 50m., 6.18:26½, J. E. Dixon, London, April 11, 1885. AMERICA: *Professional*—31m., 3.36:46; 32m., 3.44:48; 33m., 3.52:08; 34m., 3.59:48; 35m., 4.07:40; 36m., 4.15:31; 37m., 4.23:25; 38m., 4.31:45; 39m., 4.40:00; 40m., 4.48:22; 41m., 4.56:25; 42m., 5.05:30; 43m., 5.15:06; 44m., 5.23:05; 45m., 5.32:37; 46m., 5.41:20; 47m., 5.54:55; 48m., 6.03:00; 49m., 6.11:10; 50m., 6.19:00, Dennis Donovan, Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1880. *Amateur*—31m., 3.44:55; 32m., 3.52:35; 33m., 4.02:45; 34m., 4.12:31; 35m., 4.22:42, J. Gassmann, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1884. 36m., 4.44:36; 37m., 4.53:57; 38m., 5.03:45; 39m., 5.11:40; 40m., 5.20:30; 41m., 5.28:45; 42m., 5.41:35; 43m., 5.51:30; 44m., 6.08:25, W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, Feb. 21, 22, 1882. 45m., 6.42:22; 46m., 6.59:06; 47m., 7.10:25; 48m., 7.21:05, J. Saunders, N. Y. City, Feb. 21, 22, 1882. 49m., 7.32:40, W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1882. 50m., 7.29:47, Peter Golden, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1883.
- 51 to 120 miles—ENGLAND: *Professional*—51m., 6.03:28; 52m., 6.11:52½; 53m., 6.20:04½; 54m., 6.29:04; 55m., 6.39:18; 56m., 6.48:48; 57m., 6.58:24; 58m., 7.08:19; 59m., 7.19:07; 60m., 7.30:33; 61m., 7.40:01, George Cartwright, London, Feb. 21, 1887. 62m., 7.50:40; 63m., 8.00:40; 64m., 8.09:50; 65m., 8.19:00; 66m., 8.28:10; 67m., 8.37:10; 68m., 8.46:00; 69m., 8.54:40; 70m., 9.03:15; 71m., 9.11:40; 72m., 9.20:50; 73m., 9.30:00; 74m., 9.39:10; 75m., 9.48:30; 76m., 9.57:50; 77m., 10.07:00; 78m., 10.15:30; 79m., 10.24:40; 80m., 10.33:50; 81m., 10.42:10; 82m., 10.51:10; 83m., 11.00:30; 84m., 11.09:50, G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 24, 1884. 85m., 11.41:05; 86m., 11.48:39; 87m., 11.59:18, C. Rowell, London, June 20, 1881. 88m., 12.10:53; 89m., 12.19:21; 90m., 12.28:00; 91m., 12.36:49; 92m., 12.46:06; 93m., 12.54:35; 94m., 13.03:40; 95m., 13.12:36; 96m., 13.21:11; 97m., 13.29:45; 98m., 13.38:55; 99m., 13.47:50; 100m., 13.57:13; 101m., 14.06:56; 102m., 14.15:42; 103m., 14.25:00; 104m., 14.35:11; 105m., 14.45:50; 106m., 14.54:01; 107m., 15.02:57; 108m., 15.13:58; 109m., 15.24:27; 110m., 15.33:50; 111m., 15.43:25; 112m., 15.52:47; 113m., 16.02:04; 114m., 16.12:33; 115m., 16.22:34; 116m., 16.33:35; 117m., 16.44:35; 118m., 16.54:12; 119m., 17.05:04; 120m., 17.15:05, Charles Rowell, London, Nov. 1, 1880. *Amateur*—51m., 6.57:50; 52m., 7.13:01; 53m., 7.21:34; 54m., 7.30:10; 55m., 7.39:10; 56m., 7.47:40; 57m., 7.56:18; 58m., 8.05:05; 59m., 8.14:13; 60m., 8.23:30; 61m., 8.34:46; 62m., 8.43:05; 63m., 8.53:30; 64m., 9.03:57; 65m., 9.20:51; 66m., 9.30:25; 67m., 9.40:07; 68m., 9.50:01; 69m., 10.00:05; 70m., 10.09:25; 71m., 10.18:20; 72m., 10.28:20; 73m., 10.37:58; 74m., 10.47:52; 75m., 10.57:33; 76m., 11.07:25; 77m., 11.17:20; 78m., 11.27:02; 79m., 11.37:40; 80m., 11.45:40; 80½m., 11.49:30; 81m., 12.00:00, W. C. Davies, London, Sept. 9, 1880. 82m., 12.49:50; 83m., 13.03:00; 84m., 13.13:20; 85m., 13.45:20; 86m., 14.00:00; 87m., 14.15:00; 88m., 14.29:00; 89m., 14.44:00; 90m., 15.00:00; 91m., 15.07:20—A. W. Sinclair, against time, London, Nov. 29, 1884. AMERICA: *Professional*—51m., 6.42:36; 52m., 6.50:50; 53m., 6.59:59; 54m., 7.08:35; 55m., 7.18:00; 56m., 7.26:20; 57m., 7.34:40; 58m., 7.42:55; Chas. Rowell, N. Y. City, March 7, 1881. 59m., 7.49:40; 60m., 7.47:30; 61m., 7.55:30; 62m., 8.03:00; 63m., 8.11:30; 64m., 8.20:15, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, May 9, 1881. 65m., 8.33:10, C. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1882. 66m., 8.41:15; 67m., 8.49:50; 68m., 8.55:45; 69m., 9.04:45; 70m., 9.12:45; 71m., 9.22:30; 72m., 9.30:15; 73m., 9.37:45; 74m., 9.45:30; 75m., 9.53:15, G. Hazael, N. Y. City, May 9, 1881. 76m., 10.05:20; 77m., 10.13:20; 78m., 10.21:45; 79m., 10.30:15; 80m., 10.38:30; 81m., 10.46:25; 82m., 10.54:20; 83m., 11.02:05; 84m., 11.10:05; 85m., 11.17:35; 86m., 11.25:20; 87m., 11.34:30; 88m., 11.42:15; 89m., 11.51:55; 90m., 12.00:15; 91m., 12.09:45; 92m., 12.17:40; 93m., 12.26:10; 94m., 12.35:40; 95m., 12.43:30; 96m., 12.52:00; 97m., 13.01:40; 98m., 13.09:25; 99m., 13.18:15; 100m., 13.26:30; 101m., 14.05:25; 102m., 14.13:55; 103m., 14.20:50; 104m., 14.30:05; 105m., 14.37:10; 106m., 14.45:10; 107m., 14.54:50; 108m., 15.03:10; 109m., 15.11:05; 110m., 15.20:45; 111m., 15.30:10; 112m., 15.37:45; 113m., 15.47:45; 114m., 15.55:45; 115m., 16.06:35; 116m., 16.15:05; 117m., 16.24:10; 118m., 16.32:05; 119m., 16.40:55; 120m., 16.48:10, C. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1882. *Amateur*—51m., 7.49:39, W. C. Davies, N. Y. City, Feb. 22, 1882. 52m., 8.00:00, P. Golden, Feb. 22, 1883. 53m., 8.14:00; 54m., 8.23:00, W. C. Davies, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1882. 55m., 8.42:40; 56m., 8.52:10; 57m., 9.13:35; 58m., 9.24:20;



59m., 9.32:20; 60m., 9.44:20; 61m., 9.50:50; 62m., 10.10:50; 63m., 10.20:50; 64m., 10.35:10; 65m., 10.42:30; 66m., 10.51:35; 67m., 11.03:00; 68m., 11.13:25; 69m., 11.23:30; 70m., 11.34:05; 71m., 11.43:20; 72m., 11.52:30; 73m., 12.01:40; 74m., 12.10:50; 75m., 12.20:10; 76m., 12.28:05; 77m., 12.45:45; 78m., 12.54:24; 79m., 13.04:50; 80m., 13.13:55; 81m., 13.23:00; 82m., 13.31:05; 83m., 13.40:10; 84m., 13.38:15; 85m., 14.10:10; 86m., 14.39:50; 87m., 14.51:55; 88m., 15.03:20; 89m., 15.14:01; 90m., 15.24:10; 91m., 15.36:50; 92m., 15.51:05; 93m., 16.04:00; 94m., 16.16:20; 95m., 16.27:20; 96m., 16.41:40; 97m., 17.00:15; 98m., 17.11:40; 99m., 17.25:00; 100m., 17.36:14; 101m., 17.48:15; 102m., 18.02:10; 103m., 18.14:15; 104m., 18.26:55; 105m., 18.45:20; 106m., 18.59:00; 107m., 19.15:25; 108m., 19.42:40; 109m., 19.51:05; 110m., 20.13:10; 111m., 20.28:20; 112m., 20.45:50; 113m., 21.00:42; 114m., 21.17:20; 115m., 21.32:00; 116m., 21.46:50; 117m., 22.01:28; 118m., 22.19:24; 119m., 22.35:29; 120m., 22.47:23; 120m. 275yds., 22.49:00, J. Saunders, N. Y. City, Feb. 21, 22, 1882.

121 to 150 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—121m., 16.59:00; 122m., 17.08:55; 123m., 17.17:05; 124m., 17.28:07; 125m., 17.37:30; 126m., 18.26:25; 127m., 18.36:20; 128m., 18.46:20; 129m., 18.55:35; 130m., 19.04:45; 131m., 19.14:55; 132m., 19.22:40; 133m., 19.31:25; 134m., 19.40:40; 135m., 19.50:20; 136m., 20.09:40; 137m., 20.18:30; 138m., 20.30:40; 139m., 20.40:20; 140m., 20.50:30; 141m., 21.00:10; 142m., 21.06:55; 143m., 21.19:30; 144m., 21.27:10; 145m., 21.35:10; 146m., 21.46:00; 147m., 21.57:50; 148m., 22.08:50; 149m., 22.18:25; 150m., 22.28:25, C. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 1882.

ENGLAND: *Professional*—121m., 17.26:25; 122m., 17.37:19; 123m., 17.48:05; 124m., 17.57:10; 125m., 18.08:35; 126m., 18.20:22; 127m., 18.30:18; 128m., 18.54:55; 129m., 19.03:53; 130m., 19.13:15; 131m., 19.26:14; 132m., 19.35:40; 133m., 19.46:52; 134m., 19.59:55; 135m., 20.10:19; 136m., 20.22:00; 137m., 20.35:15; 138m., 20.46:37; 139m., 20.50:40; 140m., 21.09:51; 141m., 21.22:58; 142m., 21.36:14; 143m., 21.48:15; 144m., 22.01:51; 145m., 22.14:54; 146m., 22.25:23; 147m., 25.01:34; 148m., 25.11:15; 149m., 25.21:06; 150m., 25.34:51, C. Rowell, London, Nov. 1, 2, 3, 1880.

151 to 159 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—151m., 25.24:35; 152m., 25.38:07; 153m., 25.49:30; 154m., 26.18:00; 155m., 26.29:00; 156m., 26.40:15; 157m., 26.52:25; John Hughes, N. Y. City, Oct. 24, 1882. 158m., 27.03:30; 159m., 27.11:50, C. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 28, 1882.

ENGLAND: *Professional*—151m., 25.49:12; 152m., 26.01:04; 153m., 26.13:21; 154m., 26.25:40; 155m., 26.37:05; 156m., 26.50:10; 157m., 27.04:30; 158m., 27.14:55; 159m., 27.28:30, C. Rowell, London, Nov. 2, 1880.

160 to 231 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—160m., 27.22:35; 161m., 27.32:20; 162m., 27.42:00; 163m., 27.51:20; 164m., 28.06:00; 165m., 28.16:40; 166m., 28.26:20; 167m., 28.41:10; 168m., 28.52:05; 169m., 29.03:10; 170m., 29.14:30; 171m., 29.26:30; 172m., 29.36:10; 173m., 29.47:50; 174m., 29.58:30; 175m., 30.09:20; 176m., 30.18:15; 177m., 30.28:25; 178m., 30.38:40; 179m., 30.48:15; 180m., 30.57:40; 181m., 31.07:10; 182m., 31.20:40; 183m., 31.31:35; 184m., 31.41:40; 185m., 31.54:35; 186m., 32.05:50; 187m., 32.16:20; 188m., 32.27:10; 189m., 33.11:30; 190m., 33.21:15; 191m., 33.31:50; 192m., 33.42:25; 193m., 33.52:35; 194m., 34.01:30; 195m., 34.11:20; 196m., 34.21:50; 197m., 34.35:30; 198m., 34.45:40; 199m., 34.56:15; 200m., 35.09:28; 201m., 35.19:12; 202m., 35.27:42; 203m., 35.44:30; 204m., 35.54:30; 205m., 36.04:10; 206m., 36.14:50; 207m., 36.26:20; 208m., 36.37:20; 209m., 36.49:30; 210m., 37.01:05; 211m., 37.13:50; 212m., 37.25:15; 213m., 37.34:10; 214m., 37.45:10; 215m., 37.55:15; 216m., 38.04:25; 217m., 38.13:20; 218m., 38.58:45; 219m., 39.08:25; 220m., 39.17:55; 221m., 39.26:05; 222m., 39.35:10; 223m., 39.45:30; 224m., 39.59:30; 225m., 40.08:30; 226m., 40.17:50; 227m., 40.27:15; 228m., 40.40:05; 229m., 40.52:10; 230m., 41.03:15; 231m., 42.33:20, C. Rowell, N. Y. City, Feb. 27, 28, 1882.

ENGLAND: *Professional*—160m., 27.43:24; 161m., 27.52:00; 162m., 28.09:02; 163m., 28.19:30; 164m., 28.29:00; 165m., 28.43:00; 166m., 28.55:05; 167m., 29.06:35; 168m., 29.20:10; 169m., 29.29:36; 170m., 29.43:50; 171m., 29.55:00; 172m., 30.05:58; 173m., 30.14:45; 174m., 30.24:50; 175m., 30.34:35; 176m., 30.45:33; 177m., 30.58:24; 178m., 31.11:45; 179m., 31.24:23; 180m., 31.38:00; 181m., 31.47:24; 182m., 32.00:41; 183m., 32.10:53; 184m., 32.21:30; 185m., 32.32:45; 186m., 32.45:30; 187m., 32.55:19; 188m., 33.32:53; 189m., 33.42:28; 190m., 33.51:57; 191m., 34.03:08; 192m., 34.15:26; 193m., 34.27:23; 194m., 34.38:59; 195m., 34.50:33; 196m., 35.00:40; 197m., 35.11:55; 198m., 35.22:20; 199m., 35.32:38; 200m., 35.43:10; 201m., 35.55:00; 202m., 36.05:46; 203m., 36.16:27; 204m., 36.29:33; 205m., 36.41:25; 206m., 37.02:37; 207m., 37.14:54; 208m., 37.26:50; 209m., 37.40:38; 210m., 37.52:41; 211m., 38.06:05; 212m., 38.19:04; 213m., 38.32:25; 214m., 38.43:54; 215m., 38.56:30; 216m., 39.10:07; 217m., 39.23:07; 218m., 39.35:45; 219m., 39.48:19; 220m., 40.02:03; 221m., 40.15:58; 222m., 40.28:59; 223m., 40.39:55; 224m., 40.52:40; 225m., 41.05:33; 226m., 41.19:13; 227m., 41.37:32; 228m., 41.49:05; 229m., 42.02:58; 230m., 42.17:00; 231m., 42.31:00; C. Rowell, London, Nov. 1, 2, 1880.

FROM 222 TO 383 MILES.

CHAS. ROWELL, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 27-MARCH 2, 1882.

| MLS.   | H. M. S. | MLS.   | H. M. S. | MLS.   | H. M. S. | MLS.   | H. M. S. |
|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| 232... | 42 44 5  | 239... | 44 5 20  | 246... | 45 33 50 | 253... | 47 2 50  |
| 233... | 42 56 15 | 240... | 44 18 20 | 247... | 45 46 30 | 254... | 47 15 50 |
| 234... | 43 8 40  | 241... | 44 30 15 | 248... | 46 0 0   | 255... | 47 26 20 |
| 235... | 43 17 45 | 242... | 44 43 30 | 249... | 46 13 45 | 256... | 47 36 25 |
| 236... | 43 29 50 | 243... | 44 57 50 | 250... | 46 24 50 | 257... | 47 48 55 |
| 237... | 43 38 10 | 244... | 45 9 10  | 251... | 46 36 15 | 258... | 47 59 5  |
| 238... | 43 52 25 | 245... | 45 20 25 | 252... | 46 50 0  | 259... | 48 7 15  |

| MLS.   | H. M. S. | MLS.   | H. M. S. | MLS.   | H. M. S. | MLS.   | H. M. S. |
|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| 260... | 48 19 40 | 291... | 56 24 30 | 322... | 62 37 0  | 353... | 71 58 30 |
| 261... | 50 45 30 | 292... | 56 43 35 | 323... | 62 49 0  | 354... | 72 12 43 |
| 262... | 50 55 20 | 293... | 56 57 25 | 324... | 63 1 0   | 355... | 72 23 20 |
| 263... | 51 4 20  | 294... | 57 7 25  | 325... | 63 11 5  | 356... | 72 35 20 |
| 264... | 51 14 40 | 295... | 57 17 40 | 326... | 63 22 30 | 357... | 72 50 30 |
| 265... | 51 25 0  | 296... | 57 27 50 | 327... | 63 33 5  | 358... | 73 4 20  |
| 266... | 51 36 35 | 297... | 57 40 5  | 328... | 63 46 40 | 359... | 75 0 10  |
| 267... | 51 47 40 | 298... | 57 52 35 | 329... | 63 57 50 | 360... | 75 10 35 |
| 268... | 52 13 15 | 299... | 58 3 40  | 330... | 64 8 40  | 361... | 75 22 40 |
| 269... | 52 24 15 | 300... | 58 17 6  | 331... | 64 20 45 | 362... | 75 34 35 |
| 270... | 52 34 35 | 301... | 58 55 46 | 332... | 64 32 10 | 363... | 75 46 45 |
| 271... | 52 44 10 | 302... | 59 4 46  | 333... | 65 21 34 | 364... | 75 59 45 |
| 272... | 52 56 0  | 303... | 59 14 15 | 334... | 65 35 5  | 365... | 76 11 20 |
| 273... | 53 6 0   | 304... | 59 22 50 | 335... | 65 45 45 | 366... | 76 24 30 |
| 274... | 53 15 40 | 305... | 59 31 40 | 336... | 65 53 45 | 367... | 76 37 0  |
| 275... | 53 25 40 | 306... | 59 41 55 | 337... | 66 3 25  | 368... | 76 51 25 |
| 276... | 53 35 35 | 307... | 59 52 45 | 338... | 66 16 40 | 369... | 77 3 30  |
| 277... | 53 45 25 | 308... | 60 1 55  | 339... | 66 25 15 | 370... | 77 14 45 |
| 278... | 53 55 15 | 309... | 60 11 10 | 340... | 66 36 40 | 371... | 77 24 15 |
| 279... | 54 25 20 | 310... | 60 21 10 | 341... | 66 50 10 | 372... | 77 34 0  |
| 280... | 54 35 30 | 311... | 60 32 0  | 342... | 67 8 50  | 373... | 77 43 30 |
| 281... | 54 45 35 | 312... | 60 40 20 | 343... | 67 20 35 | 374... | 77 54 45 |
| 282... | 54 55 0  | 313... | 60 53 30 | 344... | 67 32 10 | 375... | 78 50 15 |
| 283... | 55 4 45  | 314... | 61 10 10 | 345... | 67 43 10 | 376... | 79 3 20  |
| 284... | 55 15 5  | 315... | 61 29 25 | 346... | 67 53 30 | 377... | 79 11 30 |
| 285... | 55 25 0  | 316... | 61 31 10 | 347... | 68 7 40  | 378... | 79 20 5  |
| 286... | 55 35 0  | 317... | 61 43 45 | 348... | 68 19 30 | 379... | 79 29 25 |
| 287... | 55 45 10 | 318... | 61 57 45 | 349... | 68 30 15 | 380... | 79 40 25 |
| 288... | 55 55 3  | 319... | 62 8 35  | 350... | 68 42 10 | 381... | 79 52 25 |
| 289... | 56 7 55  | 320... | 62 18 45 | 351... | 71 35 40 | 382... | 80 3 10  |
| 290... | 56 18 9  | 321... | 62 28 5  | 352... | 71 47 25 | 383... | 80 13 45 |

FROM 384 TO 450 MILES.

JAMES ALBERT, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 6-11, 1888.

| MLS.   | H. M. S. | MLS.   | H. M. S. | MLS.   | H. M. S. | MLS.   | H. M. S. |
|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
| 384... | 81 11 0  | 401... | 84 55 5  | 418... | 88 33 5  | 435... | 92 29 14 |
| 385... | 81 21 45 | 402... | 85 7 15  | 419... | 88 46 8  | 436... | 92 39 10 |
| 386... | 81 33 20 | 403... | 85 20 30 | 420... | 88 59 10 | 437... | 92 50 10 |
| 387... | 81 44 30 | 404... | 85 30 12 | 421... | 89 11 41 | 438... | 93 5 40  |
| 388... | 81 56 30 | 405... | 85 50 4  | 422... | 89 23 30 | 439... | 93 16 23 |
| 389... | 82 8 0   | 406... | 86 2 13  | 423... | 89 41 29 | 440... | 93 35 28 |
| 390... | 82 17 30 | 407... | 86 14 50 | 424... | 89 54 47 | 441... | 93 46 6  |
| 391... | 82 42 40 | 408... | 86 25 12 | 425... | 90 7 55  | 442... | 93 58 0  |
| 392... | 82 52 20 | 409... | 86 39 23 | 426... | 90 40 30 | 443... | 94 9 51  |
| 393... | 83 5 15  | 410... | 86 52 8  | 427... | 90 54 48 | 444... | 94 20 15 |
| 394... | 83 20 5  | 411... | 87 4 53  | 428... | 91 3 39  | 445... | 94 32 13 |
| 395... | 83 30 0  | 412... | 87 16 50 | 429... | 91 16 0  | 446... | 94 44 23 |
| 396... | 83 46 20 | 413... | 87 28 50 | 430... | 91 30 0  | 447... | 94 55 8  |
| 397... | 83 56 45 | 414... | 87 40 0  | 431... | 91 41 20 | 448... | 95 5 53  |
| 398... | 84 9 10  | 415... | 87 54 5  | 432... | 91 52 10 | 449... | 95 16 58 |
| 399... | 84 19 28 | 416... | 88 5 47  | 433... | 92 5 15  | 450... | 95 26 18 |
| 400... | 84 31 18 | 417... | 88 17 47 | 434... | 92 17 15 |        |          |

451 miles, 99.00:30; 452m., 99.11:30; 453m., 99.22:00, George Hazael, N. Y. City, March 3, 1882.

FROM 454 TO 500 MILES.

P FITZGERALD, N. Y. CITY, MAY 2, 3, 1884.

| MLS.   | H. M. S.  | MLS.   | H. M. S.  | MLS.   | H. M. S.  | MLS.   | H. M. S.  |
|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|
| 454... | 99 37 15  | 466... | 102 10 0  | 478... | 104 38 25 | 490... | 107 6 45  |
| 455... | 99 48 5   | 467... | 102 25 30 | 479... | 104 51 30 | 491... | 107 16 50 |
| 456... | 100 2 30  | 468... | 102 35 0  | 480... | 105 11 20 | 492... | 107 31 0  |
| 457... | 100 14 30 | 469... | 102 45 0  | 481... | 105 26 35 | 493... | 107 46 30 |
| 458... | 100 26 40 | 470... | 102 54 15 | 482... | 105 39 45 | 494... | 108 2 5   |
| 459... | 100 41 55 | 471... | 103 4 15  | 483... | 105 50 5  | 495... | 108 16 35 |
| 460... | 100 55 50 | 472... | 103 21 50 | 484... | 106 3 35  | 496... | 108 33 10 |
| 461... | 101 10 40 | 473... | 103 36 25 | 485... | 106 15 50 | 497... | 108 43 50 |
| 462... | 101 19 55 | 474... | 103 48 45 | 486... | 106 25 30 | 498... | 108 55 0  |
| 463... | 101 30 50 | 475... | 104 4 45  | 487... | 106 36 50 | 499... | 109 7 15  |
| 464... | 101 42 15 |        |           |        |           |        |           |



GEORGE LITTLEWOOD, N. Y. CITY, DEC 1, 1888.

|                 |                 |                |                |                |
|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| MLS. H. M. S.   | MLS. H. M. S.   | MLS. H. M. S.  | MLS. H. M. S.  | MLS. H. M. S.  |
| 561...126 18 00 | 563...126 45 56 | 565...127 10 0 | 567...127 35 0 | 569...127 48 0 |
| 562...126 32 0  | 564...126 58 0  | 566...127 22 0 | 568...127 48 0 | 570...127 50 0 |

569 miles, 127.50; 570m., 128.10:35, George Hazael, N. Y. City, March 4, 1882.

GEORGE LITTLEWOOD, N. Y. CITY, DEC. 1, 1888.

|                |                |                 |                 |                 |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| MLS. H. M. S.  | MLS. H. M. S.  | MLS. H. M. S.   | MLS. H. M. S.   | MLS. H. M. S.   |
| 571...128 30 0 | 585...131 0 0  | 598...134 34 0  | 611...137 29 30 | 612...137 43 0  |
| 572...128 41 3 | 586...131 12 0 | 599...134 46 30 | 612...137 43 0  | 613...137 57 0  |
| 573...128 52 0 | 587...131 24 0 | 600...135 0 0   | 613...137 57 0  | 614...138 11 15 |
| 574...129 6 0  | 588...131 40 0 | 601...135 13 30 | 614...138 11 15 | 615...138 26 50 |
| 575...129 16 0 | 589...131 50 0 | 602...135 26 30 | 615...138 26 50 | 616...138 40 0  |
| 576...129 25 0 | 590...132 0 0  | 603...135 40 0  | 616...138 40 0  | 617...138 54 15 |
| 577...129 35 0 | 591...132 13 0 | 604...135 54 0  | 617...138 54 15 | 618...139 0 0   |
| 578...129 45 0 | 592...132 26 0 | 605...136 7 45  | 618...139 0 0   | 619...139 23 30 |
| 579...129 56 0 | 593...132 37 0 | 606...136 21 30 | 619...139 23 30 | 620...139 37 0  |
| 580...130 7 0  | 594...133 0 0  | 607...136 35 15 | 620...139 37 0  | 621...139 51 0  |
| 581...130 18 0 | 595...133 13 0 | 608...136 48 30 | 621...139 51 0  | 622...140 3 40  |
| 582...130 29 0 | 596...134 0 0  | 609...137 2 30  | 622...140 3 40  | 623...141 40 30 |
| 583...130 41 0 | 597...134 13 0 | 610...137 16 0  | 623...141 40 30 | 624...141 54 30 |

Greatest distance run in an hour—England: 11 miles 970 yards, L. Bennett (Deerfoot), London, April 3, 1863; \*11 miles 932 yards, W. G. George, against time, London, July 28, 1884. America: 11 miles, P. Fitzgerald, N. Y. City, June 16, 1879. Two hours—\*20 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles, in 1h. 54m. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., W. H. Morton, London, Eng., March 22, 1890.

SIX DAY RACES—142 HOURS.

G. LITTLEWOOD, N. Y. CITY, MAY 23, 1881.

|              |               |               |               |
|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS. | HR. MLS.YDS.  | HR. MLS.YDS.  | HR. MLS.YDS.  |
| 1... 9 1,395 | 2... 18 1,630 | 3... 26 1,490 | 4... 33 1,650 |

G. HAZAEL, LONDON, ENG., APRIL 21, 1879.

|               |               |               |              |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS.  | HR. MLS.YDS.  | HR. MLS.YDS.  | HR. MLS.YDS. |
| 4... 33 1,650 | 5... 40 1,100 | 6... 47 1,100 | 7... 54 935  |

G. HAZAEL, N. Y. CITY, MAY 9, 1881.

|              |              |              |                |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS. | HR. MLS.YDS. | HR. MLS.YDS. | HR. MLS.YDS.   |
| 8... 61 880  | 9... 68 880  | 10... 75 660 | 11... 82 1,320 |

C. ROWELL, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 27, 28, 1882.

|                |                 |                 |               |
|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS.   | HR. MLS.YDS.    | HR. MLS.YDS.    | HR. MLS.YDS.  |
| 10... 75 660   | 14... 100 880   | 18... 125 1,715 | 22... 147 220 |
| 11... 82 1,320 | 15... 107 1,100 | 19... 129 880   | 23... 150 395 |
| 12... 89 1,540 | 16... 114 880   | 20... 135 000   | 24... 150 395 |
| 13... 96 1,540 | 17... 121 000   | 21... 140 1,540 | 25... 150 395 |

25—153 miles 880yds., John Hughes, N.Y. City, Oct. 23, 24, 1882.

CHAS. ROWELL, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 27—MARCH 2, 1882.

|                 |                 |                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS.    | HR. MLS.YDS.    | HR. MLS.YDS.    | HR. MLS.YDS.    |
| 27... 157 1,100 | 40... 224 000   | 53... 272 660   | 66... 336 1,100 |
| 28... 163 660   | 41... 229 1,100 | 54... 278 175   | 67... 341 000   |
| 29... 168 1,100 | 42... 230 395   | 55... 282 880   | 68... 346 880   |
| 30... 174 220   | 43... 233 440   | 56... 288 220   | 69... 350 395   |
| 31... 180 440   | 44... 238 880   | 57... 293 440   | 70... 350 395   |
| 32... 185 660   | 45... 243 220   | 58... 298 1,100 | 71... 350 395   |
| 33... 188 220   | 46... 248 000   | 59... 301 660   | 72... 353 220   |
| 34... 193 1,540 | 47... 252 1,320 | 60... 307 1,320 | 73... 357 1,100 |
| 35... 199 220   | 48... 258 220   | 61... 313 440   | 74... 358 1,495 |
| 36... 204 880   | 49... 260 395   | 62... 318 440   | 75... 358 1,540 |
| 37... 209 1,540 | 50... 260 395   | 63... 323 1,540 | 76... 364 000   |
| 38... 215 880   | 51... 262 880   | 64... 329 440   | 77... 368 1,320 |
| 39... 218 220   | 52... 267 295   | 65... 332 175   | 78... 374 475   |

79 hours—375 miles 1,320 yards, J. Albert, N. Y. City, March 9, 1888.

80 hours—381 miles 1,100 yards, C. Rowell, N. Y. City, March 2, 1882.

JAMES ALBERT, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 9, 10, 1888.

|                 |                 |               |                |
|-----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS.    | HR. MLS.YDS.    | HR. MLS.YDS.  | HR. MLS.YDS.   |
| 81... 383 1,100 | 86... 405 1,320 | 91... 427 880 | 96... 450 220  |
| 82... 388 440   | 87... 410 880   | 92... 432 660 | 97... 450 220  |
| 83... 392 660   | 88... 415 660   | 93... 437 880 | 98... 450 220  |
| 84... 397 440   | 89... 420 000   | 94... 442 000 | 99... 450 220  |
| 85... 401 440   | 90... 424 440   | 95... 447 000 | 100... 450 220 |

99 hours—450 miles 1,540 yards, George Hazael, N. Y. City, March 3, 1882.

P. FITZGERALD, N. Y. CITY, MAY 1, 1884.

|                  |                  |                  |                |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS.     | HR. MLS.YDS.     | HR. MLS.YDS.     | HR. MLS.YDS.   |
| 100... 455 1,320 | 103... 470 1,100 | 106... 483 1,320 | 109... 493 660 |
| 101... 460 440   | 104... 474 1,100 | 107... 489 440   | 110... 493 660 |
| 102... 465 660   | 105... 477 1,100 | 108... 493 1,540 | 111... 493 660 |

110 hours—501 miles 880yds., J. Albert, N. Y. City, Feb. 10, 1888.

P. FITZGERALD, N. Y. CITY, MAY 1, 1884.

111 hours—505 miles 880yds. 112 hours—510 miles 000yds.

JAMES ALBERT, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 10, 1888.

112 hours—510 miles 000yds. 113 hours—514 miles 880yds. 114 hours—519 miles 440yds.

P. FITZGERALD, N. Y. CITY, MAY 1, 1884.

114 hours—519 miles 440yds. 115 hours—524 miles 220yds. 116 hours—528 miles 660yds.

JAMES ALBERT, N. Y. CITY, FEB. 10, 11, 1888.

|                  |                |                |                |
|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS.     | HR. MLS.YDS.   | HR. MLS.YDS.   | HR. MLS.YDS.   |
| 117... 532 880   | 119... 541 440 | 121... 545 000 | 122... 545 000 |
| 118... 536 1,100 | 120... 545 000 | 123... 545 000 | 124... 545 000 |

G. HAZAEL, N. Y. CITY, MARCH 4, 1882.

|                  |                  |                  |                |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS.     | HR. MLS.YDS.     | HR. MLS.YDS.     | HR. MLS.YDS.   |
| 123... 547 1,540 | 125... 557 1,100 | 126... 560 170   | 128... 569 000 |
| 124... 552 1,100 | 127... 564 220   | 129... 567 1,100 | 130... 569 000 |

127 hours—564 miles 220 yards, G. Littlewood, N. Y. City, Dec. 1, 1888.

GEORGE LITTLEWOOD, N. Y. CITY, DEC. 1, 1888.

|                  |                |                  |                  |
|------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
| HR. MLS.YDS.     | HR. MLS.YDS.   | HR. MLS.YDS.     | HR. MLS.YDS.     |
| 129... 573 880   | 133... 593 000 | 137... 608 1,540 | 141... 622 220   |
| 130... 579 660   | 134... 595 660 | 138... 613 220   | 142... 623 1,320 |
| 131... 585 000   | 135... 600 000 | 139... 617 660   | 143... 623 1,320 |
| 132... 589 1,540 | 136... 604 660 | 140... 621 1,320 | 144... 623 1,320 |

72 HOUR RACES—12 HOURS DAILY.

Greatest distance traveled, go as you please, in 12 hours—England: 89 miles 880yds., G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 24, 1884. America: 78 miles 1,280yds., John Dobler, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1880. 24 hours—England: 162 miles 704yds., G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 25, 1884. America: 150 miles 800yds., John Dobler, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9, 19, 1880. 36 hours—England: 229 miles 1,408yds., G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 24—26, 1884. America: 216 miles 1,280 yards, John Dobler, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9—11, 1880. 48 hours—England: 296 miles 1,066yds., G. Littlewood, London, Nov. 24—27, 1884. America: 282 miles 320yds., John Dobler, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9—12, 1880. 60 hours—England: 362 miles 528yds., C. Rowell, London, April 27—May 1, 1885. America: 349 miles 1,120yds., John Dobler, Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 9—13, 1880. 72 hours—England: 430 miles, C. Rowell, London, April 27—May 2, 1885. America: 415 miles 125yds., G. D. Noremac, Easton, Pa., March 14—19, 1887.

A MILE AT FOUR STARTS—\*3:31 $\frac{1}{2}$ , actual running time, L. E. Myers; total time, 44:31 $\frac{1}{2}$ , N. Y. City, Oct. 22, 1883. 3:52, actual time, Charles Westhall, allowed 30m. rest between each 440yds.; total time, 1:33:52—London, Eng.

CROSS-COUNTRY RACING—11 $\frac{1}{4}$  miles (about), \*1:06:25, G. A. Dunning, Roehampton, Eng., March 3, 1883.

RUNNING BACKWARD—50yds., \*7 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., T. S. Schuyler, N. Y. City, Oct. 8, 1887. 75yds., \*11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., T. S. Schuyler, N. Y. City, Oct. 8, 1887. 100yds., \*14s., A. Forrester, Toronto, Can., June 23, 1888.

THREE LEGGED RACES.

50 yards—\*6 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., C. S. Busse and C. L. Jacquelin, N. Y. City, Dec. 13, 1889.

60 yards—\*8s., C. S. Busse and C. L. Jacquelin, against time, N. Y. City, Dec. 16, 1890.

75 yards—9 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., J. Warwick and J. Wright, Toronto, Ont., Feb. 16, 1883.

100 yards—\*12 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., T. A. Bertram and H. Pirie, Kingston, Ont., Oct. 16, 1883.

110 yards—\*14 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., W. H. Ludington Jr., and C. H. Sherrill Jr., Yale College, New Haven, Ct., June 3, 1887.

125 yards—\*20 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., H. B. Butler and J. H. Hammond, New Haven, Ct., Oct. 31, 1874.

150 yards—\*20 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., C. S. Busse and C. L. Jacquelin, Bergen Point, N. J., Aug. 31, 1889.

172 yards—\*24s., F. S. and F. G. Roudage, N. Y. City, April 3, 1886.

200 yards—\*28 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., A. Randolph and H. D. Reynolds, Baltimore, Md., May 24, 1880.

220 yards—\*35s., C. J. Frye and J. N. Smith, N. Y. City, May 13, 1881.

1-6th mile—\*56s., M. A. Dewey and W. J. Battey, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1879.

AMATEUR STONE GATHERING.

10 stones, 2 yards apart, 220 yards—50 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., B. G. Woodruff, Bergen Point, N. J., July 4, 1890.

15 stones, 2 yards apart, 480 yards—1m. 57 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., E. P. Harris, Amherst, Mass., Oct. 9, 1881.

25 stones, 1 yard apart, 650 yards—2m. 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., M. Brewer, Williamstown, Mass., Oct. 18, 1879.

30 stones, 1 yard apart, 930 yards—3m. 32s., C. Donaldson, Clinton, N. Y., May 28, 1881.

50 stones, 1 yard apart, 1 mile 790 yards—9m. 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., J. Shaw, Manchester, Eng., Aug. 10, 1874; 11m. 29s., G. R. Starke, Montreal, Can., June 8, 1878; 1 yard apart, but basket 10 yards from first stone, 1 mile 1,690 yards—13m. 15s., T. R. Pakeman, Cheltenham, Eng., April 6, 1872.

Walking.

Amateur performances are designated by a \*

1 mile—England: 6:23, W. Perkins, London, June 1, 1874; \*6:32 $\frac{1}{2}$ , H. Whyatt, Birmingham, May 3, 1884; on grass, \*6:40, H. Curtis, London, Eng., Oct. 4, 1890. America: \*6:29 $\frac{1}{2}$ , F. P. Murray, N. Y. City, Oct. 27, 1883; 6:36 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; \*6:55, indoor track, 8 laps, Ed. Lange, N. Y. City, Oct. 17, 1885.

2 miles—England: 13:14, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; \*14:14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , H. Curtis, London, Aug. 2, 1890; \*14:16, on grass, C. W. V. Clarke, Windsor, June 21, 1887, and London, Sept. 1, 1888. America: 13:49 $\frac{1}{2}$ , John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; \*13:48 $\frac{1}{2}$ , F. P. Murray, Brooklyn, N. Y., May 30, 1884.

3 miles—England: 20:2 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20,



1883; \*21:25%. C. W. V. Clarke, London, June 29, 1887.  
 America: 21:11%. John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; \*21:09%. F. P. Murray, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1883.  
 4 miles—England: 27:33, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; \*29:10, W. H. Meek, London, July 12, 1884; over roads, 30:10%. Toff Lynch, Brighton road, Aug. 21, 1888. America: 28:42%. John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; \*29:40%. T. H. Armstrong, N. Y. City, Nov. 6, 1877.  
 5 miles—England: 35:10, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; \*37:17, H. Curtis, Birmingham, July 12, 1890. America: 36:08, J. Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; \*38:00%. W. H. Purdy, N. Y. City, May 22, 1880.  
 6 miles—England: 43:01, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; \*44:57, H. Curtis, Birmingham, July 12, 1890. America: 43:41, John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; \*45:23, E. E. Merrill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1880.  
 7 miles—England: 51:04, J. W. Raby, London, Aug. 20, 1883; \*52:28%. H. Curtis, Birmingham, July 12, 1890. America: 51:11%. John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; \*54:07, E. E. Merrill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1880.  
 8 miles—America: 58:37, John Meagher, N. Y. City, Nov. 29, 1882; \*1:02:08%. J. B. Clark, N. Y. City, Sept. 8, 1880. England: 58:44, J. Hibberd, London, April 16, 1883; \*1:03:41, C. W. V. Clarke, London, March 5, 1887.  
 9 miles—England: 1:07:14, J. W. Raby, London, Dec. 3, 1883; \*1:11:44, C. W. V. Clarke, London, March 5, 1887. America: 1:09:31%. D. A. Driscoll, N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1881; \*1:10:08, E. E. Merrill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1880.  
 10 miles—England: 1:14:45, J. W. Raby, London, Dec. 3, 1883; \*1:19:50, C. W. V. Clarke, London, March 5, 1887. America: 1:17:53%. D. A. Driscoll, N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1881; \*1:17:40%. E. E. Merrill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 5, 1880.  
 11 to 17 miles—ENGLAND: Professional—11m., 1:22:38; 12m., 1:30:34; 13m., 1:38:46%; 14m., 1:47:11%; 15m., 1:55:56; 17m., W. Raby, London, Eng., Dec. 3, 1883. 16m., 2:04:36; 17m., 2:13:14, W. Perkins, London, July 16, 1877. Amateu—11m., 1:28:14; 12m., 1:35:49; 13m., 1:43:59; 14m., 1:51:43; 15m., 2:00:27; 16m., 2:09:18; 17m., 2:18:21, Thos. Griffith, London, Dec. 3, 1870. AMERICA: Professional—11m., 1:26:17%; 12m., 1:34:56; 13m., 1:43:44; 14m., 1:52:16%; 15m., 2:01:20; 16m., 2:11:06%; 17m., 2:21:15. D. A. Driscoll, N. Y. City, Feb. 1, 1881. Amateu—11m., 1:35:06, W. S. Hart, N. Y. City, May 21, 1884. 12m., 1:45:55, E. D. Lange, N. Y. City, May 19, 1888; 13m., 1:55:25; 14m., 2:05:05; 15m., 2:14:44; 16m., 2:24:46; 17m., 2:35:39, Wm. O'Keefe, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1880.  
 18 to 50 miles—ENGLAND: Professional—18m., 2:21:55%; 19m., 2:30:45%; 20m., 2:39:57, W. Perkins, London, July 16, 1877. 21m., 2:49:08; 22m., 2:57:45, H. Thatcher, London, Feb. 20, 1882. 23m., 3:15:45; 24m., 3:25:06; 25m., 3:35:14; 26m., 3:45:12; 27m., 3:55:13; 28m., 4:06:45; 29m., 4:19:00, W. Franks, London, Aug. 28, 1882. 30m., 4:34:54; 31m., 4:45:15; 32m., 4:55:32; 33m., 5:05:25; 34m., 5:14:52; 35m., 5:24:37; 36m., 5:34:40; 37m., 5:45:00; 38m., 5:55:25; 39m., 6:06:02; 40m., 6:16:50; 41m., 6:27:40; 42m., 6:38:22; 43m., 6:49:02; 44m., 6:58:17; 45m., 7:07:25; 46m., 7:17:13; 47m., 7:27:36; 48m., 7:37:38; 49m., 7:47:45; William Howes, London, March 30, 1878. 50m., 7:54:16, J. Hibberd, London, May 14, 1888. Amateu—18m., 2:27:47; 19m., 2:37:47; 20m., 2:47:52; 21m., 2:57:25; Thos. Griffith, London, Dec. 3, 1870. 22m., 3:21:17; 23m., 3:31:55; 24m., 3:42:35; 25m., 3:53:35; 26m., 4:04:08; 27m., 4:15:25; 28m., 4:25:56; 29m., 4:35:55; 30m., 4:46:52, W. E. N. Goston, London, Dec. 27, 1880. 31m., 5:02:36; 32m., 5:13:38; 33m., 5:24:27; 34m., 5:35:07; 35m., 5:45:30; 36m., 5:55:55; 37m., 6:06:29; 38m., 6:17:11; 39m., 6:27:32; 40m., 6:38:03; 41m., 6:48:39; 42m., 6:59:58; 43m., 7:10:20; 44m., 7:21:45; 45m., 7:31:28; 46m., 7:41:59; 47m., 7:53:08; 48m., 8:04:08; 49m., 8:14:55; 50m., 8:25:25%. A. W. Sinclair, London, Nov. 14, 1879. AMERICA: Professional—18m., 2:30:58; 19m., 2:40:26; 20m., 2:50:05; 21m., 2:59:31; 22m., 3:08:56; 23m., 3:18:47; 24m., 3:28:04; 25m., 3:37:07, D. A. Driscoll, Lynn, Mass., April 6, 1882. 26m., 4:05:06; 27m., 4:17:06; 28m., 4:29:01; E. C. Holske, Bangor, Me., Feb. 6, 1879. 29m., 4:39:19; 30m., 4:47:12; 31m., 4:55:56; 32m., 5:05:28; 33m., 5:15:52; 34m., 5:26:03; 35m., 5:36:28; 36m., 5:46:51; 37m., 5:57:20; 38m., 6:07:56; 39m., 6:17:41; 40m., 6:26:08; 41m., 6:34:50; 42m., 6:45:28; 43m., 6:56:49; 44m., 7:08:21; 45m., 7:20:04; 46m., 7:31:05; 47m., 7:42:33; 48m., 7:53:29; 49m., 8:02:35; 50m., 8:10:54, John Meagher, Boston, Mass., April 21, 1882. Amateu—18m., 2:46:07, T. F. Smith, N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1879. 19m., 2:57:49; 20m., 3:08:10; 21m., 3:18:55; 22m., 3:29:55; 23m., 3:41:50; 24m., 3:53:13; 25m., 4:03:35, J. B. Clark, N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1879. 26m., 4:49:09; 27m., 5:00:19; 28m., 5:11:09; 29m., 5:22:19; F. J. Mott, N. Y. City, Oct. 7, 1878. 30m., 5:33:08; 31m., 5:44:19; 32m., 5:56:40; 33m., 6:08:38; 34m., 6:20:05; 35m., 6:31:27; 36m., 6:43:18; 37m., 6:54:35; 38m., 7:04:53; 39m., 7:15:08; 40m., 7:25:41; 41m., 7:39:33; 42m., 7:51:14; 43m., 8:02:50; 44m., 8:14:57; 45m., 8:27:16; 46m., 8:42:52; 47m., 8:55:00, T. H. Armstrong, N. Y. City, Oct. 7, 1878. 48m., 9:07:25; 49m., 9:17:20; 50m., 9:29:22, G. B. Gillie, N. Y. City, May 10, 11, 1878.  
 51 to 100 miles—AMERICA: Professional—51m., 8:19:45, John Meagher, Boston, Mass., April 21, 1882. 52m., 9:04:24; 53m., 9:16:07; 54m., 9:30:58; 55m., 9:42:01; 56m., 9:53:03; 57m., 10:04:01; 58m., 10:19:34; 59m., 10:30:36; 60m., 10:41:38; 61m., 10:52:50, Daniel O'Leary, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 10, 1877. 62m., 11:07:18; 63m., 11:19:41; 64m., 11:29:50; 65m., 11:40:13; 66m., 11:50:28; 67m., 12:00:44;

68m., 12:11:04; 69m., 12:22:10; 70m., 12:32:31; 71m., 12:43:23; 72m., 12:53:53; 73m., 13:04:37; 74m., 13:15:17; 75m., 13:25:44; 76m., 13:37:26; 77m., 13:55:05; 78m., 14:20:30; 79m., 14:34:40; 80m., 14:49:50; 81m., 15:03:53; 82m., 15:20:59; 83m., 15:33:05; 84m., 15:46:24; 85m., 15:56:23; 86m., 16:07:45; 87m., 16:17:49; 88m., 16:27:58; 89m., 16:38:11; 90m., 16:49:18; 91m., 17:00:36; 92m., 17:17:57; 93m., 17:30:03; 94m., 17:42:15; 95m., 17:55:26; 96m., 18:06:42; 97m., 18:18:00; 98m., 18:31:18; 99m., 18:42:15; 100m., 18:53:40, D. O'Leary, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 16, 1875. Amateu—51m., 10:00:57; 52m., 10:11:55; 53m., 10:23:35; 54m., 10:35:27; 55m., 10:47:05; 56m., 10:59:10; 57m., 11:11:22; 58m., 11:23:41; 59m., 11:36:12; 60m., 11:48:53; 61m., 12:01:33; 62m., 12:14:30; 63m., 12:27:40; 64m., 12:41:23; 65m., 12:54:48; 66m., 13:06:24; 67m., 13:19:07; 68m., 13:32:13; 69m., 13:44:45; 70m., 13:57:40; 71m., 14:10:37; 72m., 14:23:42; 73m., 14:36:15; 74m., 14:48:36; 75m., 15:00:15; 76m., 15:44:25; 77m., 15:56:26; 78m., 16:09:08; 79m., 16:22:18; 80m., 16:35:35; 81m., 16:49:03; 82m., 17:02:18; 83m., 17:16:03; 84m., 17:29:13; 85m., 17:42:27; 86m., 17:55:38; 87m., 18:08:22; 88m., 18:21:24; 89m., 18:34:40; 90m., 18:48:00; 91m., 19:00:48; 92m., 19:13:46; 93m., 19:26:55; 94m., 19:40:30; 95m., 19:53:43; 96m., 20:07:05; 97m., 20:20:31; 98m., 20:34:06; 99m., 20:47:43; 100m., 21:00:42, G. B. Gillie, N. Y. City, May 10, 11, 1878. ENGLAND: Professional—51m., 8:04:14; 52m., 8:14:52; 53m., 8:25:39; 54m., 8:36:52; 55m., 8:47:45; 56m., 8:58:24; 57m., 9:09:03; 58m., 9:18:27; 59m., 9:29:29; 60m., 9:40:47; 61m., 9:52:27; 62m., 10:04:23; 63m., 10:16:37; 64m., 10:28:47; 65m., 10:40:45; 66m., 10:52:11; 67m., 11:03:47; 68m., 11:14:44; 69m., 11:26:15; 70m., 11:38:35, J. Hibberd, London, May 14, 1888. 71m., 12:23:20; 72m., 12:34:02; 73m., 12:45:30; 74m., 12:56:13; 75m., 13:07:27; 76m., 13:18:00; 77m., 13:29:23; 78m., 13:40:15; 79m., 13:51:14; 80m., 14:01:53; 81m., 14:15:28; 82m., 14:26:49; 83m., 14:38:04; 84m., 14:49:57; 85m., 15:01:35; 86m., 15:13:05; 87m., 15:23:21; 88m., 15:35:02; 89m., 15:47:16; 90m., 15:59:10; 91m., 16:11:40; 92m., 16:24:31; 93m., 16:38:45; 94m., 16:51:03; 95m., 17:03:57; 96m., 17:17:02; 97m., 17:30:22; 98m., 17:41:30; 99m., 17:54:59; 100m., 18:08:15, William Howes, London, May 15, 1880. Amateu—51m., 9:08:26; 52m., 9:39:43; 53m., 9:50:39; 54m., 10:01:55; 55m., 10:13:40; 56m., 10:25:05; 57m., 10:36:35; 58m., 10:48:00; 59m., 10:59:33; 60m., 11:11:10; 61m., 11:23:00; 62m., 11:35:37; 63m., 11:47:13; 64m., 11:59:00; 65m., 12:10:35; 66m., 12:22:35; 67m., 12:35:02; 68m., 12:47:37; 69m., 12:59:35; 70m., 13:11:15; 71m., 13:23:15; 72m., 13:35:00; 73m., 13:46:30; 74m., 13:58:00; 75m., 14:10:00; 76m., 14:21:40; 77m., 14:33:32; 78m., 14:45:36; 79m., 14:57:29; 80m., 15:09:16; 81m., 15:46:55; 82m., 15:58:35; 83m., 16:10:28; 84m., 16:22:43; 85m., 16:34:57; 86m., 16:47:08; 87m., 17:00:14; 88m., 17:13:00; 89m., 17:25:22; 90m., 17:37:51; 91m., 17:50:24; 92m., 18:02:52; 93m., 18:15:23; 94m., 18:27:50; 95m., 18:39:23; 96m., 18:52:27; 97m., 19:05:03; 98m., 19:17:48; 99m., 19:30:37; 100m., 19:41:50, A. W. Sinclair, London, Aug. 26, 1881.

+Gillie's times for the following miles, made on same date, are also the best by an amateur in America: 101m., 21:13:31; 102m., 21:26:57; 103m., 21:42:23; 104m., 21:56:40; 105m., 22:11:10; 106m., 22:26:16; 107m., 22:40:44; 108m., 22:55:48; 109m., 977yds., 23:04:00.

+Sinclair's times for the following miles, made on same date, are also the best on record by an amateur: 101m., 19:53:56; 102m., 20:08:58; 103m., 20:20:35; 104m., 20:32:22; 105m., 20:44:20; 106m., 20:56:18; 107m., 21:08:25; 108m., 21:21:14; 109m., 21:34:20; 110m., 21:46:05; 111m., 21:58:45; 112m., 22:10:45; 113m., 22:23:16; 114m., 22:36:14; 115m., 22:48:16; 116m., 23:00:43; 117m., 23:13:32; 118m., 23:26:43; 119m., 23:39:45; 120m., 23:53:03.

**Best on Record in the World.**

W. HOWES, LONDON, ENG., FEB. 23, 1878.

|               |               |               |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. |
| 101           | 18 20 52 109  | 19 58 16 116  | 21 19 30 123  | 22 41 04      |
| 102           | 18 32 50 110  | 20 09 15 117  | 21 34 46 124  | 22 56 48      |
| 103           | 18 44 54 111  | 20 20 23 118  | 21 43 21 125  | 23 09 47      |
| 104           | 18 57 10 112  | 20 31 43 119  | 21 55 16 126  | 23 24 49      |
| 105           | 19 09 00 113  | 20 43 57 120  | 22 06 25 127  | 23 43 07      |
| 106           | 19 21 15 114  | 20 55 37 121  | 22 16 21 128  | 24 03 20      |
| 107           | 19 35 15 115  | 21 07 27 122  | 22 28 22 129  | 24 20 36      |
| 108           | 19 46 45      |               |               |               |

H. VAUGHAN, MANCHESTER, ENG., MARCH 19, 1880.

|               |               |               |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. |
| 130           | 25 34 00 134  | 26 23 56 137  | 27 01 42 140  | 27 36 43      |
| 131           | 25 46 31 135  | 26 37 20 138  | 27 13 44 141  | 27 49 03      |
| 132           | 25 59 00 136  | 26 49 09 139  | 27 22 45 142  | 28 01 24      |
| 133           | 26 11 22      |               |               |               |

GEORGE LITTLEWOOD, SHEFFIELD, ENG., MARCH 7-11, 1882.

|               |               |               |               |               |
|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. | MLS. H. M. S. |
| 143           | 29 15 49 154  | 31 25 19 165  | 33 39 06 176  | 35 49 56      |
| 144           | 29 27 14 155  | 31 38 56 166  | 33 50 36 177  | 36 00 00      |
| 145           | 29 39 43 156  | 31 50 42 167  | 34 01 40 178  | 36 11 25      |
| 146           | 29 50 20 157  | 32 01 55 168  | 34 13 00 179  | 36 23 04      |
| 147           | 30 02 04 158  | 32 13 01 169  | 34 24 30 180  | 36 37 00      |
| 148           | 30 13 45 159  | 32 25 01 170  | 34 36 24 181  | 36 49 34      |
| 149           | 30 25 11 160  | 32 38 40 171  | 34 48 07 182  | 37 00 18      |
| 150           | 30 36 28 161  | 32 53 17 172  | 34 59 50 183  | 37 14 15      |
| 151           | 30 51 49 162  | 33 05 35 173  | 35 11 20 184  | 37 26 03      |
| 152           | 31 02 47 163  | 33 17 36 174  | 35 24 01 185  | 37 38 12      |
| 153           | 31 13 36 164  | 33 29 33 175  | 35 36 25 186  | 37 51 30      |



| MLS. | H. | M.  | S. | MLS. | H. | M. | S.  | MLS. | H.  | M. | S. | MLS. | H.  | M. | S. |
|------|----|-----|----|------|----|----|-----|------|-----|----|----|------|-----|----|----|
| 187. | 38 | 03  | 02 | 274. | 60 | 34 | 48  | 360. | 83  | 58 | 03 | 446. | 111 | 14 | 56 |
| 188. | 38 | 16  | 00 | 275. | 60 | 48 | 49  | 361. | 84  | 11 | 30 | 447. | 111 | 24 | 15 |
| 189. | 38 | 28  | 36 | 276. | 61 | 01 | 40  | 362. | 84  | 26 | 00 | 448. | 111 | 45 | 00 |
| 190. | 38 | 40  | 59 | 277. | 61 | 14 | 05  | 363. | 84  | 49 | 10 | 449. | 112 | 01 | 10 |
| 191. | 38 | 53  | 00 | 278. | 61 | 27 | 37. | 364. | 85  | 03 | 20 | 450. | 112 | 15 | 06 |
| 192. | 39 | 04  | 56 | 279. | 61 | 42 | 05  | 365. | 85  | 17 | 27 | 451. | 112 | 28 | 10 |
| 193. | 39 | 17  | 38 | 280. | 61 | 55 | 00  | 366. | 85  | 30 | 20 | 452. | 112 | 44 | 17 |
| 194. | 39 | 30  | 30 | 281. | 62 | 08 | 56  | 367. | 85  | 42 | 53 | 453. | 112 | 58 | 59 |
| 195. | 39 | 43  | 58 | 282. | 62 | 23 | 00  | 368. | 85  | 58 | 30 | 454. | 113 | 12 | 50 |
| 196. | 39 | 56  | 20 | 283. | 62 | 36 | 31  | 369. | 86  | 12 | 15 | 455. | 113 | 25 | 30 |
| 197. | 40 | 08  | 00 | 284. | 62 | 50 | 15  | 370. | 86  | 26 | 05 | 456. | 113 | 40 | 00 |
| 198. | 40 | 21  | 00 | 285. | 63 | 03 | 36  | 371. | 86  | 42 | 00 | 457. | 113 | 55 | 03 |
| 199. | 40 | 32  | 03 | 286. | 63 | 18 | 32  | 372. | 86  | 55 | 35 | 458. | 114 | 09 | 55 |
| 200. | 40 | 46  | 30 | 287. | 63 | 34 | 00  | 373. | 87  | 09 | 39 | 459. | 114 | 24 | 00 |
| 201. | 41 | 03  | 30 | 288. | 63 | 48 | 20  | 374. | 87  | 25 | 00 | 460. | 114 | 37 | 30 |
| 202. | 41 | 15  | 00 | 289. | 64 | 01 | 50  | 375. | 87  | 38 | 30 | 461. | 114 | 52 | 20 |
| 203. | 41 | 27  | 06 | 290. | 64 | 15 | 00  | 376. | 87  | 53 | 55 | 462. | 115 | 05 | 20 |
| 204. | 41 | 40  | 00 | 291. | 64 | 29 | 20  | 377. | 88  | 07 | 30 | 463. | 115 | 24 | 08 |
| 205. | 41 | 52  | 45 | 292. | 64 | 44 | 30  | 378. | 88  | 23 | 05 | 464. | 115 | 44 | 20 |
| 206. | 42 | 04  | 06 | 293. | 64 | 59 | 00  | 379. | 88  | 37 | 20 | 465. | 115 | 41 | 00 |
| 207. | 42 | 16  | 30 | 294. | 65 | 10 | 30  | 380. | 88  | 52 | 00 | 466. | 118 | 54 | 01 |
| 208. | 42 | 28  | 35 | 295. | 65 | 23 | 25  | 381. | 89  | 10 | 10 | 467. | 119 | 07 | 16 |
| 209. | 42 | 40  | 25 | 296. | 65 | 36 | 46  | 382. | 89  | 24 | 15 | 468. | 119 | 20 | 31 |
| 210. | 42 | 54  | 03 | 297. | 65 | 50 | 03  | 383. | 89  | 38 | 14 | 469. | 119 | 34 | 01 |
| 211. | 43 | 06  | 00 | 298. | 66 | 03 | 48  | 384. | 89  | 52 | 23 | 470. | 119 | 49 | 02 |
| 212. | 43 | 18  | 45 | 299. | 66 | 16 | 30  | 385. | 90  | 06 | 40 | 471. | 120 | 05 | 00 |
| 213. | 43 | 32  | 24 | 300. | 66 | 30 | 00  | 386. | 90  | 21 | 30 | 472. | 120 | 19 | 07 |
| 214. | 43 | 46  | 04 | 301. | 66 | 43 | 00  | 387. | 90  | 31 | 10 | 473. | 124 | 22 | 19 |
| 215. | 44 | 00  | 00 | 302. | 66 | 56 | 00  | 388. | 94  | 13 | 55 | 474. | 124 | 37 | 19 |
| 216. | 44 | 13  | 17 | 303. | 67 | 09 | 25  | 389. | 94  | 24 | 15 | 475. | 124 | 52 | 00 |
| 217. | 44 | 27  | 51 | 304. | 67 | 21 | 13  | 390. | 94  | 36 | 08 | 476. | 125 | 05 | 27 |
| 218. | 44 | 40  | 17 | 305. | 67 | 34 | 35  | 391. | 94  | 50 | 23 | 477. | 125 | 18 | 02 |
| 219. | 44 | 54  | 58 | 306. | 67 | 47 | 41  | 392. | 95  | 03 | 45 | 478. | 125 | 31 | 03 |
| 220. | 45 | 08  | 41 | 307. | 67 | 59 | 39  | 393. | 95  | 16 | 10 | 479. | 125 | 45 | 15 |
| 221. | 45 | 22  | 52 | 308. | 68 | 11 | 52  | 394. | 95  | 30 | 14 | 480. | 125 | 58 | 30 |
| 222. | 45 | 36  | 03 | 309. | 68 | 23 | 31  | 395. | 95  | 45 | 06 | 481. | 126 | 11 | 00 |
| 223. | 45 | 49  | 07 | 310. | 68 | 35 | 31  | 396. | 95  | 57 | 45 | 482. | 126 | 25 | 27 |
| 224. | 45 | 62  | 07 | 311. | 68 | 47 | 31  | 397. | 96  | 09 | 50 | 483. | 126 | 39 | 00 |
| 225. | 45 | 75  | 07 | 312. | 68 | 59 | 31  | 398. | 96  | 22 | 15 | 484. | 126 | 52 | 00 |
| 226. | 45 | 88  | 14 | 313. | 69 | 11 | 07  | 399. | 96  | 37 | 26 | 485. | 127 | 05 | 08 |
| 227. | 45 | 101 | 22 | 314. | 69 | 23 | 15  | 400. | 96  | 51 | 09 | 486. | 127 | 19 | 30 |
| 228. | 45 | 114 | 30 | 315. | 69 | 35 | 28  | 401. | 97  | 10 | 15 | 487. | 127 | 34 | 45 |
| 229. | 45 | 127 | 39 | 316. | 69 | 47 | 42  | 402. | 97  | 25 | 02 | 488. | 127 | 47 | 02 |
| 230. | 45 | 140 | 47 | 317. | 70 | 00 | 00  | 403. | 97  | 40 | 02 | 489. | 128 | 01 | 40 |
| 231. | 45 | 153 | 56 | 318. | 70 | 12 | 04  | 404. | 97  | 55 | 11 | 490. | 128 | 14 | 30 |
| 232. | 45 | 166 | 05 | 319. | 70 | 24 | 18  | 405. | 98  | 11 | 58 | 491. | 128 | 27 | 40 |
| 233. | 45 | 179 | 14 | 320. | 70 | 36 | 32  | 406. | 98  | 26 | 38 | 492. | 128 | 41 | 50 |
| 234. | 45 | 192 | 23 | 321. | 70 | 48 | 46  | 407. | 98  | 41 | 49 | 493. | 128 | 56 | 37 |
| 235. | 45 | 205 | 32 | 322. | 70 | 59 | 59  | 408. | 98  | 57 | 00 | 494. | 129 | 09 | 30 |
| 236. | 45 | 218 | 41 | 323. | 71 | 11 | 13  | 409. | 99  | 10 | 15 | 495. | 129 | 23 | 46 |
| 237. | 45 | 231 | 50 | 324. | 71 | 22 | 26  | 410. | 99  | 24 | 36 | 496. | 129 | 37 | 50 |
| 238. | 45 | 244 | 59 | 325. | 71 | 33 | 39  | 411. | 99  | 37 | 02 | 497. | 129 | 50 | 00 |
| 239. | 45 | 257 | 08 | 326. | 71 | 44 | 52  | 412. | 99  | 50 | 11 | 498. | 130 | 03 | 00 |
| 240. | 45 | 270 | 17 | 327. | 71 | 55 | 05  | 413. | 100 | 04 | 27 | 499. | 130 | 16 | 30 |
| 241. | 45 | 283 | 26 | 328. | 72 | 06 | 18  | 414. | 100 | 18 | 07 | 500. | 130 | 30 | 50 |
| 242. | 45 | 296 | 35 | 329. | 72 | 17 | 31  | 415. | 100 | 30 | 42 | 501. | 132 | 23 | 40 |
| 243. | 45 | 309 | 44 | 330. | 72 | 28 | 44  | 416. | 100 | 44 | 09 | 502. | 132 | 37 | 40 |
| 244. | 45 | 322 | 53 | 331. | 72 | 39 | 57  | 417. | 101 | 08 | 52 | 503. | 132 | 50 | 06 |
| 245. | 45 | 335 | 62 | 332. | 72 | 50 | 10  | 418. | 101 | 22 | 47 | 504. | 133 | 03 | 54 |
| 246. | 45 | 348 | 71 | 333. | 73 | 01 | 23  | 419. | 101 | 36 | 50 | 505. | 133 | 10 | 20 |
| 247. | 45 | 361 | 80 | 334. | 73 | 12 | 36  | 420. | 101 | 51 | 06 | 506. | 133 | 24 | 05 |
| 248. | 45 | 374 | 89 | 335. | 73 | 23 | 49  | 421. | 102 | 43 | 00 | 507. | 133 | 36 | 20 |
| 249. | 45 | 387 | 98 | 336. | 73 | 34 | 02  | 422. | 102 | 58 | 00 | 508. | 133 | 50 | 31 |
| 250. | 45 | 400 | 07 | 337. | 73 | 45 | 15  | 423. | 103 | 12 | 50 | 509. | 134 | 01 | 23 |
| 251. | 45 | 413 | 16 | 338. | 73 | 56 | 28  | 424. | 103 | 28 | 35 | 510. | 134 | 12 | 10 |
| 252. | 45 | 426 | 25 | 339. | 74 | 07 | 41  | 425. | 103 | 43 | 20 | 511. | 134 | 25 | 05 |
| 253. | 45 | 439 | 34 | 340. | 74 | 18 | 54  | 426. | 103 | 58 | 20 | 512. | 134 | 38 | 52 |
| 254. | 45 | 452 | 43 | 341. | 74 | 29 | 07  | 427. | 104 | 13 | 00 | 513. | 134 | 51 | 50 |
| 255. | 45 | 465 | 52 | 342. | 74 | 40 | 20  | 428. | 104 | 27 | 30 | 514. | 135 | 04 | 51 |
| 256. | 45 | 478 | 61 | 343. | 74 | 51 | 33  | 429. | 104 | 42 | 05 | 515. | 135 | 18 | 00 |
| 257. | 45 | 491 | 70 | 344. | 75 | 02 | 46  | 430. | 104 | 59 | 30 | 516. | 135 | 30 | 50 |
| 258. | 45 | 504 | 79 | 345. | 75 | 13 | 59  | 431. | 105 | 15 | 05 | 517. | 135 | 42 | 35 |
| 259. | 45 | 517 | 88 | 346. | 75 | 24 | 12  | 432. | 105 | 28 | 40 | 518. | 135 | 56 | 35 |
| 260. | 45 | 530 | 97 | 347. | 75 | 35 | 25  | 433. | 105 | 44 | 30 | 519. | 136 | 10 | 40 |
| 261. | 45 | 543 | 06 | 348. | 75 | 46 | 38  | 434. | 105 | 59 | 50 | 520. | 136 | 22 | 32 |
| 262. | 45 | 556 | 15 | 349. | 75 | 57 | 51  | 435. | 106 | 12 | 30 | 521. | 136 | 36 | 38 |
| 263. | 45 | 569 | 24 | 350. | 76 | 08 | 04  | 436. | 106 | 25 | 45 | 522. | 136 | 50 | 23 |
| 264. | 45 | 582 | 33 | 351. | 76 | 19 | 17  | 437. | 106 | 40 | 29 | 523. | 137 | 03 | 48 |
| 265. | 45 | 595 | 42 | 352. | 76 | 30 | 30  | 438. | 106 | 54 | 33 | 524. | 137 | 15 | 20 |
| 266. | 45 | 608 | 51 | 353. | 76 | 41 | 43  | 439. | 107 | 09 | 10 | 525. | 137 | 28 | 40 |
| 267. | 45 | 621 | 60 | 354. | 76 | 52 | 56  | 440. | 107 | 24 | 05 | 526. | 137 | 42 | 25 |
| 268. | 45 | 634 | 69 | 355. | 77 | 03 | 09  | 441. | 107 | 39 | 30 | 527. | 137 | 56 | 36 |
| 269. | 45 | 647 | 78 | 356. | 77 | 14 | 22  | 442. | 108 | 03 | 05 | 528. | 138 | 10 | 45 |
| 270. | 45 | 660 | 87 | 357. | 77 | 25 | 35  | 443. | 108 | 18 | 30 | 529. | 138 | 22 | 13 |
| 271. | 45 | 673 | 96 | 358. | 77 | 36 | 48  | 444. | 108 | 33 | 05 | 530. | 138 | 36 | 13 |
| 272. | 45 | 686 | 05 | 359. | 77 | 47 | 01  | 445. | 109 | 01 | 47 | 531. | 138 | 49 | 08 |
| 273. | 45 | 699 | 14 | 360. | 77 | 58 | 14  | 446. | 111 | 01 | 47 | 531. | 138 | 49 | 08 |

| HRS. | MLS. | YDS.  | HRS. | MLS. | YDS.  | HRS. | MLS. | YDS.  | HRS. | MLS.  | YDS.  |
|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|
| 29.  | 141  | 1,083 | 57.  | 258  | 812   | 55.  | 363  | 1,489 | 113. | 453   | 135   |
| 30.  | 146  | 1,489 | 58.  | 263  | 800   | 56.  | 368  | 1,354 | 114. | 457   | 677   |
| 31.  | 151  | 1,354 | 59.  | 267  | 948   | 57.  | 372  | 406   | 115. | 461   | 948   |
| 32.  | 156  | 1,489 | 60.  | 271  | 406   | 58.  | 376  | 677   | 116. | 463   | 1,083 |
| 33.  | 161  | 1,083 | 61.  | 275  | 1,025 | 59.  | 380  | 1,083 | 117. | 463   | 1,083 |
| 34.  | 166  | 1,489 | 62.  | 280  | 542   | 60.  | 384  | 812   | 118. | 463   | 1,083 |
| 35.  | 172  | 000   | 63.  | 284  | 1,215 | 61.  | 387  | 135   | 119. | 466   | 948   |
| 36.  | 177  | 000   | 64.  | 288  | 1,354 | 62.  | 387  | 135   | 120. | 470   | 1,354 |
| 37.  | 181  | 1,700 | 65.  | 293  | 137   | 63.  | 387  | 135   | 121. | 472   | 406   |
| 38.  | 186  | 1,218 | 66.  | 297  | 1,354 | 64.  | 387  | 135   | 122. | 472   | 406   |
| 39.  | 191  | 948   | 67.  | 302  | 271   | 65.  | 391  | 1,354 | 123. | 472   | 406   |
| 40.  | 196  | 677   | 68.  | 305  | 542   | 66.  | 396  | 271   | 124. | 472   | 406   |
| 41.  | 200  | 1,218 | 69.  | 305  | 542   | 67.  | 400  | 542   | 125. | 475</ |       |



- city crew, New London, Ct., June 29, 1888..... \*15:37½, four oars, straightaway, Argonauta R. A., Kill von Kull, N. J., Sept. 8, 1875..... \*16:32½, six oars, straightaway, Amherst University, G. E. Brewer, B. L. Brown, L. Bradley Jr., F. M. Wilkins, A. J. Benedict, W. Negley, Springfield, Mass., July 24, 1872..... \*17:34½, eight oars, straightaway, Cornell University crew, Owasco Lake, N. Y., July 17, 1878..... \*17:40½, six oars, turn, Josh, Gil, Ellis, Charley and Hank Ward and J. T. Raymond, Lake Quinsigamond, Mass., July 22, 1868..... \*17:48½, six oars, turn, Harvard U. B. C., G. W. Holredge, W. W. Richards, J. W. McBirney, W. H. Simmons, R. C. Watson, A. P. Loring, Lake Quinsigamond, July 24, 1868..... \*17:58, four oars, turn, Obed Smith, C. Nickerson, W. Smith, J. Nickerson (Fisherman crew), Phila., Pa., Sept. 4, 1876; in \*18:04½, W. B. Curtis, H. Smith, J. Killorin, C. Corning (Northwestern B. C.), Saratoga, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1876..... \*18:37, double sculls, turn, Ed. Hanlan and Geo. W. Lee, Calumet Lake, Ill., June 23, 1883..... \*19:30½, four oars, working boats, turn, C. Hooper, R. J. Kelly, S. Gookin, N. Henry (Lakeman B. C.), Silver Lake, Mass., Aug. 15, 1878..... \*19:31, single scull, turn, J. G. Gaudaur, Duluth, Minn., July 26, 1890..... \*20:00, double scull, turn, J. A. Kennedy and J. A. Ten Eyck, Lake Maranacook, Me., Sept. 29, 1890..... \*20:08, F. E. Holmes and R. Woodbury, Pawtucket (R. I.) B. C., Lake Maranacook, Aug. 15, 1880..... \*20:28, pair oars, turn, G. Faulkner and P. Reagan, Phila., Pa., Sept. 5, 1876.
- 3 miles 330yds.—19:53½, single scull, straightaway, Henry E. Searle, Parramatta River, Aus., July 13, 1888.
- 3 miles 440yds.—19:55½, single scull, straightaway, Wm. Beach, Australia, Nov. 26, 1887.
- 3 miles 563yds.—21:01, single scull, straightaway, Edward Hanlan, 150yds. west of the High Level to Scotswood Suspension Bridge, Tyne River, Eng., June 16, 1879.
- 3 miles 713yds.—21:50, single scull, straightaway, Walter Brown, High Level to Scotswood Suspension Bridge, Tyne, Eng., Nov. 19, 1869.
- 4 miles—24:40, four oars, turn, Joshua, Ellis, Gil and Hank Ward, Saratoga, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1871..... \*20:20, eight oars, straightaway, Harvard University crew, New London, Ct., June 27, 1887..... \*27:15, four oars, working boats, turn, C. Hooper, R. J. Kelly, S. Gookin, N. Henry (Lakeman B. C.), Boston, Mass., July 4, 1878..... \*27:57½, single scull, turn, Ed. Hanlan, Ogdensburg, N. Y., July 18, 1883.
- 4 miles 300yds. (about)—\*19:35, eight oars, straightaway, Cambridge University crew, Star and Garter, Putney to Mortlake, Eng., March 29, 1873..... \*20:43, four oars, Tyne crew, Nov. 5, 1869.
- 4 miles 440yds.—\*20:40, four oars, straightaway, Thames Rowing Club four against Hillsdales, Putney Aqueduct to Mortlake, Eng., Sept. 15, 1882..... \*22:02, single scull, Neil Matterson, Putney Aqueduct to Mortlake, Eng., Oct. 14, 1889..... \*22:29, single scull, Wm. Beach, New Putney Bridge to Mortlake, Eng., best championship time, Sept. 18, 1886.
- 5 miles—30:44½, four oars, turn, John, James and Bernard Biglin and Denny Leary, Harlem River, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1860..... \*32:01, pair oar, turn, John and Barney Biglin, Philadelphia, May 20, 1872..... \*33:56½, single scull, turn, row over, Edward Hanlan, Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1879..... \*35:10, race between men, Joshua Ward, off Staten Island, N. Y. H., Oct. 11, 1859.
- 6 miles—39:20½, four oars, turn, Paris crew, E. Ross, S. Hutton, G. Price, R. Fulton, St. John, N. B., Aug. 23, 1871.
- 6 miles 1,408yds.—44:28, four oars, turn, J. Taylor, J. H. Sadler, R. Bagnall and T. Winship, Halifax, Aug. 31, 1871.
- 10 miles—1:23:00, single scull, turn, Joshua Ward, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1860.
- 12 miles—1:34:30, eight oars, lapstreak, coxswain, three turns, E. Welch, J. Morris, D. Morris, J. Mulhearn, P. Cashley, J. Coyle, J. Lilly, J. Lambert ("Superior" crew of St. John, N. B.), Boston, Mass., Sept. 13, 1855..... \*1:45:30, single scull, C. A. Barnard, near Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1877.
- 21 miles—\*3:01:00, crew from the Crescent Boat Club, of Philadelphia, eight oars, Port Indian to Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 1, 1890.
- 27 miles (about)—\*4:15:00, eight oars, E. F. Slocock (bow), T. L. Ames, Blagrove, H. H. Kelly, I. Player Pedden, A. E. O. Slocock, R. W. Tattersall, W. H. Grenfell (stroke), Herbert Leigh (cox.), Dover, Eng., to Calais, France, July 25, 1885.
- 50 miles—\*8:55:20, single sculls, C. A. Barnard, near Chicago, Ill., May 12, 1877.
- 60 miles (nearly)—\*8:05:00, four oars, gig, C. Newham, G. Phillips, R. Boyton and H. Blinkoe—Lambeth to Gravesend and back, Eng., Aug. 17, 1845.
- 91 miles—11:29:03, single scull, John Williams, Waterloo Bridge, London, to Gravesend, thence to Richmond, Eng., and back to place of starting, Aug. 13, 1832.
- 166½ miles—39:22:00, four oars, Egyeretes Club, match with Nemzeti Club, Budapest to Comorn and back, Danube River, Hungary, Sept. 15, 16, 17, 1875.
- G. Crocker, Leicester, July 10, 1888; \*35¼s., F. J. B. Archer, against time, Paddington, June 21, 1890..... Australia: \*36¼s., E. Elliott, Adelaide Oval, N. S. W., Oct. 15, 1888.
- 880 yards—America: \*1:10½s., W. Windle, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 11, 1890; \*1:13½, G. M. Hendee, against time, Springfield, July 5, 1886..... England: \*1:13½, F. J. B. Archer, against time, Paddington, Aug. 30, 1890; 1:13½, Ralph Temple, Bridlington, Aug. 4, 1887..... Australia: \*1:11, R. Davis, Adelaide Oval, N. S. W., Nov. 7, 1888.
- 1,320 yards—America: \*1:49½, W. Windle, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1890; 1:50½, W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Oct. 22, 1886..... England: 1:55, A. P. Engleheart, against time, Coventry, June 13, 1888; \*1:51½, F. J. Osmond, against time, Paddington, July 15, 1890.
- 1 mile—America: \*2:25½, W. Windle, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1890; 2:29½, W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886..... England: 2:31½, R. Howell, against time, Grimsby, Sept. 3, 1889; \*2:28½, F. J. Osmond, against time, Paddington, July 15, 1890.
- 2 miles—America: 5:11, W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1889; \*5:21½, W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Oct. 23, 1885..... England: \*5:12½, W. A. Ilston, against time, Coventry, May 21, 1889, and F. J. Osmond, against time, Paddington, July 15, 1890; 5:20½, H. G. Crocker, Leicester, Aug. 10, 1888..... Australia: \*5:26½, T. W. Busst, Adelaide Oval, N. S. W., Oct. 6, 1888.
- 3 miles—America: 7:48½, W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1886; \*8:07½, W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Oct. 23, 1885..... England: \*8:14½, F. J. Osmond, London, Sept. 8, 1887; 7:59½, H. G. Crocker, Leicester, Aug. 10, 1888..... Australia: \*7:57½, T. W. Busst, Adelaide Oval, N. S. W., Dec. 28, 1888.
- 5,000 metres (3.15 miles)—9:03½, L. Leesteunker, Germany, 1890.
- 4 miles—America: 10:41½, W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886; \*11:11½, A. B. Rich, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1890..... England: \*11:05½, F. J. Osmond, London, Sept. 8, 1887; 11:05½, H. G. Crocker, Leicester, Aug. 10, 1887.
- 5 miles—America: 13:23½, W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886; \*13:51½, A. B. Rich, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1890..... England: \*13:53½, F. J. B. Archer, against time, Paddington, Sept. 6, 1890; 13:27, H. G. Crocker, Leicester, Aug. 10, 1888.
- 10,000 metres (6.3-10 miles)—\*18:00½, August Lehr, Holland, Aug. 14, 1890.
- 6 to 10 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—6m., 16:12½; 7m., 18:59; 8m., 21:41½; 9m., 24:26½; 10m., 27:07½, W. A. Rowe, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886. *Amateur*—6m., 16:55½; 7m., 19:47½; 8m., 22:41½; 9m., 25:41½; 10m., 28:37½, W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885..... ENGLAND: *Professional*—6m., 16:09; 7m., 18:57½; 8m., 21:41; 9m., 24:24½; 10m., 27:08, H. G. Crocker, Leicester, Aug. 10, 1888. *Amateur*—6m., 16:40½; 7m., 19:33½; 8m., 22:26½; 9m., 25:16½; 10m., 28:04½, F. J. Osmond, London, Sept. 8, 1887..... Australia: 10m., 28:45½, J. Hogan, Adelaide, N. S. W., April 23, 1889; \*28:53½, R. Davis, Adelaide, Oct. 6, 1888.
- 11 to 25 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—11m., 29:51½; 12m., 32:35; 13m., 35:18½; 14m., 38:01½; 15m., 40:41½; 16m., 43:26½; 17m., 46:14½; 18m., 48:58; 19m., 51:40½; 20m., 54:25½; 21m., 57:07½; 22m., 59:46; W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886. 23m., 1:08:22½; 24m., 1:11:24½; W. M. Woodside, against time, Springfield, Nov. 5, 1886. 25m., 1:14:23½, F. F. Ives, against time, Springfield, Oct. 9, 1886. *Amateur*—11m., 31:37½; 12m., 34:32½; 13m., 37:24½; 14m., 40:25; 15m., 43:26½; 16m., 46:27½; 17m., 49:25; 18m., 52:25½; 19m., 55:22½; 20m., 58:20; W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885. 21m., 1:06:25½; 22m., 1:09:50; 23m., 1:13:02; 24m., 1:16:04½; 25m., 1:19:06½, F. F. Ives, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1885..... ENGLAND: *Professional*—11m., 30:55; 12m., 33:41; 13m., 36:32½; 14m., 39:24½; 15m., 42:20; 16m., 45:10; 17m., 48:03½; 18m., 50:52; 19m., 53:40; 20m., 56:28; 21m., 59:15½; 22m., 1:02:01; 23m., 1:04:58; 24m., 1:07:48; 25m., 1:10:34½, J. Dubois, Coventry, Aug. 25, 1887. *Amateur*—11m., 31:52; 12m., 34:49; 13m., 37:47; 14m., 40:43; 15m., 43:45; 16m., 46:46; 17m., 49:44; 18m., 52:45; 19m., 55:41; 20m., 58:38; 21m., 1:01:41; 22m., 1:04:44; R. Billson, against time, Leicester, June 22, 1889. 23m., 1:07:54½; 24m., 1:10:52; 25m., 1:13:49½, P. Furnivall, Surbiton, Sept. 22, 1887..... Australia: 20m., \*59:38½; 25m., 1:15:01½, Con Dwyer, Melbourne, July 10, 1888. See "Remarkable Performances."
- 26 to 50 miles—AMERICA: *Professional*—26m., 1:17:19; 27m., 1:20:16½; 28m., 1:23:13½; 29m., 1:26:11½; 30m., 1:29:07½; 31m., 1:32:05½; 32m., 1:35:03½; 33m., 1:38:01½; 34m., 1:41:00; 35m., 1:44:05½; 36m., 1:47:18½; 37m., 1:50:34½; 38m., 1:53:47½; 39m., 1:57:01; 40m., 2:00:17½; 41m., 2:03:30½; 42m., 2:06:48; 43m., 2:10:04; 44m., 2:13:25½; 45m., 2:16:42½; 46m., 2:19:56½; 47m., 2:23:23; 48m., 2:26:44½; 49m., 2:30:14½; 50m., 2:33:54, F. F. Ives, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886. *Amateur*—26m., 1:24:56; 27m., 1:28:30; 28m., 1:31:57; 29m., 1:35:26; 30m., 1:39:00; 31m., 1:42:29; 32m., 1:46:05; 33m., 1:49:45; 34m., 1:53:30; 35m., 1:57:19; 36m., 2:01:00; 37m., 2:04:45; 38m., 2:08:22½; 39m., 2:12:08; 40m., 2:16:04; 41m.,

### BICYCLING.

Amateur performances are designated by a \*.

#### Ordinary Bicycle.

- 440 yards—America: 36¼s., G. M. Hendee, against time, Springfield, July 5, 1886..... England: 35¼s., H.



2.19:59; 42m., 2.23:54; 43m., 2.27:49; 44m., 2.31:35; 45m., 2.35:26; 46m., 2.39:01; 47m., 2.43:31; 48m., 2.47:45; 49m., 2.51:50; 50m., 2.55:38. Samuel G. Whittaker, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 26, 1885. ENGLAND: Amateur—26m., 1.17:45; 27m., 1.21:25; 28m., 1.25:00; 29m., 1.28:29; 30m., 1.31:55; 31m., 1.35:22; 32m., 1.38:50; R. Billson, against time, Leicester, June 22, 1889. 33m., 1.41:55%; 34m., 1.44:57%; 35m., 1.48:06%; 36m., 1.51:16%; 37m., 1.54:19%; 38m., 1.57:24; 39m., 2.00:24%; 40m., 2.03:21%; 41m., 2.06:21%; 42m., 2.09:21%; 43m., 2.12:23%; 44m., 2.15:24; 45m., 2.18:23%; 46m., 2.21:24%; 47m., 2.24:36; 48m., 2.27:41; 49m., 2.30:45%; 50m., 2.33:37%. J. H. Adams, July 25, 1889. Professional—26m., 1.16:34; 27m., 1.19:35; 28m., 1.22:38; 29m., 1.25:43; 30m., 1.28:49; 31m., 1.31:48; 32m., 1.34:48; 33m., 1.37:55; 34m., 1.41:18; 35m., 1.44:33; 36m., 1.47:21; 37m., 1.50:17; 38m., 1.53:13; 39m., 1.56:19; 40m., 1.59:20; 41m., 2.02:23; 42m., 2.05:20; 43m., 2.08:20; 44m., 2.11:26; 45m., 2.14:31; 46m., 2.17:27; 47m., 2.20:36; 48m., 2.23:31; 49m., 2.26:43; 50m., 2.29:41. W. F. Knapp, against time, Leicester, Aug. 14, 1888.

51 to 100 miles—GREAT BRITAIN: Amateur—51m., 2.47:21%; 52m., 2.51:04%; 53m., 2.54:47; 54m., 2.58:38%; 55m., 3.02:33%. J. H. Adams, London, Eng., Aug. 22, 1888. 56m., 3.14:30; 57m., 3.18:03; 58m., 3.21:32; 59m., 3.25:01; 60m., 3.28:30; 61m., 3.32:07; 62m., 3.35:35; 63m., 3.39:01; 64m., 3.42:28; 65m., 3.45:55; 66m., 3.49:20; 67m., 3.52:45; 68m., 3.56:12; 69m., 3.59:50; 70m., 4.03:17; 71m., 4.06:51; 72m., 4.10:21; 73m., 4.13:54; 74m., 4.17:31; 75m., 4.21:12; 76m., 4.24:45; 77m., 4.28:10; 78m., 4.31:38; 79m., 4.35:03; 80m., 4.38:32; 81m., 4.42:04; 82m., 4.45:35; 83m., 4.49:02; 84m., 4.52:30; 85m., 4.55:31; 86m., 5.00:49; 87m., 5.04:28; 88m., 5.08:10; 89m., 5.11:34; 90m., 5.15:02; 91m., 5.19:37%; 92m., 5.22:03; 93m., 5.25:27; 94m., 5.28:47%; 95m., 5.32:28; 96m., 5.36:11; 97m., 5.40:23; 98m., 5.43:21; 99m., 5.47:00; 100m., 5.50:05%. F. R. Fry, London, Eng., July 27, 1883. Professional—51m., 2.43:15; 52m., 2.46:27; 53m., 2.49:53; 54m., 2.55:31; 55m., 2.57:15; 56m., 3.00:58; 57m., 3.04:40; 58m., 3.08:18; 59m., 3.11:52; 60m., 3.15:30; 61m., 3.19:19; 62m., 3.23:18; 63m., 3.27:03; 64m., 3.31:00; 65m., 3.35:20; 66m., 3.39:52; 67m., 3.44:19; 68m., 3.48:51; 69m., 3.52:53; 70m., 3.56:42; 71m., 4.00:46; 72m., 4.04:47; 73m., 4.08:42; 74m., 4.12:41; 75m., 4.16:44; 76m., 4.20:52; 77m., 4.24:50; 78m., 4.28:41; 79m., 4.32:42; 80m., 4.39:56; 81m., 4.43:17; 82m., 4.46:40; 83m., 4.50:06; 84m., 4.53:41; 85m., 4.57:16; 86m., 5.00:52; 87m., 5.04:53; 88m., 5.08:59; 89m., 5.13:12; 90m., 5.17:11; 91m., 5.21:04; 92m., 5.25:00; 93m., 5.29:01; 94m., 5.33:07; 95m., 5.37:12; 96m., 5.41:06; 97m., 5.44:43; 98m., 5.48:08; 99m., 5.52:14; 100m., 5.55:21. W. F. Knapp, against time, Leicester, Eng., July 17, 1888. In a race under cover in Edinburgh, Scotland, May 7, 1880, G. W. Waller beat the foregoing for each mile from 80 up, riding 100 miles in 5.51:07. AMERICA: Professional—51m., 2.43:11%; 52m., 2.47:03%; 53m., 2.50:50; 54m., 2.54:27%; 55m., 2.57:59%; 56m., 3.01:32%; 57m., 3.05:05%; 58m., 3.08:34%; 59m., 3.12:09%; 60m., 3.15:54; 61m., 3.19:27; 62m., 3.23:00; 63m., 3.26:36; 64m., 3.30:24%; 65m., 3.34:11%; S. P. Hollingsworth, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 5, 1887. 66m., 3.37:47; 67m., 3.41:33%; 68m., 3.45:11%; 69m., 3.48:41%; 70m., 3.52:14; 71m., 3.55:01; 72m., 3.59:29%; 73m., 4.03:03%; 74m., 4.06:31%; 75m., 4.10:15%; 76m., 4.13:49%; 77m., 4.17:21; 78m., 4.20:55%; 79m., 4.24:27%; 80m., 4.28:01%; 81m., 4.31:33%; 82m., 4.35:04%; 83m., 4.38:33; 84m., 4.42:00%; 85m., 4.45:33%; 86m., 4.49:08%; 87m., 4.52:39; 88m., 4.56:06; 89m., 4.59:56; 90m., 5.03:37%; 91m., 5.07:08%; 92m., 5.10:33%; 93m., 5.13:55%; 94m., 5.17:19%; 95m., 5.20:52%; 96m., 5.24:42%; 97m., 5.28:14%; 98m., 5.31:45%; 99m., 5.35:20%; 100m., 5.39:44%. F. E. Dingley, Lynn, Mass., Sept. 22, 1887. Amateur—51m., 3.07:47%; 52m., 3.11:32%; 53m., 3.15:26%; 54m., 3.19:21; 55m., 3.23:13%; 56m., 3.27:03%; 57m., 3.31:22%; 58m., 3.35:29; 59m., 3.39:21%; 60m., 3.43:31; 61m., 3.47:37%; 62m., 3.51:51%; F. F. Ives, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1885. 63m., 3.56:32%; 64m., 4.02:59%; 65m., 4.06:28%; 66m., 4.09:58%; 67m., 4.13:32; 68m., 4.17:12%; 69m., 4.21:26%; 70m., 4.27:27%; 71m., 4.31:03; 72m., 4.34:39%; 73m., 4.38:01%; 74m., 4.41:35%; 75m., 4.45:07%; 76m., 4.48:48%; 77m., 4.52:31%; 78m., 4.56:11; 79m., 5.00:05; 80m., 5.04:17%; 81m., 5.08:25%; 82m., 5.12:33; 83m., 5.16:43%; 84m., 5.20:45%; 85m., 5.24:41; 86m., 5.28:23%; 87m., 5.32:01%; 88m., 5.35:50%; 89m., 5.39:55%; 90m., 5.43:37; 91m., 5.47:58%; 92m., 5.52:24%; G. M. Hendee, against time, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1885. 93m., 5.57:41%; 94m., 6.01:47%; 95m., 6.05:44%; 96m., 6.09:32%; 97m., 6.13:39%; 98m., 6.17:42%; 99m., 6.21:50; 100m., 6.25:30. F. F. Ives, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 10, 1885.

105 to 350 miles—105m., 6.21:25; 110m., 6.42:10; 115m., 7.03:00; 120m., 7.22:48; 125m., 7.45:33; 130m., 8.04:55; 135m., 8.25:25; 140m., 8.44:37; 145m., 9.04:00; 150m., 9.24:32; 155m., 9.45:43; 160m., 10.06:45; 165m., 10.28:42; 170m., 10.48:53; 175m., 11.03:15; 180m., 11.28:08; 185m., 11.49:20; 190m., 12.13:22; 195m., 12.36:07; 200m., 12.56:50; 205m., 13.40:00; 210m., 13.58:55; 215m., 14.18:37; 220m., 14.38:52; 225m., 15.00:00; 230m., 15.22:25; 235m., 15.40:35; 240m., 15.58:15; 245m., 16.18:48; 250m., 16.39:42; 255m., 17.04:22; 260m., 17.23:37; 265m., 17.44:02; 270m., 18.05:10; 275m., 18.23:16; 280m., 18.44:15; 285m., 19.09:00; 290m., 19.32:35; 295m., 19.56:04; 300m., 20.16:12; 305m., 20.44:40; 310m., 21.03:10; 315m., 21.23:40; 320m., 21.45:25; 325m., 22.06:55; 330m., 22.30:35; 335m., 22.55:32; 340m., 23.15:25; 345m., 23.47:30; 350m., 23.58:18; 350½m., 23.59:58; Frank E. Dingley, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 9, 10, 1887.

RECORDS MADE ON GRASS.

440 yards—\*37½s., F. J. B. Archer, against time, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 17, 1890.  
880 yards—\*1:20½, F. J. Osmond, Leyton, Eng., Sept. 29, 1888, and H. Synner, Beeston, Eng., June 15, 1889.  
1,320 yards—\*2:05, S. E. Williams, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.  
1 mile—\*2:44½, R. Davis, Melbourne, Aus., Nov. 17, 1888; 2:45, Fred Wood, Melbourne, Aus., May 7 1887..... 2:46½, F. P. Wood, Norwich, Eng., July 24, 1887.  
2 miles—\*5:38½, R. Davis, Melbourne, Aus., Nov. 17, 1888. .... \*5:54½, J. H. Adams, Eastbourne, Eng., Aug. 25, 1886, and J. E. Fenelon, Norwich, Eng., July 14, 1887.  
3 miles—\*8:11½, H. J. Howard, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.  
4 miles—\*11:54½, H. J. Howard, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.  
5 miles—\*14:58½, H. J. Howard, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.  
6 miles—\*18:04, H. J. Howard, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.  
7 miles—\*21:05½, L. Stroud, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.  
8 miles—\*24:25, L. Stroud, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.  
9 miles—\*27:43, L. Stroud, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.  
10 miles—\*30:39½, F. J. Osmond, Kennington Oval, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.

DISTANCE BY HOURS.

Greatest distance ridden in one hour—America: 22m. 150yds., W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1886. \*20m. 1,012yds., W. A. Rowe, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1885. .... England: 21m. 48yds., J. Dubois, Coventry, Aug. 25, 1887; \*20m. 675yds., P. Furnivall, Surbiton, Sept. 22, 1887. .... Two hours—America: Over 39½m., F. F. Ives, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886. England: 40m. 300yds., W. F. Knapp, Aug. 16, 1888; \*37m. 1,420yds., C. Potter, Surbiton, Eng., Sept. 24, 1887. .... Three hours: Over 54½m., F. F. Ives, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1886. England: 54m. 578yds., J. H. Adams, Aug. 22, 1888. .... Seventy-two hours, 12hrs. daily—America: 1,042½m., J. S. Prince, Minneapolis, Minn., May 10-15, 1886; 1,073 miles, J. S. Prince and Louise Armand, alternating hourly, San Francisco, Cal., April 15-20, 1884. England: 1,007m. 1,232yds., F. Lees, Middlesborough, Oct. 2, 1880. .... Eighty-four hours, 14hrs. daily—1,136m. 842yds., George Edlin, Newcastle, Eng., June 22-26, 1880.

Safety Bicycle.

¼ mile—England: 36s., S. G. Whittaker, against time, Long Eaton, Aug. 3, 1888; \*35½s., A. J. Sheen, Cardiff, Wales, Oct. 19, 1889. America: \*34s., W. F. Gassler, against time, Hartford, Ct., July 11, 1890; 43s., R. Howell, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1885.  
½ mile—England: 1:18½, A. P. Engleheart, Coventry, June 13, 1888; \*1:18½, E. Letch, against time, Paddington, June 17, 1890. America: \*1:13½, P. J. Berlo, against time, Sept. 15, and C. E. Kluge, against time, Sept. 16, 1890, Peoria, Ill.; 1:22, R. Howell, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1885.  
¾ mile—England: 1:53½, F. W. Allard, Coventry, May 12, 1888; \*1:52½, R. J. Mcreedy, Paddington, July 9, 1890. America: 2:01½, R. Howell, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1885; \*1:51, P. J. Berlo, against time, Sept. 15, and C. E. Kluge, against time, Sept. 16, 1890, Peoria, Ill.  
1 mile—England: 2:31½, S. G. Whittaker, Long Eaton, Sept. 18, 1888; \*2:30½, W. Price, Paddington, Aug. 30, 1889. America: \*2:30, P. J. Berlo, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1890; 2:43, R. Howell, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 25, 1885.  
2 to 11 miles—ENGLAND: Professional—2m., 5:18½; 3m., 7:59; 4m., 10:40½; 5m., 13:22½; 6m., 16:07; 7m., 18:52½; 8m., 21:38; 9m., 24:22½; 10m., 27:05½; 11m., 29:50½. S. G. Whittaker, against time, Long Eaton, Sept. 8, 1888. Amateur—2m., 5:20½, W. Price, Paddington, July 22, 1890. 3m., 8:12½, H. E. Laurie, against time, Paddington, May 27, 1890. 4m., 10:57½, H. E. Laurie, against time, Paddington, June 18, 1890. 5m., 13:43½; 6m., 16:30; 7m., 19:17½; 8m., 22:02½; 9m., 24:48½; 10m., 27:33½, H. E. Laurie, against time, Paddington, June 18, 1890. AMERICA: Amateur—2m., 5:46½; 3m., 8:35½, A. P. Engleheart, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1885. 4m., 12:50½, Wm. Schumacher, N. Y. City, July 19, 1890. 5m., 13:51½, A. B. Rich, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1890. Professional—2m., 5:55½; 3m., 9:11; 4m., 12:22; 5m., 15:36½, R. Howell, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1885. 10 miles, 37:30, T. W. Eck, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 10, 1887.  
12 to 25 miles—Professional: 12m., 33:26; 13m., 36:18; 14m., 39:14; 15m., 42:03½; 16m., 44:56½; 17m., 47:48½; 18m., 50:41; 19m., 53:37½; 20m., 56:32; 21m., 59:26; 22m., 1:02:21; 23m., 1:05:18½; 24m., 1:08:11½; 25m., 1:11:06½, S. G. Whittaker, against time, Long Eaton, Eng., Sept. 8, 1888. Amateur: 12m., 33:59½; 13m., 36:52½; 14m., 39:49; 15m., 42:42½; 16m., 45:37½; 17m., 48:28½; 18m., 51:25½; 19m., 54:10; 20m., 56:58½; 21m., 59:48½, H. E. Laurie, against time, Long Eaton, Eng., Aug. 31, 1888. 22m., 1:05:30½; 23m., 1:08:30½; 24m., 1:11:31;



25m., 1.14:37%; J. E. L. Bates, Paddington, July 30, 1889.

26 to 50 miles—ENGLAND: *Professional*—26m., 1:15:28%; 27m., 1:18:58%; 28m., 1:22:26%; S. G. Whittaker, against time, Coventry, Eng., Oct. 15, 1888. 29m., 1:25:40%; 30m., 1:28:29; E. Oxborough, against time, Coventry, Eng., Sept. 12, 1888. *Amateur*—26m., 1:17:30%; 27m., 1:20:47%; 28m., 1:23:53; 29m., 1:27:15%; 30m., 1:30:33; 31m., 1:33:51%; 32m., 1:37:13%; 33m., 1:39:53; J. E. L. Bates, London, July 30, 1889. 34m., 1:43:53%; 35m., 1:47:21%; 36m., 1:50:57%; 37m., 1:54:46%; 38m., 1:58:45%; E. A. Lloyd, against time, Paddington, July 31, 1890. 39m., 2:02:28; 40m., 2:05:56%; J. E. L. Bates, London, July 30, 1889. 41m., 2:10:15%; 42m., 2:13:57%; 43m., 2:17:29%; 44m., 2:21:01%; 45m., 2:24:29%; 46m., 2:28:01%; 47m., 2:31:30; 48m., 2:34:56%; 49m., 2:38:27%; 50m., 2:41:47; R. A. Lloyd, against time, Paddington, July 31, 1890. AMERICA: 25 miles, 1:39:12; 30m., 1:59:30; 35m., 2:17:30; 40m., 2:37:28; 45m., 2:53:43; 50m., 3:18:50; Thos. W. Eck, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 10, 1887.

One hour—21 miles 12½yds. S. G. Whittaker, roadster safety, Bordeaux, France, Aug. 15, 1888. \*21 miles 109 yards, H. E. Laurie, England, Aug. 31, 1888. .... Two hours—\*37 miles 910 yards, J. H. Adams, England, Aug. 28, 1889.

TANDEM SAFETY BICYCLE.

440 yards—\*40%<sub>s</sub>. S. E. Williams and E. E. Glover, against time, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 20, 1890.

880 yards—\*1:18%<sub>s</sub>. S. E. Williams and E. E. Glover, against time, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 20, 1890.

1,320 yards—\*1:58%<sub>s</sub>. S. E. Williams and E. E. Glover, against time, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 20, 1890.

1 mile—America: \*2:27, Hoyland Smith and W. F. Murphy, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 15, 1890. England: \*2:40, S. E. Williams and E. E. Glover, against time, Paddington, Sept. 20, 1890.

1½ miles—\*3:55%<sub>s</sub>. Bert Myers and L. Masi, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1890.

2 miles—America: \*5:15%<sub>s</sub>. Bert Myers and L. Masi, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1890. England: \*5:37%<sub>s</sub>. E. B. Turner and Scheitma-Beduin, Paddington, Aug. 30, 1889.

3 miles—England: \*8:30%<sub>s</sub>. R. A. Lloyd and E. E. Glover, Paddington, Sept. 4, 1890. America: \*9:47%<sub>s</sub>. A. A. Zimmerman and S. B. Bowman, Bergen Point, N. J., May 31, 1890.

4 miles—\*11:16%<sub>s</sub>. R. A. Lloyd and E. E. Glover, against time, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 4, 1890.

5 to 10 miles—England: 5 miles, \*14:02%<sub>s</sub>; 6m., 16:53%<sub>s</sub>; 7m., 19:46%<sub>s</sub>; 8m., 22:37%<sub>s</sub>; 9m., 25:31%<sub>s</sub>; 10m., 28:24%<sub>s</sub>. R. A. Lloyd and E. E. Glover, Paddington, Sept. 4, 1890. 11m., 34:09; 12m., 37:13; 13m., 40:23; 14m., 43:32; 15m., 46:43; 16m., 49:50; 17m., 53:02; 18m., 56:13; 19m., 59:19; 20m., 1:02:16%<sub>s</sub>. D. Albone and E. E. Glover, against time, London, Eng., Oct. 15, 1888. America: 5 miles, \*14:05. W. F. and C. A. Murphy, Syracuse, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1890.

RECORDS MADE OVER ROADS.

SAFETY AND ORDINARY.

10 miles—29:01%<sub>s</sub>. Stillman G. Whittaker, Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1886.

15 miles—\*54:14. W. F. West, safety, Milburn, N. J., May 30, 1890.

18¾ miles—\*1:05:34. C. E. Kluge, safety, New Rochelle, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1890.

20 miles—America: 59:35%<sub>s</sub>. Stillman G. Whittaker, Crawfordsville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1886. \*1:12:01. W. F. West, Milburn, N. J., May 30, 1890. .... England: \*1:06:15%<sub>s</sub>. H. V. Binns, safety, Dublin, Ireland, Oct. 4, 1890.

21 miles—\*1:03:30. W. L. Wilhelm, against time, Myers-town to Reading, Pa., Nov. 1, 1890.

25 miles—America: \*1:26:40. C. E. Kluge, New Rochelle, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1890. 1:27:00. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1886. .... Australia: 1:27:00. G. R. Broadbent and F. G. Tilley, Western District, Aus., Oct. 9, 1889. .... England: \*1:23:41. P. C. Wilson, safety, North Road, June 1, 1889.

30 miles—\*1:54:00. G. P. Mills, safety, North Road, Eng., June 9, 1889.

50 miles—England: \*2:47:36. G. P. Mills, safety, Biggleswade, Oct. 2, 1886. 3:05:34. S. Golder, Sept. 26, 1885. .... America: 3:00:17%<sub>s</sub>. S. G. Whittaker, Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 28, 1887. .... Ireland: \*2:59:34. H. V. Binns, safety, against time, Dublin, Oct. 11, 1890. .... Australia: \*3:06:00. G. R. Broadbent and F. G. Tilley, Oct. 9, 1889.

75 miles—\*5:06:00. G. R. Broadbent, Australia, Oct. 9, 1889.

100 miles—America: \*5:39:53%<sub>s</sub>. S. Spooner, Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1890. 6:26:26. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1886. .... \*5:27:38. T. A. Edge, North Road, Oct. 18, 1890. .... Australia: \*6:57:00. G. R. Broadbent, Australia, Oct. 9, 1889.

12 hours—\*175%<sub>s</sub> miles, M. A. Holbein, safety, North Road, Eng., Sept. 7, 1889. \*164 miles, J. F. Walsh, ordinary, North Road, Eng., Oct. 9, 1890.

200 miles—America: 14:35:00. A. A. McCurdy, Waltham, Mass., Nov. 5, 1886. .... England: \*16:30:00. G. P. Mills, Biggleswade, Oct. 4, 5, 1886.

24 hours—England: \*324 miles, M. A. Holbein, safety, North Road, Sept. 7, 1889. .... America: 323 miles, including 105m. in 6:44:22%<sub>s</sub>; 155m. in 10:39:40; 210m. in

15:11:33%<sub>s</sub>; 260 in 18:34:42%<sub>s</sub>, and 315 in 23:12:37%<sub>s</sub>. Stillman G. Whittaker, Crawfordsville, Ind., Oct. 28, 1887. .... Australia: \*203 miles, G. R. Broadbent, April 23, 24, 1889.

Land's-end to John o'Grout's, about 861 miles—\*5d. 1h. 45m., G. P. Mills, July 5-10, 1886.

Liverpool to London, Eng.—\*16h. 55m., J. A. Bennett, Oct. 2, 1890.

York to London, Eng., \*14h. 33m., T. A. Edge, Oct. 23, 1890. 2,054 miles—\*19 days, H. R. Goodwin, Land's-end to John o'Grout's and back, and to London, Eng., June 1 to 19, 1885.

TANDEM ROAD RIDING.

30 miles—\*1:59:00. D. Albone and R. Tingey, safety, Great North Road, Eng., Oct. 9, 1888.

50 miles—\*2:40:34. P. C. Wilson and E. Dangerfield, safety, Great North Road, Eng., Aug. 18, 1890.

100 miles—\*6:57:32. S. F. Edge and G. L. Morris, Great North Road, Eng., Oct. 25, 1887.

UNICYCLE RIDING—1 mile, 3:37%<sub>s</sub>. W. H. Barber, Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1886. .... 1½ miles, 5:12%<sub>s</sub>; 2m., 7:20; 3m., 11:02%<sub>s</sub>; 3½m., 12:59%<sub>s</sub>; 4m., 14:58; 4½m., 16:57%<sub>s</sub>; 5m., 18:56%<sub>s</sub>. Bert Myers, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1890. .... 6m., 27:21; 7m., 31:55; 8m., 38:10; 9m., 42:36; 10m., 47:14; 11m., 51:57; 12m., 56:48; 12 1/2-16m., 60:00. C. C. Hopkins, Denver, Col., Nov. 6, 1887. .... 10 miles, without dismounting, 59:45. Prince Wells, Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 15, 1887.

HILL CLIMBING.—J. W. Shurman made the ascent and descent of Eagle Rock Hill, in the Orange Mountains, N. J., 24 times without dismounting, on a safety machine, in 6:24:15. Nov. 17, 1888. .... Ordinary machine, F. Coningsby made the ascent and descent seven times without dismounting in 1:48:33, Dec. 1, 1888. .... P. J. Berlo rode to the summit of Corey Hill, Boston, Mass., in 2m. 28s., Nov. 9, 1890.

RUN-AND-RIDE—440yds. \*1:07. W. J. Foster, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1885. .... 880yds., 2:04%<sub>s</sub>. C. B. Ripley, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1884. .... 1,320yds., 3:37%<sub>s</sub>. W. J. Foster, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1885. .... 1m., 4:23%<sub>s</sub>. C. B. Ripley, Hartford, Ct., Sept. 2, 1885.

WITHOUT USING HANDS—440yds., 43s.; 880yds., 1:22%<sub>s</sub>; 1,320yds., 2:03; 1 mile, 2:44%<sub>s</sub>. F. F. Ives, Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1886; 1 mile, \*2:43. Wm. Van Wagoner, Providence, R. I., July 16, 1889.

GREATEST DISTANCE WITHOUT DISMOUNTING—234 miles, W. J. Morgan, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 20, 1886. .... England: 230 miles 469yds., in 16h. 59m. 30s., H. Higham, London, March 18, 1880.

GREATEST DISTANCE IN 108 HOURS (18 hours per day)—1,404 miles 1,645yds., G. Waller, London, Eng., Sept. 1-6, 1879.

Pneumatic Tyred Bicycles.

440 yards—\*34%<sub>s</sub>. R. J. McCreedy, Bristol, Eng., Aug. 25, 1890. .... \*38s., R. J. McCreedy, Dublin, Ire., Sept. 13, 1890.

880 yards—England: \*1:08%<sub>s</sub>. W. C. Jones, against time, Paddington, Sept. 27, 1890. \*1:11. A. Du Cros, in race, Paddington, July 19, 1890. .... America: 1:15%<sub>s</sub>. H. E. Laurie, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 1, 1890. .... Ireland: \*1:14. A. Du Cros, Dublin, Sept. 13, 1890.

1,320 yards—England: \*1:46%<sub>s</sub>. W. C. Jones, against time, Paddington, Sept. 9, 1890. \*1:49. E. Leitch, in race, Paddington, Sept. 6, 1890. .... America: \*1:51%<sub>s</sub>. H. E. Laurie, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1890.

1 mile—England: \*2:20%<sub>s</sub>. W. C. Jones, against time, Paddington, Sept. 9, 1890. \*2:27. E. Leitch, in race, Paddington, Sept. 6, 1890. .... America: \*2:27%<sub>s</sub>. H. E. Laurie, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 16, 1890. .... Ireland: \*2:35%<sub>s</sub>. R. J. McCreedy, Dublin, Sept. 13, 1890.

2 miles—England: \*4:59%<sub>s</sub>. W. C. Jones, against time, Paddington, Sept. 11, 1890. .... America: \*5:28. H. E. Laurie, against time, Peoria, Ill., Sept. 13, 1890.

3 miles—England: \*7:38%<sub>s</sub>. W. C. Jones, against time, Paddington, Sept. 11, 1890. .... America: \*8:13%<sub>s</sub>. H. E. Laurie, against time, Hartford, Ct., Aug. 15, 1890.

4 miles—England: \*10:16%<sub>s</sub>. W. C. Jones, against time, Paddington, Sept. 11, 1890. .... America: \*11:00. H. E. Laurie, against time, Hartford, Ct., Aug. 15, 1890.

5 miles—England: \*12:54%<sub>s</sub>. W. C. Jones, against time, Paddington, Sept. 11, 1890. .... America: \*13:39%<sub>s</sub>. H. E. Laurie, against time, Hartford, Ct., Aug. 15, 1890.

6 to 22 miles—6 miles, \*15:54%<sub>s</sub>; 7m., 18:37; 8m., 21:20%<sub>s</sub>; 9m., 24:01%<sub>s</sub>; 10m., 26:41%<sub>s</sub>; 11m., 29:26%<sub>s</sub>; 12m., 32:13%<sub>s</sub>; 13m., 34:56%<sub>s</sub>; 14m., 37:36%<sub>s</sub>; 15m., 40:18%<sub>s</sub>; 16m., 43:02%<sub>s</sub>; 17m., 45:42%<sub>s</sub>; 18m., 48:23%<sub>s</sub>; 19m., 51:07%<sub>s</sub>; 20m., 53:45%<sub>s</sub>; 21m., 56:29%<sub>s</sub>; 22m., 59:06%<sub>s</sub>. H. Parsons, against time, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 17, 1890.

23 to 60 miles—23 miles, \*1:04:29%<sub>s</sub>; 24m., 1:07:15%<sub>s</sub>; 25m., 1:10:05%<sub>s</sub>; 26m., 1:12:54%<sub>s</sub>; 27m., 1:15:51%<sub>s</sub>; 28m., 1:18:46%<sub>s</sub>; 29m., 1:21:46%<sub>s</sub>; 30m., 1:24:43%<sub>s</sub>; 31m., 1:27:41%<sub>s</sub>; 32m., 1:30:43; 33m., 1:33:47%<sub>s</sub>; 34m., 1:36:48%<sub>s</sub>; 35m., 1:39:52%<sub>s</sub>; 36m., 1:42:51%<sub>s</sub>; 37m., 1:45:53%<sub>s</sub>; 38m., 1:48:54%<sub>s</sub>; 39m., 1:51:53%<sub>s</sub>; 40m., 1:54:54%<sub>s</sub>; 41m., 1:58:07%<sub>s</sub>; 42m., 2:00:59%<sub>s</sub>; 43m., 2:03:55; 44m., 2:06:54%<sub>s</sub>; 45m., 2:09:52%<sub>s</sub>; 46m., 2:12:48%<sub>s</sub>; 47m., 2:15:51%<sub>s</sub>; 48m., 2:18:52%<sub>s</sub>; 49m., 2:22:10%<sub>s</sub>; 50m., 2:25:26%<sub>s</sub>; 51m., 2:28:36%<sub>s</sub>; 52m., 2:31:45%<sub>s</sub>; 53m., 2:35:06%<sub>s</sub>; 54m., 2:38:26%<sub>s</sub>; 55m., 2:41:48%<sub>s</sub>; 56m., 2:45:12%<sub>s</sub>; 57m., 2:48:29%<sub>s</sub>; 58m., 2:51:46%<sub>s</sub>; 59m., 2:54:56%<sub>s</sub>; 60m., 2:57:58%<sub>s</sub>. H. Parsons, against time, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 25, 1890.



RECORDS BY HOURS—One hour: \*22 miles 620 yards, H. Parsons, Paddington Grounds, Eng., Sept. 17, 1890. . . . Two hours, \*41 miles 1,180 yards, H. Parsons, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 25, 1890. . . . Three hours: \*60 miles 1,255 yards, H. Parsons, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 25, 1890.

RECORDS MADE OVER ROADS.

50 miles—England: \*2:32:35, P. C. Wilson, Great North Road, Sept. 20, 1890. . . . Ireland: \*2:59:34, H. V. Bluns, against time, Dublin, Oct. 11, 1890.  
100 miles—\*5:27:38, T. A. Edge, against time, Great North Road, Eng., Oct. 20, 1890.  
108 miles (Hatchett's Hotel, Piccadilly, London, to Old Ship Hotel, Brighton, Eng., and return)—6:52:10, C. A. Smith, Sept. 3, 1890.  
178 miles—\*12:00:00, M. A. Holbein, Great North Road, Eng., Aug. 30, 1890. T. A. Edge rode 176 miles.  
197 miles—\*14:33:00, T. A. Edge, against time, York to London, Eng., Oct. 23, 1890.  
330 1/2 miles—\*24:00:00, M. A. Holbein, Great North Road, Eng., Aug. 30, 1890. T. A. Edge rode 334 miles.

TRICYCLING.

Amateur performances designated by a \*.

440 yards—America: 3/8s., H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1886. \*42s., G. M. Hendee, against time, Springfield, Nov. 4, 1885. England: \*30%<sup>s</sup>., H. Sanson, Bristol, Sept. 23, 1889. 40%<sup>s</sup>., F. W. Allard, Coventry, July 13, 1887.  
880 yards—America: \*1:21 1/4, G. M. Hendee, against time, Springfield, Mass., Nov. 4, 1885. 1:22, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Sept. 17, 1886. England: \*1:17 1/2, H. Sanson, Long Eaton, Aug. 11, 1888. 1:20, F. W. Allard, Coventry, July 13, 1887.  
1,320 yards—America: 2:07, R. Howell, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1885. \*2:10 1/2, R. Cripps, Springfield, Sept. 10, 1885. England: \*1:58 1/2, Dr. E. B. Turner, against time, Paddington, June 25, 1890. 2:01 1/2, F. W. Allard, Coventry, July 13, 1887.

1 mile—America: 2:49, R. Howell, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 2, 1885. \*2:53 1/2, R. Cripps, Springfield, Sept. 10, 1885. England: \*2:37 1/2, Dr. E. B. Turner, against time, Paddington, June 25, 1890.

2 miles—England: \*5:24 1/2, Dr. E. B. Turner, against time, London, June 25, 1890. 5:45 1/2, C. C. Taylor, against time, Long Eaton, Sept. 18, 1888. America: 5:53 1/2, H. G. Crocker, against time, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886. \*6:03 1/2, P. Furnivall, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1885.

3 miles—England: \*8:06 1/2, Dr. E. B. Turner, against time, Paddington, July 2, 1890. 8:33 1/2, C. C. Taylor, Long Eaton, Sept. 18, 1888. America: 8:49 1/2, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886. \*9:08 1/2, P. Furnivall, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1885.

4 miles—England: \*11:06 1/2, Dr. E. B. Turner, against time, Bristol, Aug. 23, 1890. 11:34 1/2, C. C. Taylor, Long Eaton, Sept. 18, 1888. America: 11:50, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Oct. 22, 1886. \*12:15 1/2, P. Furnivall, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1885.

5 miles—England: \*13:50 1/2, Dr. E. B. Turner, against time, Bristol, Aug. 23, 1890. 14:31 1/2, C. C. Taylor, Long Eaton, Sept. 18, 1888. America: 14:50 1/2, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886. \*15:18 1/2, P. Furnivall, Springfield, Sept. 9, 1885.

6 to 10 miles—ENGLAND: Amateur—6 miles, 16:43 1/2; 7m., 19:33 1/2; 8m., 22:31; 9m., 25:22 1/2; 10m., 28:13 1/2. Dr. E. B. Turner, against time, Paddington, July 28, 1890. Professional—6m., 17:25; C. C. Taylor, against time, Long Eaton, Sept. 18, 1888. 7m., 20:24 1/2; 8m., 23:01; 9m., 26:14; C. C. Taylor, against time, Long Eaton, Sept. 18, 1888. 10m., 29:49 1/2, T. Battersby, Coventry, Oct. 8, 1886. AMERICA: Professional—6m., 17:49 1/2; 7m., 20:51; 8m., 23:53 1/2; 9m., 26:56; 10m., 29:54 1/2, H. G. Crocker, Springfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1886. Amateur—6m., 19:50; 7m., 23:08 1/2; 8m., 27:27 1/2; 9m., 29:44; 10m., 32:56 1/2, S. G. Whitaker, against time, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 20, 1885.

11 to 25 miles—ENGLAND: Amateur—11m., 31:04 1/2; 12m., 33:54 1/2; 13m., 36:46; 14m., 39:37; 15m., 42:27 1/2; 16m., 45:19 1/2; 17m., 48:13 1/2; 18m., 51:04 1/2; 19m., 53:58 1/2; 20m., 56:49 1/2; 21m., 59:39 1/2; 22m., 1:02:33; 23m., 1:05:30 1/2; 24m., 1:08:27 1/2; 25m., 1:11:15 1/2. Dr. E. B. Turner, against time, July 28, 1890. Professional—11m., 32:33 1/2; 12m., 36:01 1/2; 13m., 39:06 1/2; 14m., 42:16 1/2; F. Lees, Long Eaton, Sept. 18, 1888. 15m., 47:34; 16m., 50:39; 17m., 53:48; 18m., 56:57; 19m., 1:00:04; 20m., 1:03:06; 21m., 1:06:07; 22m., 1:09:12; 23m., 1:12:18; 24m., 1:15:25; 25m., 1:18:32, F. W. Allard, Coventry, Oct. 22, 1887. AMERICA: Professional—11m., 37:30 1/2; 12m., 41:14 1/2; 13m., 44:46; 14m., 48:35 1/2; 15m., 52:16; 16m., 55:49 1/2; 17m., 59:21 1/2; 18m., 1:03:04 1/2; 19m., 1:06:36 1/2; 20m., 1:10:25 1/2; 21m., 1:14:04; 22m., 1:17:48 1/2; 23m., 1:21:31 1/2; 24m., 1:25:03 1/2; 25m., 1:28:26 1/2, T. W. Eck, against time, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 20, 1886.

26 to 50 miles—ENGLAND: Amateur—26m., 1:18:44 1/2; 27m., 1:21:57 1/2; 28m., 1:25:09 1/2; 29m., 1:28:26 1/2; 30m., 1:31:40 1/2; 31m., 1:35:15 1/2; 32m., 1:38:31 1/2; 33m., 1:41:50; 34m., 1:45:09 1/2; 35m., 1:48:24 1/2; 36m., 1:51:40 1/2; 37m., 1:55:04; 38m., 1:58:47 1/2; 39m., 2:02:10 1/2; 40m., 2:05:36 1/2; 41m., 2:08:58 1/2; 42m., 2:12:20 1/2; 43m., 2:15:46 1/2; 44m., 2:19:19 1/2; 45m., 2:22:53 1/2; 46m., 2:26:17 1/2; 47m.,

2:29:34 1/2; 48m., 2:32:42 1/2; 49m., 2:35:48 1/2; 50m., 2:38:44 1/2. Dr. E. B. Turner, Paddington, Aug. 1, 1883. Professional—26m., 1:21:41; 27m., 1:24:50; 28m., 1:28:01; 29m., 1:31:15; 30m., 1:34:25; 31m., 1:37:36; 32m., 1:40:52; 33m., 1:44:05; 34m., 1:47:20; 35m., 1:50:35; 36m., 1:53:53; 37m., 1:57:13; 38m., 2:00:31; 39m., 2:03:55; 40m., 2:07:21; 41m., 2:10:49; 42m., 2:14:20; 43m., 2:17:56; 44m., 2:21:45; 45m., 2:25:27; 46m., 2:29:16; 47m., 2:33:07; 48m., 2:36:53; 49m., 2:40:32; 50m., 2:43:53, F. W. Allard, Coventry, Oct. 22, 1887.

51 to 150 miles—Amateur: 51m., 2:53:49 1/2; 52m., 2:57:41 1/2; 53m., 3:01:22 1/2; 54m., 3:04:58 1/2; 55m., 3:08:22 1/2, E. P. Moorhouse, Paddington, Eng., Aug. 8, 1889. 56m., 3:21:36 1/2; 57m., 3:25:16 1/2; 58m., 3:29:00 1/2; 59m., 3:32:24 1/2; 60m., 3:35:41 1/2; 61m., 3:39:41 1/2; 62m., 3:44:37 1/2; 63m., 3:48:47 1/2; 64m., 3:53:05; 65m., 3:56:52 1/2; 66m., 4:01:05 1/2; 67m., 4:04:50 1/2; 68m., 4:08:39 1/2; 69m., 4:12:27 1/2; 70m., 4:16:19 1/2; 71m., 4:20:07 1/2; 72m., 4:24:00; 73m., 4:27:47 1/2; 74m., 4:31:36 1/2; 75m., 4:35:26 1/2; 76m., 4:39:48 1/2; 77m., 4:43:31 1/2; 78m., 4:47:24 1/2; 79m., 4:51:22 1/2; 80m., 4:55:30 1/2; 81m., 4:59:30; 82m., 5:03:33; 83m., 5:07:15 1/2; 84m., 5:11:07 1/2; 85m., 5:14:58 1/2; 86m., 5:18:48 1/2; 87m., 5:22:35 1/2; 88m., 5:26:14 1/2; 89m., 5:30:03 1/2; 90m., 5:33:53 1/2; 91m., 5:37:43 1/2; 92m., 5:41:14 1/2; 93m., 5:44:47 1/2; 94m., 5:48:16 1/2; 95m., 5:51:43 1/2; 96m., 5:55:03 1/2; 97m., 5:58:46; 98m., 6:02:17 1/2; 99m., 6:06:00 1/2; 100m., 6:09:26; 101m., 6:35:07 1/2; 102m., 6:39:18 1/2; 103m., 6:43:42 1/2; 104m., 6:47:55 1/2; 105m., 6:52:00 1/2; 106m., 6:56:03; 107m., 7:00:02 1/2; 108m., 7:04:03; 109m., 7:08:01 1/2; 110m., 7:12:05 1/2; 111m., 7:16:08 1/2; 112m., 7:19:56 1/2; 113m., 7:23:53; 114m., 7:27:51 1/2; 115m., 7:32:03 1/2; 116m., 7:36:35; 117m., 7:41:14 1/2; 118m., 7:46:26 1/2; 119m., 7:50:55; 120m., 7:55:19 1/2; 121m., 7:59:46 1/2; 122m., 8:04:39 1/2; 123m., 8:08:59 1/2; 124m., 8:13:18 1/2; 125m., 8:17:52 1/2; 126m., 8:22:43 1/2; 127m., 8:27:44 1/2; 128m., 8:32:45 1/2; 129m., 8:37:22 1/2; 130m., 8:41:59 1/2; 131m., 8:46:57 1/2; 132m., 8:51:35; 133m., 8:57:25 1/2; 134m., 9:01:57 1/2; 135m., 9:06:29 1/2; 136m., 9:11:03 1/2; 137m., 9:16:05 1/2; 138m., 9:21:05; 139m., 9:26:20 1/2; 140m., 9:32:11 1/2; 141m., 9:36:59 1/2; 142m., 9:41:43 1/2; 143m., 9:46:30 1/2; 144m., 9:51:10 1/2; 145m., 9:55:46 1/2; 146m., 9:59:54 1/2; 147m., 10:04:36 1/2; 148m., 10:09:11; 149m., 10:14:09 1/2; 150m., 10:18:29 1/2; 151m., 10:23:11; 152m., 10:28:00, A. L. Bower, Crystal Palace, Eng., Sept. 30, 1887.

DISTANCE BY HOURS—One hour: \*21 miles 226yds., Dr. E. B. Turner, against time, Paddington, July 28, 1890; 18 miles 1,720yds., F. W. Allard, Coventry, Oct. 23, 1887. Two hours: \*38 miles 620yds., Dr. E. B. Turner, Paddington, Eng., Aug. 1, 1889; 37 miles 1,500yds., F. W. Allard, Coventry, Eng., Oct. 23, 1887. . . . Three hours: \*52 miles 1,100yds., E. P. Moorhouse, Paddington, Eng., Aug. 8, 1889.

GRASS RECORDS—1/4 mile, 46%<sup>s</sup>; 1/2 m., 1:33%<sup>s</sup>; 3/4 m., 2:21; 1m., 3:09%<sup>s</sup>, G. T. Landridge, Norwich, Eng., July 14, 1887.

RECORDS MADE OVER ROADS.

25 miles—\*1:34:40%<sup>s</sup>, C. E. Kluge, Irvington, N. J., May 30, 1887.

50 miles—England: \*2:44:21, P. C. Wilson, Great North Road, Sept. 15, 1890. . . . America: \*5:27:00, John Williams, Boston, Mass., Oct. 27, 1885.

100 miles—\*6:10:08, T. A. Edge, Great North Road, Eng., Sept. 22, 1890. 103 miles—\*9:59:30, W. H. Huntley, Boston, Mass., Aug. 23, 1885.

108 miles—\*8:00:24, E. P. Moorhouse, White Horse Cellars, Piccadilly, London, to the Ship Hotel, Brighton, Eng., and return, Sept. 30, 1890.

151 miles—\*12:00:00, W. C. Goulding and Ward, dead heat, Great North Road, Eng., Sept. 7, 1889.

24 hours—\*289 miles, F. T. Bidlake, Great North Road, Eng., Aug. 30, 1890. \*191 miles, W. H. Huntley, Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1885. . . . 339 kilometers 200 meters (about 214m.), M. Rousset, from Pau, France, Oct. 4, 5, 1884.

212 miles—\*18:28:00, F. T. Bidlake, York to London, Eng., Sept. 30, 1889.

Land's-end to John o' Groat's, 861 miles, \*5d. 10h., G. P. Mills, Aug. 16, 1886.

Miss J. Choice, South London T. C., rode 113 miles in 20h. 51m., over roads; actual riding time, just over 15h. 30m., London to Brighton and return, July 15, 16, 1883.

TANDEM PATH RECORDS.

440 yards—America: \*40%<sup>s</sup>, W. E. Crist and P. S. Brown, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1886. England: \*40%<sup>s</sup>, P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, against time, Paddington, Aug. 27, 1890. \*41s., P. Furnivall and G. Gatehouse, Cambridge, June 15, 1885.

880 yards—America: \*1:19, W. E. Crist and P. S. Brown, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1886. England: 1:17, F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 27, 1887. \*1:18 1/2, Dr. E. B. Turner and P. W. Scheltema-Beduin, against time, Paddington, Aug. 27, 1890.

1,320 yards—America: \*2:01 1/2, W. E. Crist and P. S. Brown, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886. England: 1:54, F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Eng., Aug. 27, 1887. \*1:58 1/2, E. B. Turner and P. E. Kiderlin, Long Eaton, July 3, 1887.

1 mile—America: \*2:43 1/2, W. E. Crist and P. S. Brown, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1886. England: \*2:45 1/2, P. C. Wilson and E. Dangerfield, Paddington, July 19, 1890. 2:37 1/2, F. A. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 27, 1887.



- 2 miles—America: \*5:34 $\frac{1}{2}$ , R. H. English and R. Cripps, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1885. England: \*5:33 $\frac{3}{4}$ , P. C. Wilson and E. Dangerfield, against time, Paddington, July 15, 1890. \*5:31 $\frac{1}{2}$ , F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 12, 1887.
- 3 miles—America: \*8:23 $\frac{1}{2}$ , R. H. English and R. Cripps, Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1885. England: \*8:23, P. C. Wilson and E. Dangerfield, against time, Paddington, July 15, 1890. 8:22 $\frac{1}{2}$ , F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 12, 1887.
- 4 miles—England: \*11:11 $\frac{1}{2}$ , P. C. Wilson and E. Dangerfield, against time, Paddington, July 15, 1890. 11:10 $\frac{3}{4}$ , F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 12, 1887. America: 12:39 $\frac{1}{2}$ , W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. \*13:19 $\frac{1}{2}$ , L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.
- 5 miles—England: \*13:54 $\frac{1}{2}$ , P. C. Wilson and E. Dangerfield, against time, Paddington, July 15, 1890. 13:58 $\frac{1}{2}$ , F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 12, 1887. America: 15:47 $\frac{1}{2}$ , W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. \*16:46 $\frac{1}{2}$ , L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.
- 6 miles—America: 19:20 $\frac{1}{2}$ , T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. \*20:35 $\frac{1}{2}$ , L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886. England: 16:45 $\frac{1}{2}$ , F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 12, 1887. \*17:35 $\frac{1}{2}$ , P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, against time, Paddington, Sept. 20, 1890. \*19:20 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Smith, Long Eaton, Oct. 1, 1888.
- 7 miles—America: 22:51, T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. \*23:45 $\frac{1}{2}$ , L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886. England: 19:37, F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 12, 1887. \*20:32 $\frac{1}{2}$ , P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, against time, Paddington, Sept. 20, 1890. \*22:43 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Smith, Long Eaton, Oct. 1, 1888.
- 8 miles—America: 26:06 $\frac{1}{2}$ , T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. \*27:13, L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886. England: 22:26, F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 12, 1887. \*23:27, P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, against time, Paddington, Sept. 20, 1890. \*26:08 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Smith, Long Eaton, Oct. 1, 1888.
- 9 miles—America: 29:30 $\frac{1}{2}$ , T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. \*31:01 $\frac{1}{2}$ , L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886. England: 25:14 $\frac{1}{2}$ , F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 12, 1887. \*26:27 $\frac{1}{2}$ , P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, against time, Paddington, Sept. 20, 1890. \*29:29 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Smith, Long Eaton, Oct. 1, 1888.
- 10 miles—England: \*29:30 $\frac{1}{2}$ , P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, against time, Paddington, Sept. 20, 1890. 27:56, F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Aug. 12, 1887. America: 32:51, T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. \*33:50 $\frac{1}{2}$ , L. H. Johnson and H. Walcott, Roseville, N. J., Oct. 23, 1886.
- 11 to 20 miles—America: 11 miles, 36:10; 12m., 39:24 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 13m., 42:49; 14m., 46:09 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 15m., 49:32 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 16m., 52:52 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 17m., 56:15; 18m., 59:33; 19m., 1:02:54; 20m., 1:06:12 $\frac{1}{2}$ . T. W. Eck and W. J. Morgan, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 23, 1886. England: 11m., 32:32 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 12m., 35:35 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, against time, Paddington, Sept. 20, 1890. 13m., 39:06 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 14m., 42:04 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 15m., 45:18 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 16m., 48:10 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 17m., 51:06; 18m., 54:05 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 19m., 57:03 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 20m., 59:51 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, Paddington, Sept. 25, 1890.
- 21 to 25 miles—21 miles, 1:01:43; 22m., 1:04:45; 23m., 1:07:50; 24m., 1:10:51 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 25m., 1:13:42 $\frac{1}{2}$ , F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Eng., Oct. 17, 1887. By lady and gentleman—\*21m., 1:07:01 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 22m., 1:10:19 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 23m., 1:13:37 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 24m., 1:16:55 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 25m., 1:20:06, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Smith, London, Eng., Oct. 8, 1887.
- 26 to 30 miles—26 miles, \*1:26:51 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 27m., 1:30:14 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 28m., 1:33:36 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 29m., 1:37:03 $\frac{1}{2}$ ; 30m., 1:40:24 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Smith, Long Eaton, Oct. 1, 1888.
- 100 miles—7:57:00, W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1886.
- 200 miles—18:31:00, W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1886.
- 250 miles 140 yards—23:34:00, W. J. Morgan and Louise Armaindo, Lynn, Mass., Oct. 19, 1886.
- GREATEST DISTANCE IN ONE HOUR—20 miles 715 yards, F. W. Allard and E. Oxborough, Coventry, Eng., Oct. 17, 1887. \*20 miles 95 yards, Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, against time, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 25, 1890.

## TANDEM ROAD RIDING.

- 50 miles—\*2:46:02 $\frac{1}{2}$ , A. J. Wilson and G. P. Mills, Great North Road, Eng., Sept. 24, 1886.
- 100 miles—\*5:20:31, J. E. L. Bates and S. F. Edge, against time, Great North Road, Eng., Oct. 18, 1890.
- GREATEST DISTANCE RIDDEN IN 24 HOURS—\*298 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles, G. P. Mills and R. Tingey, Great North Road, Eng., Oct. 4, 1887.

## HEAVYWEIGHT PERFORMANCES.

Amateur performances marked with a \*.

## Hammer Throwing.

Except where otherwise stated, the given weight is that of the hammer head alone.

## WITH A RUN.

HANDLE 4FT., 7FT. RUN, NO FOLLOW.

- 8lb hammer, handle included, one hand—\*182ft., W. L. Coudon, Havre de Grace, Md., Aug. 13, 1890.
- 10lb hammer, one hand—\*134ft. 7in., W. L. Coudon, Wilmington, Del., May 10, 1888.
- 12lb hammer, handle included—One hand: \*147ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. L. Coudon, Havre de Grace, Md., Aug. 13, 1890. .... \*146ft. 6in., J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. City, June 8, 1889.
- 14lb hammer, one hand—111ft. 9in., W. L. Coudon, Wilmington, Del., May 10, 1888.
- 16lb hammer, handle included—\*133ft. 8in., J. S. Mitchell, Elkton, Md., Oct. 10, 1889; \*126ft. 4in., P. Lawless, Cork, Ireland, Sept. 5, 1888. .... One hand: \*123ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. L. Coudon, Travers Island, N. Y., June 7, 1890.
- 21lb hammer—\*90ft. 3in., C. A. J. Queckberner, Staten Island, Nov. 17, 1888.

HANDLE 4FT., 9FT. RUN, NO FOLLOW.

- 16lb hammer, handle included—\*133ft., J. S. Mitchell, Newark, N. J., Oct. 20, 1888; \*130ft., W. J. M. Barry, London, Eng., June 29, 1889.

HANDLE 4FT., UNLIMITED RUN, FOLLOW.

- 16lb hammer—\*125ft. 10in., J. S. Mitchell, Brooklyn, Oct. 1, 1888.
- 18lb hammer—\*118ft. 11in., J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1888.

HANDLE 3FT. 6IN., 7FT. RUN, NO FOLLOW.

- 16lb hammer—\*121ft. 3in., J. S. Mitchell, Limerick, Ireland, Sept. 11, 1887.

HANDLE 3FT. 6IN., UNLIMITED RUN, FOLLOW.

- 16lb hammer, including handle—\*136ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. S. Mitchell, Limerick, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1888.

LENGTH OF HANDLE UNLIMITED, 7FT. RUN, FOLLOW.

- 16lb hammer, handle included, one hand—\*116ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., Maurice Davin, Dublin, Ireland, June 2, 1879.

HANDLE 4FT., UNLIMITED RUN, FOLLOW.

- 16lb hammer, handle included, one hand—\*123ft. 2in., Maurice Davin, Dublin, Ireland, June 10, 1878.

HANDLE AND RUN UNLIMITED, FOLLOW.

- 16lb hammer, handle included—\*138ft. 3in., G. H. Hales, London, Eng., April 7, 1876. .... One hand—\*125ft. 4in., Maurice Davin, London, May 26, 1887.

HANDLE 3FT. 6IN., 7FT. RUN.

- 22lb hammer, handle included—90ft., Kenneth McRae, Dublin, Ireland, May 25, 1885.

## STANDING.

HANDLE 4FT. LONG, NO FOLLOW.

- 8lb hammer—One hand: \*151ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. L. Coudon, Elkton, Md., Oct. 10, 1889. .... Both hands: \*150ft. 9in., W. L. Coudon, Wilmington, Del., May 10, 1888.
- 10lb hammer—\*134ft. 3in., W. L. Coudon, Wilmington, Del., May 10, 1888. .... One hand: \*112ft. 6in., W. L. Coudon, Wilmington, Del., May 10, 1888.
- 12lb hammer—\*124ft. 11in., W. L. Coudon, Wilmington, Del., May 10, 1888. .... One hand: 116ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. L. Coudon, Philadelphia, Pa., June 8, 1889.
- 14lb hammer—\*115ft. 4in., W. L. Coudon, Wilmington, Del., May 10, 1888.
- 16lb hammer—America: \*108ft. 3in., W. L. Coudon, North East, Md., May 26, 1888. .... One hand: \*91ft. 6in., W. L. Coudon, Wilmington, Del., May 10, 1888.
- 21lb hammer—\*82ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., C. A. J. Queckberner, Staten Island, Nov. 17, 1888.

HANDLE 3FT. 6IN. LONG, NO FOLLOW.

- 12lb hammer—\*116ft. 4in., C. A. J. Queckberner, Staten Island, Nov. 17, 1888.
- 16lb hammer—\*100ft. 5in., C. A. J. Queckberner, Staten Island, Nov. 17, 1888.

- 16lb  $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. hammer, one hand—91ft. 11in., Hugh McKinnon, Bowmanville, Can., Aug. 28, 1884.

- 21lb hammer—\*81ft. 3in., C. A. J. Queckberner, Staten Island, Nov. 14, 1888. 78ft., D. C. Ross, N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1882. .... Scotland: 79ft., George Davidson, Edinburgh, June 2, 1883.

HANDLE 3FT. 6IN. OUTSIDE SOCKET, NO FOLLOW.

- 16lb hammer—109ft. 6in., Duncan C. Ross, Oak Island, Mass., Aug. 29, 1889.

HANDLE 3FT. 11IN., NO FOLLOW.

- 12lb hammer—130ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. A. McDougall, New Glasgow, N. S., Sept. 25, 1888.

## Putting the Shot.

Without follow, except where specified.

- 12lb shot, 7ft. run—\*53ft. 11in., G. R. Gray, Travers Island, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1890. .... 7ft. 6in. run—50ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., John McPherson, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1887.
- 14lb shot, 7ft. 6in. run—51ft. 4in., C. J. Currie, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 23, 1889. .... 7ft. run—\*47ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., G. R. Gray, Travers Island, N. Y., June 7, 1890. Scotland: 46ft. 7in., O. Duffy, Edinburgh, June 2, 1883.
- 16lb shot, 7ft. run—Great Britain: \*44ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. O'Brien, Dublin, Ireland, July 11, 1885. 44ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., O. Duffy, Edinburgh, Scotland, June 2, 1883. \*43ft. 7in., J. Bar-



rett, Portsmouth, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890. America: \*46ft. 2in., G. R. Gray, N. Y. City, Sept. 20, 1890. 42ft. 6½in., D. C. Ross, N. Y. City, Nov. 4, 1882.

15lb shot, 7ft. run—\*41ft. 9½in., G. R. Gray, Travers Island, June 7, 1890.

20lb shot, 7ft. 6in. run—40ft. 11½in., J. D. McPherson, Toronto, Ont., Nov. 10, 1888.

21lb shot, 7ft. run—\*38ft. 8½in., G. R. Gray, Travers Island, N. Y., June 7, 1890. 7ft. 6in. run—38ft. 11in., C. J. Currie, Toronto, Ont., Aug. 23, 1889. 37ft. 3in., G. Davidson, Edinburgh, June 2, 1883.

22lb shot—36ft. 3in., G. Davidson and Owen Duffy, tie, Dublin, Ireland, May 25, 1885. \*35ft. 10½in., D. J. McKinnon, London, Eng., June 22, 1884. America: \*24ft. 4in., L. M. Snyder, Columbus, O., May 31, 1884.

24lb shot, 7ft. run—\*33ft. 11½in., G. R. Gray, Boston, Mass., April 12, 1890. With follow: \*28ft. 5in., G. Ross, Salford, Eng., Nov. 2, 1878.

28lb shot, with follow—\*35ft. 1in., W. Real, Limerick, Ireland, Aug. 27, 1889.

42lb shot, with follow—\*28ft. ½in., W. Real, Limerick, Ireland, June 18, 1884. Without follow: \*27ft. 4in., J. C. Daly, Limerick, Ireland, June 13, 1888.

56lb weight, 7ft. run, with follow—\*23ft. 9½in., W. Real, Limerick, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1888.

56lb shot, 7ft. run, with follow—\*22ft. 11½in., W. Real, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1888. Without follow: \*19ft. 3½in., W. J. M. Barry, Mallow, Ireland, May 14, 1885.

### Throwing Weights.

7lb weight, from shoulder, with follow—\*90ft. 2in., J. S. Mitchell, Limerick, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1888.

14lb weight, with follow—65ft. 11in., C. McHardy, Goulburn, Aus., Jan. 26, 1890. \*59ft. 5½in., J. S. Mitchell, Limerick, Ireland, Aug. 6, 1888. \*57ft., J. S. Mitchell, N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1888.

50lb weight, without follow—31ft. 5in., Peter Foley, Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 3, 1887.

56lb weight, for distance—Unlimited run, with follow: America—\*36ft. 6in., J. S. Mitchell, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 25, 1888. Ireland—\*35ft. 5in., J. S. Mitchell, Clonskeagh, Sept. 9, 1888. Without follow: 30ft. 2in., M. Davin, Dublin, July 21, 1877. With 7ft. run, no follow: America—\*32ft. 10in., C. A. J. Queckberner, Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1890. [A protest was entered against Queckberner, and should it be sustained by the A. A. U., this will form a professional record.] \*30ft. 6½in., J. S. Mitchell, Montreal, Can., Sept. 27, 1890. Ireland—\*26ft. 7in., G. R. Gray, with follow, Dublin, July 9, 1888. Standing at a mark, no follow: \*27ft. 4in., J. S. Mitchell, Toronto, Ont., Sept. 28, 1889. 26ft., George Ross, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886. Ireland—\*27ft. W. J. M. Barry, Mallow, May 14, 1885. Scotland—26ft. 1in., G. Davidson, Edinburgh, June 2, 1883. Between the legs, with follow—\*28ft. 4in., W. J. M. Barry, Cork, Ireland, April 18, 1885.

56lb weight, for height—America: \*15ft. 2in., J. S. Mitchell, Boston, Mass., April 12, 1890. Ireland: 13ft. ½in., J. S. Mitchell, Ballylanders, Oct. 8, 1887.

56lb 15oz. weight, for distance, by the side, without follow—28ft. 5in., Peter Foley, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 7, 1886.

### Dumbbells.

4lb dumbbell put up 6,000 times in 59m. 53s. (1,000 times in 7m. 45s.), Ed. C. Stickney, Lynn, Mass., June 22, 1885. See "Non-record Performances."

10lb dumbbell put up 8,431 times in 4h. 34m., H. Penneck; not fewer than 25 times per minute, and fore-arm not dropped lower than elbow—New York, Dec. 13, 1870.

12lb dumbbell put up 14,000 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*A. Corcoran, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 4, 1873.

25lb dumbbell put up 450 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*G. W. W. Roche, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 25, 1875.

50lb dumbbell put up 94 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, resting several seconds, without lowering arm, at the even 60, 70, 80 and 90 times, \*Alva A. Hylton, San Francisco, Cal., May 19, 1885.

50½lb dumbbell lifted fairly from floor, right hand only, 1,000 times in 9m. 40s., 2,000 times in 19m. 23s., 3,000 times in 29m. 23s., 4,000 times in 39m. 50s., 5,000 times in 52m. 20s., 6,000 times in 1h. 7m., 7,000 times in 1h. 20m. 20s., and 7,600 times in 1h. 30m., Charles O. Breed, Lynn, Mass., Dec. 2, 1882.

51lb dumbbell put up 80 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*G. M. Robinson, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 29, 1883.

100lb dumbbell put up 20 times, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*G. M. Robinson, San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 25, 1875. Also, by Edward Baer, N. Y. City, March 5, 1885.

100lb dumbbell curled and put up in each hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*W. B. Curtis, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 10, 1889.

102 3-16lb dumbbell put up with one hand from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder 22 times in succession, \*Wm. Couture, Bath, Me., March 1, 1890.

104lb dumbbell put up, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, 15 times, Giulio Sali, Melbourne, Aus., June 19, 1887; \*11 times, G. D. Parnly, N. Y. City, Feb. 4, 1878.

109lb dumbbell put up, one hand, from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, 27 times, Louis Cyr, Montreal, Can., Nov. 21, 1890.

109.68lb dumbbell put up, one hand, from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, 25 times, F. Staehr, Vienna, Aus., Dec. 9, 1885.

121.25lb dumbbell, one in each hand, tossed from ground to shoulder once, then from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder twice, \*C. Reppel, Vienna, Aus., Jan. 11, 1888.

201lb 5oz. dumbbell tossed up with both hands from floor to shoulder, then pushed up with one hand from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*R. A. Pennell, N. Y. City, Jan. 31, 1874.

210.54lb dumbbell put up, one hand, shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*F. Staehr, Vienna, Aus., Dec. 9, 1885.

242.51lb dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then pushed up twice from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*J. Bader, Vienna, Aus., Jan. 11, 1888.

245.81lb dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then thrice from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*F. Staehr, Vienna, Aus., Dec. 9, 1885.

265lb dumbbell raised with one hand from ground to shoulder, then pushed up from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, one hand, Louis Cyr, St. Henri, near Montreal, Can., Nov. 2, 1889.

279.98lb dumbbell tossed up with both hands from ground to shoulder once, then twice from shoulder to arm's length above shoulder, \*C. Reppel, Vienna, Aus., Jan. 3, 1888.

440lb (two dumbbells attached to a cord about 3ft. long), lifted with one finger—Louis Cyr, St. Henri, near Montreal, Can., Nov. 2, 1889.

Louis Cyr raised a dumbbell weighing 103½lb to his shoulder with one hand, then straightened his arm at a square angle with his body, holding the bell at arm's length horizontally, and bringing it back to his shoulder—Montreal, Can., Nov. 21, 1890.

### Weight Lifting.

1,442½lb. hands alone, David L. Dowd, Springfield, Mass., March 27, 1883. \*1,384lb, H. Leussing, Cincinnati, O., March 31, 1880.

3,536lb of pig iron raised by Louis Cyr, pushing up with back, arms and legs until the plank holding iron was lifted clear of the trestles on which it rested—Berthierville, Can., Oct. 1, 1888.

3,239lb. harness-lift, \*W. B. Curtis, N. Y. City, Dec. 20, 1868. C. O. Breed lifted, with one hand, from the floor, a barrel of flour weighing, with fixtures, 219½lb, 240 times in one minute—Lynn, Mass., Dec. 13, 1884.

### JUMPING.

#### MAN.

Amateur performances designated by a \*.

Running long jump, with weights—America: 23ft. 3½in., Chas. H. Biggar, Guelph, Ont., Oct. 13, 1879. Without weights—America: \*23ft. 3½in., measured from toe to heel, M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1886; \*23ft. 3½in., measured from scratch line, A. F. Copland, Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1890. [A protest was entered against Copland, and if the A. A. U. sustains it this will constitute a professional record.] \*23ft. 3in., measured from scratch line, M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1886. 21ft. 6½in., E. W. Johnston, Guelph, Ont., Oct. 13, 1879. Ireland: \*23ft. 2in., P. Davin, Monasteran, Aug. 30, 1883, and Portarlinton, Sept. 13, 1883. England: \*23ft. 3½in., measured from toe to heel, E. J. Davies, London, March 27, 1873.

NOTE.—John Howard cleared a distance of 29ft. 7in. at one running jump, using 5lb weights, at Chester race-course, Eng., May 8, 1864; but as he took off from a solid block of wood, 1ft. wide, 2ft. long, 3in. thick, wedge shaped, and raised 4in. in front, the performance cannot form a record as against jumps made on level ground.

Standing long jump, with weights—America: 14ft. 5½in., G. W. Hamilton, 22lb weights, Romeo, Mich., Oct. 3, 1879; \*12ft. 9½in., 16lb dumbbells, L. Helwig, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1884. England: 14ft. 2in., J. Darby, Dudley, Eng., May 28, 1890; \*11ft., J. Duckworth, Bradford, July 24, 1869. Ireland: \*12ft. 5in., T. Barry, Limerick, Aug. 6, 1888. Without weights—America: 10ft. 10½in.—H. M. Johnson, N. Y. City, Sept. 4, 1884; \*10ft. 9½in., M. W. Ford, N. Y. City, April 23, 1885. England: 12ft. 1½in., J. Darby, Dudley, May 28, 1890; \*10ft. 5in., J. J. Tinkle, Manchester, Sept. 2, 1871.

Two standing long jumps, without weights—22ft. 2½in., H. M. Johnson, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1888. Without weights—\*21ft. 5in., P. A. Hendricks, Fordham, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1876. See "Remarkable Performances."

Three standing long jumps, with weights—America: 40ft. 9½in., T. F. Kearney, Oak Island, Mass., July 25, 1889. \*35ft. 9in., W. S. Lawton, San Francisco, Cal., May 13, 1876. England: 41ft. 7in., J. Darby, London, Oct., 1888. Ireland: \*37ft. 4½in., P. Kishan, Dungarvan, Aug. 27, 1888. Without weights—\*34ft. 4½in.,



M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 10, 1885. 33ft. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., T. F. Kearney, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1886.

Five standing long jumps, with weights—76ft. 3in., J. Darby, Dudley, Eng., May 28, 1890. Without weights: England: 61ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. Darby, Dudley, May 28, 1890. America: 53ft. 2in., H. M. Johnson, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 2, 1888.

Seven standing jumps, with weights—96ft. 4in., J. Darby, Manchester, Eng., July 2, 1887.

Ten standing jumps, without weights—113ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, July 18, 1886. 111ft. 4in., H. M. Johnson, St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 15, 1888. With weights—112ft. 4in., J. Darby, Manchester, Eng., June, 1888.

Running high jump, without weights—America: \*6ft. 4in., W. B. Page, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 7, 1887. 5ft. 11in., E. W. Johnston, Belleville, Ont., July 1, 1879, and John West, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 23, 1881. England: \*6ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. B. Page, Stourbridge, Aug. 15, 1887. By an Englishman, \*6ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., M. J. Brooks, London, April 7, 1876. 5ft. 11in., E. Vardy, Haydon, Aug. 27, 1850. Ireland: \*6ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., P. Davin, Carrick-on-Suir, July 5, 1880. Indoors—\*6ft. W. B. Page, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 16, 1887, and Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 23, 1888. With weights—6ft. 6in., J. H. Fitzpatrick, Oak Island, Mass., Aug. 13, 1889.

Standing high jump, with weights—America: 5ft. 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ in., T. F. Kearney, Oak Island, Mass., July 25, 1889. Without weights—America: \*5ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., Samuel Crook, Worcester, Mass., May 28, 1890. Great Britain: 4ft. 11in., H. Andrews, Dalkeith, Scotland, 1875; \*4ft. 10in., F. Hargreaves and E. Moore, Pendlebury, Eng., Aug. 5, 1871.

Running hop, step and jump—America: 48ft. 8in., Thomas Burrows, Worcester, Mass., Oct. 18, 1884. \*44ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., E. B. Bloss, Boston, Mass., Oct. 28, 1890. Great Britain: \*48ft. 3in., John Purcell, Limerick, Ireland, June 9, 1887. 40ft. 2in., D. Anderson, Ft. Eyemouth, Eng., July 24, 1865. 47ft. 7in., R. Knox, Leith, Scotland, Aug., 1870.

Standing hop, step and jump, with weights—America: 37ft. 8in., J. P. Hartnett, 15lb weights, Lawrence, Mass., May 11, 1889. \*31ft. 7in., W. W. Butler, Oak Island Grove, Mass., June 17, 1886. Ireland: \*33ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. J. Rockett, Dungarvan, Aug. 27, 1888. Without weights—31ft. 10in., Gavin Taft, Glasgow, Scotland, 1862. America: 31ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., D. M. Sullivan, St. Catharines, Ont., Aug. 17, 1885. \*29ft. 11in., J. W. Rich, Freeport, L. I., July 4, 1890.

Standing jump, step and jump, without weights—\*31ft. 10in., M. W. Ford, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 26, 1886. With weights—\*33ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. J. Rockett, Dungarvan, Ireland, Aug. 28, 1888.

Running two hops and jump, without weights—Ireland: \*50ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., D. Shanahan, Limerick, Aug. 6, 1888. England: 49ft. 6in., T. Burrows, Manchester, June 3, 1882. America: 45ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., T. W. Barrett, Lawrence, Mass., May 11, 1889; \*44ft. 7in., P. Looney, N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1888.

Running six hops and jump—101ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., Thos. Burrows, Manchester, Eng., July 2, 1887.

Running ten hops and jump—146ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. Halstead, Bury, Lancashire, Eng., May 18, 1880.

Standing nine hops and jump, with weights—139ft. 10in., Fryer, Leeds, Eng., Feb. 1, 1890.

Pole vaulting, for height—England: \*11ft. 7in., E. L. Stones, Southport, June 2, 1883. 10ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., G. Musgrove, Cockermonth Sports, 1866. America: \*11ft. 5in., H. H. Baxter, N. Y. City, Oct. 15, 1887. Ireland: \*11ft., E. L. Stones, Dublin, 1887. For distance: \*26ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., A. H. Green, Boston, Mass., April 12, 1890.

Jumping over horses, from ground, without artificial aid of any kind—Over two horses, stated to be 17 hands high, placed side by side, \*W. B. Page, Cedarhurst, L. I., May 10, 1888. Over two horses, 16 hands, side by side, \*W. B. Page, Ford's Opera House, Baltimore, Md., Dec. 16, 1887, and Academy of Music, Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 23, 1888.

Fence vaulting—Two hands: \*7ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., C. H. Atkinson, Harvard Gymnasium, Cambridge, Mass., March 22, 1884. \*7ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. H. S. Moxley, Dublin, Ireland, June 27, 1874. One hand: \*5ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., I. D. Webster, Philadelphia, April 6, 1886.

Bar vaulting—Two hands: \*7ft. 7in., A. H. Brundage, Nashville, Tenn., May 23, 1888.

Running high kick—\*9ft. 8in., C. C. Lee, New Haven, Ct., March 19, 1887.

Hitch and kick—\*9ft. 1in., C. D. Wilbur, Annapolis, Md., June 6, 1888.

#### HORSE

Distance jumping—37ft., over water, Chandler, ridden by Capt. Broadley, Leamington, Eng., March 22, 1847; 34ft., over hurdles, Calverthorpe, England; 33ft., over wall, Lottery, Liverpool, Eng.

High jumping—7ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., Filemaker, 17 hands, trial against record, Exposition Building, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 22, 1890. 7ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., Rosebery, 16 hands, in competition, Exposition Building, Chicago, Ill., Nov. 8, 1890.

#### AMATEUR HURDLE RACING.

60 yards, 5 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high—8 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., A. A. Jordan, N. Y. City, Oct. 9, 1887. 5 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—8 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., A. A. Jordan, N. Y. City, Oct. 9, 1887.

75 yards, 6 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—8 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., A. F. Copland, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1888.

80 yards, 7 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high—11 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., A. A. Jordan, N. Y. City, Oct. 9, 1887. 6 hurdles, 3ft. high—10 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., A. F. Copland, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1888. 7 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—\*10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., A. A. Jordan, N. Y. City, Oct. 9, 1887.

100 yards, 8 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high—13 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., H. L. Williams, N. Y. City, Sept. 20, 1890. 8 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—12 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., A. F. Copland, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1888.

120 yards, 10 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high—England: 16s., C. N. Jackson, Oxford, Nov. 14, 1865; W. R. Pollock, London, April 8, 1884; C. F. Daft, London, July 3, 1886, and S. Joyce, Crewe, June 30, 1888. America: 16s., H. L. Williams, N. Y. City, May 17, 1890, and Montreal, Can., Sept. 27, 1890; A. F. Copeland, Montreal, Can., Sept. 27, 1890, and F. Ducharme, Washington, D. C., Oct. 11, 1890. Ireland: \*16 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., D. D. Bulger, Ballsbridge, Sept. 13, 1890. 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in., 14 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., A. F. Copland, N. Y. City, Oct. 20, 1888.

135 yards, 10 hurdles, 3ft. 6in. high—18s., W. R. Pollock, Cambridge, Eng., March 15, 1884.

145 yards—18 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., G. B. Shaw, Christchurch, New Zealand, Nov. 9, 1889.

220 yards, 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—25 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., J. P. Lee, N. Y. City, May 31, 1890. 10 hurdles, 3ft. high, 28 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., C. T. Weigand, Brooklyn, N. Y., July 10, 1886. 10 hurdles, 3ft. 6in.—34 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., Joseph Laion, Hackensack, N. J., Oct. 19, 1878.

250 yards, 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—32 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., S. A. Safford, Williamsburg, L. I., July 4, 1883, and Al Copland, N. Y. City, March 2, 1889. G. Schwegler ran the distance, over the same number of hurdles, in 31 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., at Staten Island, Oct. 26, 1889, but the hurdles were incorrectly placed.

293 yards (1-6 mile), 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—37 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., L. E. Myers, Staten Island, May 20, 1882.

300 yards, 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—37 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., A. F. Copland, N. Y. City, June 18, 1887.

425 yards, 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—58s., J. S. Voorhees, N. Y. City, Nov. 1, 1880.

440 yards, 10 hurdles, 2ft. 6in. high—1:01 $\frac{1}{2}$ , L. E. Myers, N. Y. City, Nov. 1, 1880. 10 hurdles, 3ft. 6in.—1:02, G. B. Shaw, Christchurch, N. Z., Nov. 9, 1889. 16 hurdles, 2ft. 6in.—1:04, H. H. Moritz, N. Y. City, July 4, 1879. 20 hurdles, 2ft. 6in.—1:09 $\frac{1}{2}$ , A. F. Copland, N. Y. City, Jan. 28, 1888.

#### SACK RACING.

25 yards—4s., John McMath, Ayr, Can., Aug. 7, 1886.

50 yards—7 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., James Smith, 34in. sack, Ayr, Can., Aug. 7, 1886. 7 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., R. A. Stackpole, N. Y. City, April 7, 1888.

60 yards—9 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., J. M. Nason, Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1890.

75 yards—12 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1886.

100 yards—15 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., James Smith, 34in. sack, Ayr, Can., Aug. 7, 1886. 16 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1886. Over ten hurdles, 18in. high—\*21 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., J. M. Nason, N. Y. City, Sept. 29, 1883.

#### SWIMMING.

##### MEN.

Performances by amateurs are designated by a \*. Except where otherwise stated, the following performances were accomplished in baths or in open water where the performers were not appreciably assisted by tide water or current.

24 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards—\*14 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., A. Taylor, straightaway, Marylebone Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 3, 1882, and W. Henry, same baths, Oct. 2, 1883.

25 yards—\*14 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., W. C. Johnson, straightaway, still water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug. 10, 1890.

40 yards—23 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., straightaway, J. Haggerty, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., Aug. 19, 1886. \*24 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., A. Taylor, Lambeth Baths, Sept. 10, 1883, and W. Blew-Jones, same, Sept. 17, 1883.

49 yards—\*31s., turn, W. Blew-Jones, Marylebone Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1883.

50 yards—\*33 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., W. C. Johnson, straightaway, still water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug. 10, 1890.

72 yards—\*48s., 2 turns, W. Henry, London, Eng., Dec. 23, 1885.

75 yards—\*52 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., W. C. Johnson, straightaway, still water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug. 10, 1890.

80 yards—51s., J. Haggerty, 1 turn, Lambeth Baths, London, May 6, 1887. \*52s., W. Knowles, 1 turn, Lambeth Baths, London, Oct. 7, 1889. \*53 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., 3 turns, W. Henry, Westminster Aquarium, London, March 7, 1887.

98 yards—\*1:06 $\frac{1}{2}$ , W. Henry, 3 turns, London, Eng., Oct. 2, 1888.

100 yards—England: 1:05 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Haggerty, 4 turns, Blackburn Baths, Sept. 23, 1886. 1:05 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Haggerty, straightaway, Hollingworth Lake, Rochdale, Sept. 18, 1886. \*1:06 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 2 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Sept. 24, 1888. America: 1:05 $\frac{1}{2}$ , W. C. Johnson, with light tide, straightaway, Nyack, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1890; 1:15 $\frac{1}{2}$ , W. C. Johnson, still water, straightaway, Le-



- cust Grove, L. I., Aug. 10, 1880. Across light tide, \*1:16 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., H. Braun, Travers Island, Aug. 25, 1888. See "Remarkable Performances."
- 108 yards—\*1:15 $\frac{1}{2}$  W. Henry, Fitzroy Baths, London, Eng., Jan. 12, 1886.
- 110 yards—\*1:45, A. Meffert, straightaway, open, still water, Locust Grove, L. I., Aug. 8, 1886.
- 116 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards—\*1:26, W. Henry, 3 turns, Fitzroy Baths, London, Eng., Nov. 10, 1885.
- 120 yards—\*1:26, J. Nuttall, 2 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 10, 1887.
- 150 yards—\*1:48, J. Haggerty, 25yds. bath, Bolton, Eng., Oct. 8, 1887. \*1:48 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, Rochdale, Eng., Sept. 22, 1888.
- 160 yards—1:55 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 3 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 18, 1888. \*2:00 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, same, Oct. 10, 1887. America: \*2:14, R. C. Wallace, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1883.
- 200 yards—\*2:30 $\frac{1}{2}$ , W. Evans, 9 turns, Manchester, Eng., Oct. 29, 1890. 2:40, W. Beckwith, 9 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Dec. 17, 1883.
- 220 yards—England: 2:54 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. J. Collier, straightaway, London, July 7, 1883. \*2:50 $\frac{1}{2}$ , W. Evans, Kensington Baths, 7 turns, London, Oct. 4, 1890. America: \*3:33 $\frac{1}{2}$ , A. Meffert, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 240 yards—\*3:00 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, London, Eng., Oct. 18, 1888. \*3:13, J. Nuttall, London, Sept. 6, 1886.
- 250 yards—\*3:26, J. F. Standing, University costume, Pendleton Baths, Manchester, Eng., Oct. 14, 1886.
- 280 yards—\*3:48 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, London, Eng., Sept. 6, 1886.
- 300 yards—England: 4:08, W. Beckwith, 14 turns, Westminster Aquarium, London, Dec. 17, 1883. America: \*4:57, S. Gormley, straightaway, still water, Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1876.
- 320 yards—4:08 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, London, Eng., Oct. 18, 1888. \*4:26 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, London, Sept. 6, 1886.
- 360 yards—\*5:04 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, London, Sept. 6, 1886. 5:02 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. J. Collier, London, Oct. 23, 1885.
- 400 yards—5:16 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 9 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1890. \*5:44 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 9 turns, London, Sept. 6, 1886. \*6:15, R. Baum, Natatorium, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1883.
- 440 yards—England: 6:12, J. Finney, 21 turns, Westminster Aquarium, London, Dec. 19, 1883. \*6:16 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, Ipswich, Aug. 6, 1888. America: \*7:41, A. Meffert, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 480 yards—6:25 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 11 turns, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1890. \*7:20, J. Nuttall, 11 turns, London, Sept. 26, 1886.
- 500 yards—6:43 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Finney, 12 turns, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1890. \*7:19 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 12 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Sept. 6, 1886.
- 550 yards—\*9:57 $\frac{1}{2}$ , A. Meffert, 4 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 560 yards—7:35, J. Nuttall, 13 turns, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1890.
- 600 yards—8:40, J. Finney, Westminster Aquarium, London, Eng., Dec. 19, 1883.
- 640 yards—8:43 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 15 turns, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1890.
- 660 yards—\*11:04, A. Meffert, 5 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 720 yards—9:53 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 17 turns, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1890.
- 770 yards—\*14:06, A. Meffert, 6 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 800 yards—11:04 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 19 turns, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1890.
- 880 yards—England: 12:08 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, Roy. Aq., London, Dec. 4, 1890. 13:46 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. J. Collier, open, still water, 3 turns, Hollingworth Lake, July 7, 1883. \*14:17 $\frac{1}{2}$ , H. C. Schlotel, straightaway, Hendon, London, July 10, 1886. America: \*15:29 $\frac{1}{2}$ , E. Hartley, Terrace Baths, Alameda, Cal., July 27, 1890.
- 960 yards—13:23 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 22 turns, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1890.
- 990 yards—\*18:16 $\frac{1}{2}$ , A. Meffert, 8 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 1,000 yards—England: 13:54 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. Nuttall, 23 turns, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 16, 1890. 15:44, J. J. Collier, still water, Hollingworth Lake, Aug. 23, 1884. \*16:20, H. Parker, Welsh Harp Lake, London, July 31, 1871. America: \*17:53, C. Benedict, Montreal, P. Q., Aug. 24, 1889.
- 1,100 yards—England: 17:25 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. J. Collier, Hollingworth Lake, Aug. 23, 1884. America: \*20:12, A. Meffert, 9 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 1,210 yards—\*22:27 $\frac{1}{2}$ , A. Meffert, 10 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 1,320 yards—England: 21:05 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. J. Collier, Hollingworth Lake, Aug. 23, 1884. America: \*24:21 $\frac{1}{2}$ , A. Meffert, 11 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 1,430 yards—\*26:42, A. Meffert, 12 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 1,540 yards—England: 24:34 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. J. Collier, Hollingworth Lake, Aug. 23, 1884. America: \*28:41 $\frac{1}{2}$ , A. Meffert, 13 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 1,650 yards—\*31:00, A. Meffert, 14 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889.
- 1 mile—England: 26:52, bath, J. J. Collier, Westminster Aquarium, London, May 30, 1885. 28:19 $\frac{1}{2}$ , J. J. Collier, Hollingworth Lake, Aug. 23, 1884. \*29:25 $\frac{1}{2}$ , H. Davenport, 1 turn, Welsh Harp Lake, London, Aug. 11, 1877. America: \*32:56 $\frac{1}{2}$ , A. Meffert, 15 turns, Locust Grove, L. I., Sept. 8, 1889. See "Remarkable Performances."
- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—\*38:35 $\frac{1}{2}$ , W. R. Weissenborn, straightaway, with moderate tide, N. Y. City, July 27, 1878.
- 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—\*24:35, H. Parker, straightaway, with the tide, Thames River, Eng., July 22, 1871.
- 2 miles—\*54:57 $\frac{1}{2}$ , T. E. Kitching, straightaway, with moderate tide, N. Y. City, July 27, 1878.
- 3 miles—\*1:53:30, A. P. Douglass, straightaway, still water, Philadelphia, Pa., June 24, 1876.
- 3 miles 1,480 yards—1:44:44, Jas. Finney, 175 turns, Westminster Aquarium, London, Eng., Dec. 22, 1883.
- 5 miles—\*1:15:20, W. R. Itter, straightaway, with tide, Thames River, Eng., July 21, 1883.
- 20 miles—\*4:59:45, Eugene Mercadier, with strong current, but in rough water and against a high wind, Alton, Ill., to St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 19, 1888.
- 20 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles (about)—5:51:00, Fred Cavill, Thames River, Eng., July 6, 1876.
- 35 miles (about)—21:45:00, Capt. Matthew Webb, Dover, Eng., to Calais, France, Aug. 24, 25, 1875.
- 40 miles (about)—9:57:00, Capt. Matthew Webb, with tide, Thames River, Eng., July 12, 1878.
- 74 miles—84h., restricted to 14h. per day, Capt. M. Webb, Lambeth Baths, London, Eng., May 19-24, 1879.
- 74 hours, including four minutes rest—Captain Webb, Scarborough, Eng., Aug. 9-12, 1880.
- 94 miles 32 laps—60h., restricted to 10h. daily, W. Beckwith, London, Eng., June 20-25, 1881.
- Captain M. Webb kept afloat, without touching anything, 60 consecutive hours, Scarborough, Eng., June 29-July 1, 1880.
- Ernest Von Schoening swam, unassisted, from Pier 1, N. Y. City, to pier at Norton's Point, Coney A. and, and return, about twenty miles, in 8h. 45m., Aug. 22, 1880.
- N. T. Collinge swam a half mile every hour for forty-eight hours—Rochdale Baths, Eng., Feb. 15, 16, 1878.

## LADY SWIMMERS.

- 150 yards—2:40, Miss Maud Howarth, Wood's Baths, Gosport, Eng., Oct. 11, 1890.
- 1 mile—35:34 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Miss Theresa Johnson, Devonshire Baths, London, Eng., Oct. 31, 1883.
- 2 miles—1:21:27, Miss Laura Saigeman, Hastings Baths, Eng., Sept. 22, 1879.
- 3 miles—2:00:47 $\frac{1}{2}$ , Miss Laura Saigeman, Hastings Baths, Eng., Sept. 22, 1879.
- 20 miles—6:25:00, Miss Agnes Beckwith, without assistance, Thames River, Eng., July 17, 1878.
- 31 consecutive hours swum, without assistance, by Miss Edith Johnson, Blackpool Baths, Eng., May, 1880.
- 100 hours (not consecutive) swum out of 137—Miss Agnes Beckwith, Westminster Aquarium, Sept. 13-18, 1880.
- SWIMMING UNDER WATER.—113yds. lit., James Finney, Blackpool, Eng., Oct. 20, 1882. \*10yds., T. W. Reilly, Stockport Borough Baths, Eng., July 4, 1887.
- STAYING UNDER WATER.—4m. 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., James Finney, Canterbury Music Hall, London, Eng., April 7, 1886. . . . 3m. 10s., Miss Annie Johnson, Pavilion at Blackpool, Eng., Aug. 20, 1889.
- SWIMMING ON THE BACK.—England: 100yds., \*1:20 $\frac{1}{2}$ , R. M. Crawshaw, Blackfriars Baths, Manchester, Eng., Oct. 14, 1890. Scotland: 1:20 $\frac{1}{2}$ , E. McQueen, Greenhead Baths, Glasgow, Dec. 27, 1886. . . . 88yds., 15:29, Harry Gurr, Serpentine, London, June 1, 1865.
- PLUNGING—England: \*75ft. Tin., G. A. Blake, Lambeth Baths, London, Oct. 8, 1888. 65ft., T. Ingram, floating bath, Charing Cross, London, July 31, 1879. Australia: 73ft. lin., J. Strickland, City Baths, Melbourne, March 15, 1880.

## SKATING.

- Amateur performances are designated by a \*. The time given below for performances in which the skaters were materially aided by the wind does not stand as record against time accomplished under conditions that were perfectly fair, but will prove useful for the purpose of comparison.
- 75 yards—\*8 $\frac{3}{8}$ s., S. D. See, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1883; with wind, 8 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., S. D. See, same place, Dec. 27, 1885.
- 100 yards—\*10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., G. D. Phillips, Harlem River, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1883; with wind, \*10 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., S. D. See, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1886; backward, with wind, \*13 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., S. D. See, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1886.
- 120 yards—\*11 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, Dec. 26, 1885.
- 150 yards—\*15 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, N. Y. City, Jan. 27, 1883; with wind, \*14 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., G. D. Phillips, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1885, and S. D. See, same place, Feb. 21, 1886; backward, with wind, \*18 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., S. D. See, same place, Feb. 21, 1886.
- 200 yards—\*21 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Harlem River, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1883; with strong wind, \*18s., S. D. See, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1886; \*26 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., G. D. Phillips, one rightabout turn, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1883.
- 220 yards—\*22 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1883; \*19 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., with strong wind, S. D. See, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1886.
- 300 yards—\*31 $\frac{1}{8}$ s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, Courtlandt



Lake, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1883; \*29 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, with wind, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1885.  
 320 metres (349yds. 2ft. 10in.)—2:58, A. Van den Berg, Silkkerveer, Holland, Feb. 17, 1887.  
 440 yards—America: \*37 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., H. P. Moshier, straightaway, Washington Lake, Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1890. \*48 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Axel Paulsen, 4 lap to mile track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1884. England: \*54 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. C. Hemment, 4 lap track, London, Jan. 31, 1880.  
 600 yards—\*55 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, with wind, West Farms, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1886.  
 880 yards—Holland: \*1:22 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., A. Nerseng and K. Pauder, Amsterdam, Jan. 3, 1890. America: \*1:24 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., G. D. Phillips, straightaway, with wind, West Farms, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1886; \*1:41 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., A. Paulsen, 4 lap to mile track, Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1884; \*2:31 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., E. G. Gurney, 12 lap track, over 24 hurdles, about 18in. high, N. Y. City, Feb. 8, 1879. England: \*1:35, straightaway, with wind, S. Tebbutt, Erith, December, 1879. \*1:50 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. C. Hemment, 4 lap track, London, Jan. 31, 1880.  
 1,320 yards—\*2:34 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., A. Paulsen, 4 lap track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884.  
 1,600 metres—\*2:56, Alex. von Panshin, 380 metre track, Vienna, Aus., Jan. 13, 1889.  
 1,609 metres (about a mile)—2:53, G. See, oval 670 metre track, Silkkerveer, Holland, Feb. 17, 1887.  
 1 mile—America: \*2:12 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Tim Donoghue Jr., straightaway, with wind, near Newburg, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1887; \*2:59 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Jos. F. Donoghue, 3 lap track, Orange Lake, N. Y., March 8, 1890. \*3:26 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Alex. Paulsen, quarter mile track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884; 2:58, Hugh McCormick, 14 lap track, St. John, N. B., April 5, 1887. Sweden: 2:56 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., O. Grunden, 5 lap track, Stockholm, Feb. 23, 1890, and Th. Thomas, 5 lap track, Stockholm, March 2, 1890. Holland: \*2:58 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., A. von Panshin, turns, Amsterdam, Holland, Jan. 9, 1889; \*3:12 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., L. Tebbutt (best by an English amateur), Amsterdam, Jan. 8, 1889. England: 3:00, straightaway, "Fleet" Smart, Combit Wash, Lincolnshire, Jan. 20, 1881; \*3:15, L. Tebbutt, Erith, December, 1879; \*3:28 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., H. Heady, 3 rightabout turns, Stourbridge Common, Jan. 14, 1881. . . . Backward: \*4:10, W. Lawrie, Montreal, Can., March 20, 1888.  
 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  miles—\*4:19 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., A. Paulsen, 4 lap track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884.  
 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—England: 4:53 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., A. Dewsbury, 3 turns, London, Jan. 26, 1890; \*5:23 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., F. Norman, Welsh Harp, London, Jan. 26, 1880. America: \*5:10 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., A. Paulsen, 4 lap track, Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1884.  
 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  miles—\*6:03, A. Paulsen, 4 lap track, Brooklyn, Feb. 2, 1884.  
 3,100 metres (1 mile 1,630yds. 7in.)—5:45 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., G. See, oval 670 metre course, Silkkerveer, Holland, Feb. 16, 1887.  
 5,000 metres—9:19 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., O. Fredericksen, 9 $\frac{1}{2}$  laps, Stockholm, Sweden, March 2, 1890.  
 2 to 25 miles—*Amateur*—Holland: 2m., \*6:24, Joseph F. Donoghue, 4 lap track, Amsterdam, Jan. 18, 1889. America: 2m., 6:31 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 3m., 9:53 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 4m., 13:16 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 5m., 16:34 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; Joseph J. Donoghue, Orange Lake, N. Y., March 8, 1890. 6m., 21:38; 7m., 25:17 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 8m., 29:09 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 9m., 32:54 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 10m., 36:37 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 11m., 40:17 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 12m., 43:57; 13m., 47:39 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 14m., 51:20 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 15m., 55:09; 16m., 58:53 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 17m., 1:02:34; 18m., 1:06:25 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 19m., 1:10:06 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 20m., 1:14:07 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 21m., 1:17:59; 22m., 1:21:48 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 23m., 1:25:48; 24m., 1:29:41 $\frac{3}{4}$ s.; 25m., 1:33:28 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., A. Paulsen, 4 lap track, Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1884. Paulsen skated 16m. 590yds. in one hour. Sweden: 3m. 188yds., 10:01 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., E. Godager, Stockholm, Feb. 24, 1889; 10m., 33:21 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., E. Godager, Stockholm, Feb. 25, 1889. *Professional*: 2m., 6:45, Hugh McCormick, Victoria Rink, St. John, N. B., April 5, 1887. 3m., 10:40; 4m., 14:13, Hugh McCormick, Crystal Rink, Montreal, Can., Feb. 18, 1887. 5m., 17:17, Frank Dowd, Crystal Rink, Montreal, Feb. 14, 1887. 6m., 21:22, Hugh McCormick, Crystal Rink, Montreal, Feb. 18, 1887. 7m., 24:55; 8m., 28:31, F. Dowd, as above. 9m., 32:17; 10m., 35:58; 11m., 39:58; 12m., 43:00; 13m., 46:57; 14m., 50:45, Hugh McCormick, Montreal, Feb. 18, 1887. 15m., 54:17, F. Dowd, Montreal, Feb. 18, 1887. 20m., 1:31:40, Rudolph Goetz, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 7, 1879.  
 26 to 50 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—*Amateur*: 26m., 1:51:17; 27m., 1:55:36; 27m., 4:00yds., 1:59:00 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., F. W. Craft, N. Y. City, Jan. 21, 1888. 28m., 2:21:22; 29m., 2:26:15; 30m., 2:31:12; 31m., 2:36:08; 32m., 2:41:13; 33m., 2:46:12; 34m., 2:51:12; 35m., 2:56:15; (35 miles 1,320 yards in three hours), 36m., 3:01:22; 37m., 3:06:10; 38m., 3:11:21; 39m., 3:16:18; 40m., 3:21:22; 41m., 3:26:42; 42m., 3:31:43; 43m., 3:36:50; 44m., 3:42:11; 45m., 3:47:16; 46m., 3:52:31; 47m., 3:57:50; 48m., 4:03:00; 49m., 4:08:18; 50m., 4:13:36; 50 $\frac{1}{2}$ m., 4:14:45, S. J. Montgomery, N. Y. City, Jan. 25, 1882. *Professional*—30m., 2:28:50; 40m., 3:27:02; 50m., 4:23:43 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., R. Goetz, Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 7, 1879.  
 IN HOLLAND—3 miles, \*9:17, J. F. Donoghue, Dec. 18, 1890. 4m., 16:40; 5m., 21:05; 6m., 25:32; 7m., 30:00; 8m., 34:30; 9m., 38:54; 10m., 43:17; 11m., 47:43; 12m., 51:51; 13m., 56:09; 14m., 1:00:27; 15m., 1:04:46; 16m., 1:09:06; 17m., 1:13:26; 18m., 1:17:47; 19m., 1:22:12; 20m., 1:26:30; 21m., 1:30:51; 22m., 1:35:21; 23m., 1:39:48; 24m., 1:44:23; 25m., 1:49:01; 26m., 1:53:37; 27m., 1:57:58; 28m., 2:02:15; 29m., 2:06:53; 30m., 2:11:32; 31m., 2:16:18; 32m., 2:21:07; 33m., 2:26:01; 34m., 2:30:45; 35m., 2:35:46; 36m., 2:40:43; 37m., 2:45:28; 38m., 2:49:55; 39m., 2:54:59; 40m., 3:00:07, C. G. Tebbutt, Amsterdam, March 1, 1888.

60 to 100 miles—60m., 6:46:00; 70m., 8:03:10; 80m., 9:15:20; 90m., 10:24:20; 100m., 11:37:45, John Ennis, 9 lap track, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 7, 1879.  
 145 miles inside of 19h., John Ennis, 9 lap track, Chicago, Ill., 1877.  
 150 to 421 miles—150m., 44:57:45; 200m., 63:44:35; 250m., 79:05:30; 300m., 92:04:00; 350m., 107:29:00; 400m., 138:35:00; 421m., 141:47:00, E. St. Clair Millard, 9 lap track, Chicago, Ill., Feb. 21-26, 1876.  
 E. St. Clair Millard skated 24 hours, 20m. rest, Cincinnati, O., March 3, 4, 1868.  
 Miss Anna Clara Jagerisky skated 30 hours, 30m. rest, Detroit, Mich., Jan. 25, 26, 1868.  
 JUMPING ON SKATES—Running long jump, \*15ft. 2in., S. D. See, Courtlandt Lake, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1885. Running high jump—\*3ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., A. F. Camacho, N. Y. City, Feb. 9, 1885; roller skates, \*3ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., A. F. Camacho, Greenpoint, L. I., March 5, 1885.  
 OVER HURDLES—220yds., 6 flights, 2ft. 3in. high, \*28 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., E. Irwin, Montreal, Can., Feb. 8, 1889.

## ROLLER SKATING.

1 mile—England: 2m. 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Frank Delmont, London, Aug. 27, 1890. America: 3m. 11s., Kenneth A. Skinner, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1885.  
 2 miles—England, 6m. 4 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Frank Delmont, London, July 26, 1890. America: 6m. 17 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Kenneth A. Skinner, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1885.  
 3 miles—9m. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Kenneth A. Skinner, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1885.  
 4 miles—12m. 43s., Kenneth A. Skinner, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1885.  
 5 miles—England: 15m. 41s., W. Curtis, London, Aug. 2, 1890. America: 15m. 50 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Kenneth A. Skinner, Boston, Mass., June 17, 1885.

## SNOWSHOE RACING.

Amateur performances marked by a \*.

100 yards—\*11 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Montreal, Can., Feb. 22, 1871. \*12s., John Murray, cross country snowshoes, Montreal, March 14, 1861; J. D. Armstrong, regulation shoes, Montreal, Feb. 1, 1874, and W. R. Thompson, regulation shoes, Montreal, March 5, 1881.  
 120 yards—\*15 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., skeleton shoes, F. O. Wood, Montreal, March 5, 1870.  
 150 yards—\*16 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., skeleton shoes, C. Rose, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1870, and E. Erwin, cross country shoes, March 5, 1864.  
 220 yards—\*26s., regulation shoes, W. R. Thompson, Montreal, Feb. 5, 1884.  
 440 yards—\*1:05, skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Montreal, March 4, 1871. \*1:07 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., regulation shoes, J. Baird, Montreal, March 8, 1886. 1:04, Thos. Moffatt, against time, Montreal, Can., Feb. 28, 1885.  
 880 yards—\*2:33, T. Moffatt, Montreal, Feb. 16, 1884. . . . Walking—\*4:08 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. Gaudry, Montreal, March 27, 1886.  
 1,000 yards—\*3:15, regulation shoes, W. Mowatt, Montreal, Feb. 10, 1877.  
 1,320 yards—4:12, skeleton shoes, J. F. Scholes, Montreal, Feb. 22, 1871. \*4:12 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1870. \*4:21, regulation shoes, J. G. Ross, Montreal, March 3, 1883.  
 1 mile—\*5:20 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., skeleton shoes, J. F. Scholes, Montreal, Feb. 22, 1871. \*5:42 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. G. Ross, regulation shoes, Montreal, March 7, 1885. . . . Walking, 9:14, J. Gaudry, Montreal, March 19, 1887; with 20lb weight on back, 9m. 57s., J. Gaudry, Montreal, 1885.  
 1 $\frac{1}{4}$  miles—\*7:14, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1870. \*7:46, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.  
 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—\*8:49, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Feb. 19, 1870. \*9:25, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.  
 1 $\frac{3}{4}$  miles—\*10:24, skeleton shoes, C. Boyle, Montreal, Feb. 19, 1870. \*11:02, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.  
 2 miles—11:30, skeleton shoes, Keronaire (Indian), Montreal, Feb. 11, 1871. \*11:52 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. G. Ross, Montreal, Feb. 28, 1885.  
 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—\*15:55, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.  
 3 miles—\*19:11, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.  
 3 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—\*22:32, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.  
 4 miles—24:04, Keronaire, skeleton shoes, Montreal, Feb. 22, 1871. \*25:52, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.  
 4 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—\*29:10, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886.  
 5 miles—\*32:18, regulation shoes, R. Larkin, Montreal, March 27, 1886. Walking: \*53:15, cross country shoes, T. W. Taylor, Montreal, Feb. 8, 1862.  
 5 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—\*38:41 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. G. Ross, regulation shoes, across country, Montreal to Sault aux Recollets, March 7, 1885.  
 7 1-16 miles—\*1:08:50, E. B. Richardson, cross country shoes, Halifax, N. S., Feb. 16, 1888. Walking: \*1:18:30, E. Irwin, cross country shoes, Montreal, Feb. 14, 1863.



## OVER HURDLES.

- 100 yards, 4 hurdles, 3ft. 3in. high— $13\frac{3}{4}$ s., skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Ottawa, Can., March 22, 1869. . . . Over 5h., 3ft. high— $16$ s., regulation shoes, R. S. Summerhayes, Montreal, Feb. 12, 1876.
- 120 yards, 4h., 3ft. 3in. high— $15$ s., skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Montreal, Feb. 20, 1869. . . . Over 4h., 3ft. high— $18$ s., cross country shoes, H. E. Murray, Montreal, Feb. 16, 1861. . . . Over 8h., 2ft. 6in. high— $21\frac{1}{2}$ s., regulation shoes, J. Austin, Montreal, March 15, 1879.
- 125 yards, 4h., 3ft. high— $21$ s., cross country shoes, F. O. Wood, Montreal, Feb. 29, 1868.
- 150 yards, 3ft. hurdles— $19$ s., cross country shoes, E. Erwin, Montreal, March 11, 1865.
- 200 yards—4h., 3ft. 6in. high— $38$ s., cross country, E. Lamontagne, Montreal, 1851.
- 440 yards—6h., 3ft. high— $1:26\frac{1}{4}$ , skeleton shoes, J. D. Armstrong, Montreal, Feb. 22, 1869.
- 830 yards—8h., 3ft. high— $3:17$ , J. G. Cullen, cross country shoes, Montreal, March 12, 1863.

## RIFLE SHOOTING.

- Where not otherwise stated, the count is Creedmoor—bull's eye, 5 points.
- 75 out of 75—At 1,000yds., W. H. Jackson, Boston, Mass., Aug. 13, 1879; J. K. Milner, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 14, 1876; C. H. Laird, Washington, D. C., Oct. 18, 1879, and others. At 200yds., off hand, Dr. W. F. Wilcox, Catskill, N. Y., May 3, 1882.
- 82 out of 84—G. H. Wentworth, 200yds., Massachusetts target (bull's eye 12), Dover, N. H., June 14, 1884.
- 93 out of 105—T. J. Dolan, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 7 shots at each range, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 26, 1883.
- 93 out of 100—John D. Cameron, 200 and 500 yards, military rifle, 6lb pull, Carson City, Nev., Sept. 14, 1883.
- 100 out of 100—At 200yds., off hand, W. M. Farrow, Boston, Mass., Oct. 15, 1882; H. G. Bixby, Boston, April 6, 1880.
- 118 out of 120—W. P. Thompson, 200yds., Massachusetts target, Walnut Hills, Mass., Nov. 1, 1890.
- 145 out of 150—W. M. Farrow, A. R. C., 1,000yds., 30 shots, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 17, 1880.
- 150 out of 150—Cale Maudlin, 800, 900 yards (223 out of 225 at 800, 900 and 1,000 yards), Western Union Junction, Wis., Aug. 27, 1884.
- 155 out of 155—E. F. Richardson (31 consecutive bull's eyes), 200yds., off hand, 35 cal. Maynard rifle, Lawrence, Mass., July 11, 1885.
- 171 out of 180—Major Henry Fulton, American team, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each range, a bull's eye counting 4, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 26, 1874.
- 189 out of 210—R. McVittie, 200, 500, 600, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 14, 15, 1882.
- 191 out of 225—Frank Hyde, A. R. C., 1,000, 1,100, 1,200 yards, 15 shots at each distance, Brinton, N. J., Oct. 12, 1878.
- 198 out of 225—W. H. Jackson, M. R. A., 900, 1,000, 1,100 yards, 15 shots at each range, New Jersey R. A. meeting, Brinton, N. J., Oct. 8 to 12, 1878.
- 201 out of 225—T. J. Dolan, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, best with military rifle, Creedmoor, L. I., Aug. 23, 1884.
- 224 out of 225—Wm. Gerrish, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each distance, Brinton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1880; C. W. Hinman, same place, Aug. 24, 1881, and C. M. Bell, Northwestern R. A. range, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 1, 1881.
- 236 out of 250—Ed. Hovey, 200yds., military rifle, 45 cal., 6lb pull, San Francisco, Cal., May 16, 1886.
- 242 out of 250—F. R. Bull, 500yds., Springfield, Mass., August, 1886.
- 433 out of 450—W. H. Jackson, M. R. A., 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 30 shots at each range, Creedmoor, Sept. 25, 26, 1878.
- 452 out of 500—Adolph Strecker, twenty shots at ring target, San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 15, 1889.
- 471 out of 500—Howard Carr, 200yds., off hand, military rifle, 100 shots, 6lb pull, open sights, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 18, 1884.
- 633 out of 675—W. H. Jackson, M. R. A., 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 rounds at each distance every day, no spotting or coaching, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 22, 23, 24, 1879.
- 855 out of 900—Hlon R. C. team, 4 men, interstate match, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each distance, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 20, 1878.
- 963 out of 1,080—American team, six men, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each range, a bull's eye counting 4, Dollymount, Ireland, June 29, 1875.
- 995 out of 1,000—Dr. Heber Bishop, standard American target, reduced to 40yds., 22 cal. rifle, any position, shooting from shoulder, Massachusetts Rifle Gallery, Boston, Mass., 1889.
- 1,045 out of 1,200—Pennsylvania team, twelve men, best score with military rifle, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 1884.
- 1,292 out of 1,550—American team, six men, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each range, Dollymount, Ireland, June 29, 1880. America: 1,273, American R. C., same conditions, Creedmoor, L. I., Aug. 14, 1880.
- 1,679 out of 1,900—American team, eight men, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 15 shots at each range, Creedmoor, Sept. 14, 1877. England: 1,647, Sir Henry Halford's British team, same conditions, Wimbledon, July 24, 1880.
- 1,810 out of 2,000—F. Kubhle, Sergt. Hovey, I. S. Kellogg and Nick Williams, 100 shots each, 200yds., off hand, San Francisco, Cal., July 20, 1884.

- 2,211 out of 2,500—Wm. Hayes, 200yds., German ring target, muzzle loading, hair trigger rifle, Newark, N. J., Aug. 7, 1886; 2,116, W. M. Farrow, N. R. A. rifle, Union Hill, N. J., July 17, 1886.
- 3,334 out of 3,600—American team, eight men, 800, 900, 1,000 yards, 30 shots at each distance, Creedmoor, L. I., Sept. 13, 14, 1877. Average of second day's shooting,  $212\frac{1}{4}$ .

## REVOLVER SHOOTING.

- 1,753 points in 200 shots (100 daily), standard American 200yds. rifle target, 50yds., 44 cal. Russian model army revolver, factory ammunition, W. W. Bennett, Boston, Mass., Dec. 6, 1887.
- 2,606 points in 300 shots, 3,478 in 400 (100 daily), above conditions, Ira A. Paine, Springfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I., July 4-7, 1888.
- 4,356 points in 500 shots, same conditions, F. E. Bennett, Springfield, Mass., and Providence, R. I., June 4-8, 1888.
- 5,279 points in 600 shots, same conditions, Ira A. Paine, Providence, R. I., Dec. 13, 1887.

## TRAP SHOOTING.

- 100 single pigeons killed in succession, Al Bandle, Hurlingham rules (except 10-gauge gun), 5 ground traps, 30yds. rise, using fence (80yds.) for boundary, Cincinnati, O., Dec. 25, 1888. . . . 99 pigeons killed out of 100, single, A. H. Bogardus, 30yds. rise, 80yds. fall, five ground traps—Coney Island, July 2, 1880.
- 94 pigeons killed out of 50 pairs—John Taylor, match, Greenville, N. J., Nov. 23, 1865.
- 49 birds out of 50 single, 25yds., Miss Annie Oakley, Gloucester, N. J., July 30, 1888.
- 195 inanimate targets broken in succession, Rolla O. Heikes, Corry, Pa., Aug. 20, 1890.
- 300 glass balls broken in succession, A. H. Bogardus, Lincoln, Ill., July 4, 1877.
- 500 glass balls broken in 24m. 2s. out of 514—J. C. Haskell, two traps, 12ft. apart, 14yds.—Lynn, Mass., May 30, 1881.
- 501 clay pigeons broken in 34m. 7s. out of 543, A. H. Bogardus, loading his own guns, one bird sprung at a time and thrown fair from three to ten feet above the ground, several traps; 444 pigeons in 30m.—Cincinnati, O., April 15, 1882.
- 990 glass balls broken out of 1,000 shot at, A. H. Bogardus, 3 traps, 14yds.—Bradford, Pa., Nov. 20, 1879.
- 1,000 glass balls broken in 1h. 1m. 54s., A. H. Bogardus, loading himself, changing barrels at end of every hundred, 15yds., two traps, twelve feet apart—N. Y. City, Dec. 20, 1879. . . . In 1h. 6m. 58s., A. H. Bogardus, three guns, two traps, 15 yards—London, Eng., June 26, 1878. See "Remarkable Performances."
- 1,003 bats killed out of 1,200, in 1h. 11m., Dr. W. F. Carver, four guns, loading himself, bats thrown up in pairs—New Orleans, La., March 9, 1884.
- 5,500 glass balls broken in 7h. 19m. 2s., out of 5,834 shot at—A. H. Bogardus, 15yds., two traps, twelve feet apart, changing barrels about 54 times. He broke 1,500 balls in 1h. 37m. 20s., 2,000 in 2h. 14m. 43s., 3,000 in 3h. 34m. 40s., 3,500 in 4h. 10m. 16s., 4,000 in 4h. 48m. 43s., 4,500 in 5h. 32m. 45s., and 5,000 in 6h. 22m. 30s.—N. Y. City, Dec. 20, 1879. . . . In 7h. 30m. 30s., out of 6,222 shot at, W. F. Carver, Winchester repeating rifles, assistants loading—Brooklyn, N. Y., July 15, 1878.
- 64,017 balls broken with rifle between 6.30 A. M. Sept. 7 and 5.20 P. M. Sept. 12, 1889—B. A. Bartlett, International Fair, Buffalo, N. Y. . . . 60,000 wooden balls hit out of 60,670 shot at—W. F. Carver, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 24 to 30, 1888.

## FIRE ENGINES, HOSE COMPANIES, ETC.

## PLAYING.

- 352ft. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.—Washington Steam Fire Engine and Hook and Ladder Company No. 7, solid stream, 100ft. of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, stamessed 50 feet on each side, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. nozzle, steam pressure 160lb, and water pressure over 300lb—Wilmington, Del., July 20, 1889. Steamer, Amoskeag second class machine.
- 340ft. 3in.—Steam Fire Engine Company, No. 11, solid stream, 50ft. of 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. rubber hose, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. nozzle, attached to a 4 foot brass pipe, 130lb steam pressure, 240lb water pressure; 180 feet thrown perpendicularly, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 11, 1881.
- 322ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in.—Washington Steam Fire Engine and Hook and Ladder Company No. 7, solid stream, 100ft. of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. hose, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. nozzle, steam pressure 160lb, water pressure over 300lb—Wilmington, Del., July 20, 1889. Steamer, Amoskeag second class machine.
- 320ft. 2in.—Eagle Steam Fire Engine Company, No. 7, solid stream, 100ft. of hose, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. nozzle—New Orleans, La., September, 1873. Steamer, R. J. Gould pattern.
- 311ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., solid stream, steam apparatus, 50ft. of hose, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$  inch nozzle, Creole, No. 9, New Orleans, Aug. 24, 1873.
- 273ft., hand apparatus, built by Abel Shawk, Cincinnati, O., July 9, 1857.



## HOSE COMPANY RACES.

- 200 yards—23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. Everett Hose Co., 250ft. of hose on cart, 11 men, Boulder, Col., Aug. 26, 1885. . . . . 23 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. Black Hawk Hose Co., 500ft. of hose on cart, Black Hawk, Col., May 3, 1882. . . . . 29s. Continental Hose Co., No. 7, of Fargo, 14 men; ran 100 yards to hydrant, attached and laid 300ft. of rubber-lined service hose, broke coupling and put on pipe, each three full threads, service cart weighed 540lb.—Fargo, Dak., June 12, 1889.
- 233 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards—27 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. Alpine Hose Co., 11 men, 250ft. hose on jumper, weighing 900lb., Denver, Col., Aug. 11, 1880. . . . . 33s. Hose Company No. 2, of Saxonville, Mass., one pair of horses on wagon, 800 feet of hose; ran 500ft. to hydrant, attached, laid 200ft. of hose, attached pipe, and got water through line, South Framingham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1889. . . . . 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. McCauley Hose Co., running 500 feet, making connection, laying 200ft. hose (jumper carrying 250ft.), breaking coupling, and getting water, Colorado Springs, Col., Aug. 9, 1881.
- 250 yards—34 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. J. B. Orman Hose team (professional runners), running 550ft. to hydrant, laying 200ft. of hose, breaking coupling, putting on pipe and getting water, Denver, Col., Aug. 27, 1884.
- 300 yards—39s. J. D. Serviss Hose team of Amsterdam, N. Y., dry run, running 200yds. to hydrant, attaching, unreeling 300ft. of hose, breaking coupling and putting on pipe, each three full turns, 407lb cart, carrying 350ft. of cotton rubber lined fire service hose, 1lb to foot; no harness used. Grade of track—up 1 8-10ft., first 150ft., thence to finish, 750ft., down 4 6-10ft.—Port Jackson, N. Y., July 15, 1887. . . . . 39 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. Kramer Hose Company, of Kearney, Neb., dry run, 200 yards to hydrant, attaching, unreeling 350ft. of regulation hose, breaking coupling and putting on pipe, each three full turns, cart 515lb, stripped, pipe 24in. long, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb, carried by pipeman, who started with team—Kearney, Neb., July 21, 1887. . . . . 38s. C. R. Huntley hose team, of Huron, S. D., dry run, from standing, electric signal start, attaching to hydrant, unreeling 350ft. of 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. service hose, breaking coupling and attaching pipe, each three full threads; cart, stripped, weighed 525lb; pipe 24in. long, weighing 5lb, carried by pipeman from the start; grade of track, up 1.53-100ft. from start to finish; 11 regular members of Huron Fire Department—Pierre, S. D., June 19, 1890.
- 400 yards—52 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. Barnes Hose Co., 18 men, cart 545lb, carrying 350ft. rubber lined hose, running 300yds., attaching, unreeling 300ft. hose, breaking couplings and screwing on pipe (each three full turns), Montpelier, Vt., Sept. 10, 1879.
- 433 $\frac{1}{2}$  yards—1:08. Drake Hose Co., 18 men, running 1,000ft., laying 300ft. hose, getting water, Titusville, Pa., Aug. 23, 1881.
- 600 yards—1:12 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Maple City Hose Co., No. 1, light duty cart, 16 men, laying 300ft. rubber lined linen hose, coupling to hydrant and putting on pipe, Hornellsville N. Y., July 16, 1877.
- 540 yards—1:22 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Garryowen Hose Co. of Burlington, Vt., 20 men, light duty cart, laying 300ft. regulation hose, Port Henry, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1876.
- 880 yards—2:43 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Windsor Hose team, 12 men, running 780yds., laying 300ft. hose, cart 600lb, Halifax, N. S., Aug. 11, 1886.

## HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES.

- 800 feet—25 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. Poudre Valley H. and L. Co., Everett H. and L. Co., and Rough and Ready H. and L. Co., tie; raised 24ft. ladder and climber grasped top rung, Boulder, Col., Aug. 26, 1885.
- 800 feet—32s. Everett Hook and Ladder Co., 250ft of hose, Boulder, Col., Aug. 26, 1885.
- 300 yards—44 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. York Hook and Ladder Company No. 1, of York, Neb., 26 men, raising a 30ft. ladder, weighing 80lb, ladderman starting from behind truck, climbing ladder and grasping top rung—Kearney, Neb., July 21, 1887. . . . . 40 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. Miller Hook and Ladder Company, 23 men, regulation truck, raising 24ft. ladder and man climbing to top of same, Yankton, S. D., June 21, 18 9. . . . . 46 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. Phoenix Hook and Ladder Company, 18 men, 1,000lb truck, raising 30ft. ladder and man climbing to top—Fort Scott, Kan., June 10, 1890.
- 440 yards—58s. Natick Hook and Ladder Company, 25 men; ran 220yds. to 1,000lb truck, returned with it, raised a ladder and placed ladderman on top of 28ft. platform—Agricultural Park, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5, 1889.
- Ladderman J. A. Inman, of St. Louis, ran fifty feet and ascended a 24ft. ladder in 5s.—Fargo, Dak., July 12, 1889. . . . . Henry Gillett ran 50ft. and ascended to top of 30ft. ladder in 6 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., Muscatine, Iowa, June 15, 1882.

## COUPLING CONTESTS.

- Standing 3ft. from coupling—Single handed: 1s., Tony Cornelius, broke couplings and put on pipe, 3 full turns each, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb 24in. pipe carried from start—Red Cloud, Neb., July 18, 1889. . . . . 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. G. R. Brett, Rescue Hose; hands and pipe above head, broke coupling, 3 turns, put on pipe, 3 turns—Decatur, Ill., Oct. 16, 1888. . . . . Blindfolded: 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ s. T. Cornelius; broke coupling and put on pipe, 3 full turns each—Red Cloud, Neb., July 18, 1889. . . . . Double handed:  $\frac{3}{4}$ s., T. Cornelius and C. Mott, broke couplings and put on pipe, each 3 full

- turns, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb pipe, 24in. long, carried—Red Cloud, Neb., July 19, 1889.
- Standing 6ft. from coupling—Single: 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., G. R. Brett, pipe above head, broke coupling, 3 turns, put on pipe, 3 turns, 24in. 5lb pipe—Decatur, Ill., Oct. 16, 1888.
- Standing 25ft. from coupling—Single: 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., G. R. Brett, broke couplings, 3 turns, put on pipe, 3 turns, 24in., 5lb pipe—Decatur, Ill., Oct. 15, 1888. . . . . Double: 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., T. Cornelius and C. Mott, broke coupling and put on pipe, each 3 full turns—Kearney, Neb., Aug. 31, 1888.
- Standing 50ft. from coupling—Single: 4s., Tony Cornelius, broke couplings and put on pipe, each 3 full turns, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb 24in. pipe, carried from the start—Red Cloud, Neb., July 18, 1889. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., T. S. Lippy broke couplings and put on pipe, each three full threads; service pipe, 24in. long and 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb, carried from start; service coupling, eight threads, with 5ft of rubber lined hose on each end—Fargo, N. D., June 20, 1890. . . . . Double: 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., T. Cornelius and C. Mott, broke couplings and put on pipe, 3 full turns each, 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb 24in. pipe, carried all the way—Red Cloud, Neb., July 19, 1889; T. S. Lippy and H. Hance (conditions same as in single)—Fargo, N. D., June 20, 1890.
- HITCHING UP—1 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., Steam Fire Engine Co., No. 33, N. Y. F. D., automatically fastening harness; men outside quarters and horses away from engine when gong sounded, N. Y. City, May 31, 1884; also by Engine Co., No. 7, same conditions, N. Y. City, Nov. 7, 1885.

## OCEAN STEAMSHIPS.

- Queenstown to New York—5d. 19h. 5m., mean time, Teutonic, White Star line; sailed 2.15 P. M. Aug. 7, arrived 4.20 A. M. Aug. 13, 1890. Time computed from Roche's Point (Daunt's Rock lightship) to Sandy Hook lightship, adding 5h. for difference in time. *Fastest ocean passage.*
- 5d. 19h. 18m., mean time, City of Paris, Inman line, sailed 2.09 P. M. Aug. 22, arrived 4.27 A. M. Aug. 28, 1889. Time computed from Roche's Point to Sandy Hook lightship, adding 4h. 22m. for difference in time. *Fastest by this line.*
- 6d. 1h. 50m., mean time, Etruria, Cunard line; sailed 1.16 P. M. Sept. 1, arrived 10.31 A. M. Sept. 7, 1889. Computed from Roche's Point to Sandy Hook bar, adding 4h. 35m. for difference in time. *Fastest by this line.*
- 6d. 15h. 41m., America, National line; sailed 11.30 A. M. May 29, arrived 10.15 P. M. June 4, 1884. Computed from Kinsale to Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 56m.
- 6d. 20h. 23m., Alaska, Guion line; sailed 1 P. M., Sept. 30, arrived 5 A. M. Oct. 7, 1888. Computed from Roche's Point to Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 35m.
- New York to Queenstown—6d. 3h. 4m., mean time, Umbria, Cunard line; sailed 2.29 P. M., Nov. 12, arrived 10.08 P. M., Nov. 18, 1888. Computed from bar off Sandy Hook to Roche's Point, deducting 4h. 35m. for difference. *Fastest Eastward passage.*
- 6d. 13h. 44m., America, National line; sailed 9.45 A. M. June 11, arrived 4.25 A. M. June 18, 1884. Computed from Sandy Hook to Kinsale, deducting 4h. 56m.
- 6d. 18h. 37m., Alaska, Guion line; sailed 6.21 P. M. Sept. 12, arrived 5.20 P. M. 19, 1882. Computed from Sandy Hook to Roche's Point, deducting 4h. 35m.
- 7d. 9h. 0m., Germanic, White Star line; sailed 12.23 P. M. Feb. 6, arrived 1.45 A. M. Feb. 14, 1889. Computed from Sandy Hook to Roche's Point, deducting 4h. 22m.
- 7d. 15h. 48m., City of Berlin, Inman line; sailed 9 A. M., Oct. 2, arrived 5.10 A. M., 10, 1875. Computed from Sandy Hook to Roche's Point, deducting 4h. 22m.
- Liverpool to New York—6d. 19h. 47m., Etruria, Cunard line; sailed 3.13 P. M. Feb. 12, arrived 6 A. M. Feb. 19, 1887. Distance, 3,108 knots.
- New York to Southampton, Eng.—6d. 15h. 23m., mean time, Columbia, Hamburg-American Packet Company, sailed 3.47 P. M. Oct. 9, arrived 12.02 M., Oct. 16, 1890. Computed from Sandy Hook to the Needles, deducting 4h. 52m. for difference in time. *Fastest passage.*
- New York to Southampton, Eng.—6d. 23h. 18m., mean time, Lahn, North German Lloyd line; sailed 1.29 P. M., Oct. 2, arrived 5.30 P. M. Oct. 9, 1889. Computed from Sandy Hook to the Needles, deducting 4h. 52m. for difference. Southampton to New York—6d. 16h. 2m., mean time, Columbia, Hamburg-American Packet Company; sailed 2.52 P. M. June 6, arrived 2.02 A. M. June 13, 1890. Computed from the Needles to Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 52m. for difference in time. *Fastest Westward passage.*
- 6d. 22h. 42m., mean time, Lahn, North German Lloyd line; sailed 5.00 P. M. Aug. 22, arrived 11.40 A. M. Aug. 29, 1889. Computed from the Needles to Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 52m. for difference.
- New York to Havre, France—7d. 8h. 29m., mean time, La Bourgoigne, French line; sailed 9.35 A. M., Nov. 19, arrived 11 P. M., Nov. 26, 1887. Computed from Sandy Hook to Havre (3,169 miles), deducting 4h. 56m. for difference in time. To Paris, 7d. 12h. 20m.
- Havre, France, to New York—7d. 7h. 4m., mean time, La Bretagne, French line; sailed April 13, arrived April 20, 1889. Distance run, 3,169 miles. Computed from Havre to Sandy Hook, adding 4h. 56m. for difference.
- New York to Galveston, Texas—6d. 2h. 43m. (actual running time, 5d. 16h. 5m), Alamo, S. Risk master, N. Y.



and T. S. S. Co.; sailed 4.40 P. M., Feb. 27, arrived 6 P. M., March 5, 1886. Computed from dock to dock, adding 1h. 23m. for difference in time. Running time is computed from Scotland Lightship to Key West sea buoy going in, and from latter buoy coming out to where ship was stopped for pilot of Galveston sea buoy; distance between those points, 1,866 miles.

Galveston to New York—5d. 20h. 12m. (actual running time, 5d. 8h. 58m.), Alamo, S. Risk master, N. Y. and T. S. S. Co.; sailed 5.25 P. M., Sept. 30, arrived 3 P. M., Oct. 6, 1885. Computed from dock to dock, deducting 1h. 23m. for difference in time. Distance, 1,891 miles.

New York to Havana, Cuba—3d. 9h. 33m., Newport, N. Y. & C. M. line; sailed 4.55 P. M., May 20, arrived 1.45 A. M., 24, 1882. Computed from Sandy Hook to harbor, adding 33m. for difference in time.

— 3d. 11h. 3m., mean time, City of Puebla, N. Y., H and M. line; sailed 5.00 P. M. June 15, arrived 3.30 A. M. June 19, 1882. Distance sailed, 1,230 miles. Computed from Sandy Hook to Morro Castle, adding 33m. for difference in longitude. *Fastest Southward passage by this line.*

Havana to New York—2d. 23h. 45m., City of Puebla, N. Y., H. and M. line; sailed 6.58 P. M., June 30, arrived 7.16 P. M., July 3, 1883. Computed from Morro Castle to Sandy Hook, deducting 33m. for difference in time. *Fastest passage.*

— 3d. 56m., Newport, N. Y. and C. M. line; sailed 5.55 P. M., July 23, arrived 7.24 P. M., July 26, 1881. Computed from Harbor to Sandy Hook, deducting 33m.

New Orleans to New York—4d. 14h. 56m., Louisiana, Cromwell line; sailed 8.15 A. M. July 20, arrived at 1 A. M. July 25, 1882. Computed from wharf to wharf, including stoppages.

— 4d. 17h. 30m., Eureka, L. and T. R. R. and S. S. Co.; sailed 12 M. July 26, arrived 6.30 A. M. July 31, 1885. Computed from wharf to wharf, deducting 1h. for difference. *Fastest by this line.*

New York to New Orleans—4d. 23h. 28m., Louisiana, Cromwell line; sailed 4.35 P. M. May 1, arrived 4.03 P. M. May 6, 1886. Computed from wharf to wharf, including detentions.

— 5d. 2h., Eureka, L. and T. R. R. and S. S. Co.; sailed 5 P. M. Dec. 26, arrived 6 P. M. Dec. 31, 1885. Computed from dock to dock, adding 1h. for difference.

Aspinwall to New York—6d. 5h. 30m., Henry Chauncey; sailed 5.55 A. M., Nov. 13, arrived 11.25 P. M., Nov. 19, 1865. Computed from pier to pier.

New York to Nassau, N. P.—3d. 1h. 45m., Cienfuegos; sailed 4.45 P. M., Feb. 14, arrived at anchorage 6.30 P. M., Feb. 17, 1883. No time allowance; 75th meridian standard.

Yokohama, Japan, to New York—Steamer Glenshiel, Glen line, sailed June 4, arrived July 30, 1887, carrying cargo of 5,000 tons of tea.

Yokohama, Japan, to San Francisco, Cal.—12d. 20h. 54m., China, Pacific Mail Co.'s line, sailed Nov. 24, arrived Dec. 6, 1889.

Hong Kong, China, to San Francisco, Cal.—21d. 12h., Gaelic, Occidental and Oriental line; arrived April 30, 1889.

Cape Town, S. Af., to Plymouth, Eng.—17d. 17h. 25m., including detentions at St. Helena, Ascension and Madeira; net steaming time, 17d. 6h. 40m. Distance, 6,071 miles; average speed, 14.66 knots per hour—Arrived Feb. 3, 1889.

Greatest 24 hour Run by an Ocean Steamer—511 miles, City of Paris, Inman line, latitude 41.11, longitude 66.21, May 7, 1889.

### SAILING VESSELS.

New York to Liverpool, Eng.—13d. 1h. 25m., Red Jacket, 1854. From Hook to bar at Liverpool.

Liverpool to San Francisco—99 days, Young America; 96 days from Conneberg lightship to anchorage; 1872-3.

Yokohama, Japan, to San Francisco, Cal.—21d. 12h., bark James Stafford, 1,116 tons, Captain Reynolds, arrived Jan. 2, 1885.

Hong Kong, China, to New York—53 days, English tea-ship Glenavon; sailed May 28, arrived July 19, 1886.

New Orleans to Liverpool—25 days, Richard Ryland; 1871.

Liverpool to Melbourne—62d., Jas. Baines; return in 60d.

New York to Melbourne, Australia—73 days, Nightingale.

Baltimore, Md., to Liverpool—13d. 7h., Mary Whiteidge.

Boston, Mass., to Liverpool—12d. 6h., James Baines.

San Francisco to Boston—75 days, Northern Light.

New York to Shanghai, China—95 days, Nabob.

### RIVER STEAMERS.

25 miles in one hour by the South America, Hudson River.

76 miles in 3h. 39m. 30s., Mary Powell, New York to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1874.

125 miles in 5h. 18m., Chrysolopolis, Sacramento to San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 31, 1861.

145 miles in 6h. 21m., Alida, New York to Albany, N. Y.

New Orleans, La., to Natchez, Miss.—16h. 36m. 47s., R. E. Lee; left 8.41:25 A. M., Oct. 27, arrived 1.13:12 A. M., Oct. 28, 1870.

New Orleans to St. Louis, Mo.—3d. 18h. 14m., R. E. Lee; left 4.55 P. M., June 30, arrived 11.09 A. M., July 4, 1870.

### RAILROADING.

1 mile—50 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., during run of special train from West Philadelphia to Jersey City, Sept. 4, 1879.

2.1 miles—1m. 30s., engine 366 and an ordinary lay coach, P. and R. R. R., Yardley to Trenton Junction, N. J., March 10, 1890.

2.9 miles—2m., engine 366 and an ordinary day coach, P. and R. R. R., Somerton to Neshoay Falls, N. J., March 10, 1890.

3.1 miles—2m., engine, two parlor cars and a dining room car, P. R. R., Aberdeen to Ferryman's, N. J., March 10, 1890.

4.1 miles—3m., engine 366 and an ordinary day coach, P. and R. R. R., Skillman to Belle Mead, N. J., March 10, 1890.

6.1 miles—4m. 30s., engine 366 and an ordinary day coach, P. and R. R. R., Bethayres to Neshoay Falls, N. J., March 10, 1890.

10 miles—8m. 3s., Skillman to Weston, N. J., engine 366 and one ordinary day coach, P. and R. R. R., March 10, 1890.

14 miles—11m., locomotive Hamilton Davis and six cars, N. Y. Central R. R., 1855.

18 miles—15m., special train conveying the Duke of Wellington, Paddington to Slough, Eng.

27.1 miles—26m., Special Extra 953 and two cars, Pennsylvania R. R., Morrisville to Germantown Junction, Pa., May 6, 1885.

36.7 miles—34m., Special Extra 953 and two cars, Pennsylvania R. R., Rahway to Trenton, N. J., May 6, 1885.

44 miles—43m. 30s., special train conveying newspaper correspondents, last 163 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles in 14m., Washington Junction to Washington, D. C., June 10, 1884.

53 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles—47m., broad gauge engine Great Britain, 4 carriages and vans, Paddington to Didcot, Eng., May 11, 1848.

54.9 miles—49m. 30s., engine No. 366 and one ordinary day coach, P. and R. R. R., Wayne Junction, Pa., to Bound Brook, N. J., March 10, 1890.

59.2 miles—56m., engine 366 and one ordinary day coach, P. and R. R. R., Philadelphia (Ninth and Green Streets) to Bound Brook, N. J., March 10, 1890.

89.4 miles—91m. (actual running time 85m.), special train, engine 366 and one ordinary day coach, P. and R. R. R., Ninth and Green Streets, Philadelphia, to Jersey City, N. J., March 10, 1890.

90 miles—1h. 37m. (actual running time, 90m.), Special Extra 953 and two cars, Pennsylvania R. R., Jersey City to Broad Street Station, Philadelphia, May 6, 1885. .... 1h. 47m., train 19, engine 733 and six cars, two regular stops, Jersey City, N. J. to Broad Street, Philadelphia, Feb. 12, 1889.

111 miles—98m., Fontaine engine and two coaches, Amherstburg to St. Thomas, Canada, May 5, 1881. 109m., locomotive, baggage car, one coach and one Pullman palace car, St. Thomas to Amherstburg, Sept. 13, 1877.

118 miles—120m., Engine No. 10, special palace car; 17m. (Welland to Victoria), in 14 $\frac{1}{2}$ m., St. Thomas to Victoria, Canada. 133m., Fontaine engine and two coaches, in 251m., St. Thomas to Victoria, May 5, 1881. The schedule time from London to Bristol, Eng., 118 $\frac{1}{2}$  miles, by the train known as "The Flying Dutchman," is 120m.

157.74-100 miles—165m., special train, Niagara Falls to Syracuse, N. Y., March 1, 1876. .... 158 miles in 178m., West Coast Flyer, London to Crewe, Eng., Aug. 6, 1888.

— miles—2h. 42m., special train consisting of an engine and one car, P. R. R., Washington, D. C., to Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 24, 1890.

228.9 miles—4h. 18m., including stops, A. M. Palmer's special theatre train, two parlor cars and a Pullman dining car, Pennsylvania R. R., Jersey City to Washington, D. C., March 10, 1890. Made return trip, same day, in 4h. 19m.

400 miles—7h. 25m., West Coast Flyer, London to Edinburgh, Scotland, Aug. 6, 1888.

813 miles—23h. (actual running time, 19h. 30m.), special train conveying Washington newspaper correspondents from Convention, Chicago, Ill., to Washington, D. C., June 7, 8, 1884.

Jersey City to San Francisco, Cal., 83h. 39m. 16s., Jarrett & Palmer's train, combination passenger, mail and baggage car and a Pullman hotel car, June 1 to 4, 1876. No stop between Jersey City and Pittsburg, Pa.

HEAVY TRAINS—100 loaded coal cars, averaging 18 tons to a car, hauled over the Philadelphia and Erie R. R. by Engine 2,083, Jersey Shore to Williamsport, Pa., Oct., 1885. .... 170 box cars, 20 loaded, hauled over same road by Engine 2,027, Williamsport to Sunbury, Pa., Oct. 6, 1885. .... 150 loaded cars brought into New Orleans, La., by one engine, over Mississippi Valley R. R., Dec. 7, 1885. Gross weight of freight, 1,844,831 pounds; of freight and train, 5,442,831 pounds.

### YACHT SAILING.

35 miles—3h. 52m. 37s., centreboard sloop Puritan, from off buoy 18, Bay Ridge, L. I., around Sandy Hook lightship and back to buoy 15, on West Bank (N. Y. Y. C. course), Aug. 24, 1885.

Daunt's Rock, Irish coast, to Sandy Hook, U. S., schooner Cambria, Royal Harwich Y. C., Eng., match with



Dauntless, N. Y. C.; sailed 2.20 p. m., July 4, arrived 4.47 p. m., July 27, 1870. Distance, 2,861 miles.  
 New York to Cowes—13d. 21h. 55m., schooner Henrietta, N. Y. C., 205 tons, race with Vesta and Fleetwing, \$90,000; distance sailed, 3,106 miles—Dec. 11 to 25, 1866.  
 Stapleton, S. L., to Five Fathom lightship, Cape May, N. J., and back to Sandy Hook lightship, 18h. 30m., schooner, Dauntless, Oct. 28, 29, 1875. Distance, about 225 miles.  
 New York to Queenstown, Ireland—12d. 9h. 34m. 50s., schooner Sappho, N. Y. C., 310 tons; sailed 5.22 a. m., July 28, arrived Aug. 9, 1869. Computed from Staten Island to Queenstown light.  
 I archmont, N. Y., to New London, Ct., about 90 miles—4h. 34m. 57s., steam yacht Alatala, July 15, 1886.

### PRIZE-RING.

Longest Bare Knuckle Battle on Record—6h. 15m., James Kelly and Jonathan Smith, near Melbourne, Australia, Nov., 1856.  
 Longest Bare Knuckle Battle in England—6h. 3m., Mike Maddon and Bill Hayes, Edenbridge, July 17, 1849.  
 Longest Bare Knuckle Battle in America—4h. 20m., J. Fitzpatrick and James O'Neil, Berwick, Maine, Dec. 4, 1860.  
 Longest Glove Fight—6h. 39m., Dan Needham and P. Kerrigan, 5oz. gloves, 100 rounds, draw—San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 27, 1890.  
 Largest Stake ever Fought for—£1,500, Jack Couper and Woolf Bendoff, 27 rounds, 1h. 27m., Port Elizabeth, South Africa, July 29, 1889.  
 Largest Stake Fought for in America—\$20,000, John L. Sullivan and Jake Kilrain, 75 rounds, 2h. 16m. 23s., Richburg, Miss., July 8, 1889.  
 Largest Stake Fought for in England—£2,000, Tom King and John C. Heenan, Wadhurst, Dec. 10, 1863.  
 First Ring Fight in America—Jacob Hyer and Thos. Beasley, in 1816.

### BASEBALL, CRICKET, FOOTBALL AND LACROSSE.

**BASEBALL**—Largest number of innings played—24, Harvard vs. Manchester, Boston, Mass., May 11, 1877. . . . .  
 Quickest played game—47m., Dayton vs. Ironton, Dayton, O., Sept. 19, 1884. . . . .  
 Greatest distance ball thrown—133yds. 1ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., John Hatfield, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1872. (See "Remarkable Performances") . . . . .  
 Largest number of games played by a club in any one season—188 by the Detroit Club from March 11 to Oct. 25, inclusive, 1887. . . . .  
 Largest number of games ever credited to a player in any one season—184 by S. L. Thompson of the Detroit Club in 1887.  
**CRICKET**—W. F. Forbes threw a ball 152yds., slightly aided by the wind, Eton, Eng., March, 1876. . . . .  
 Largest individual score—485, A. E. Stoddart, Hempstead, Eng., Aug. 4, 1886. Highest in Australia—328 (not out) W. Bruce, Melbourne, Jan. 19, 26, 1884. Highest in North America—204, A. Browning, Ottawa, Canada, July 1, 1880. Highest in United States—182 (not out), C. S. Farnum, Philadelphia, Pa., July 11, 1885. . . . .  
 Largest number recorded for fall of one wicket—605, A. H. Trevor and G. F. Vernon, Rickling Green, Eng., Aug. 4, 5, 1882. Largest in America—220, Joseph Harrgrave and J. Large, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1876. . . . .  
 Largest total score in one inning—920 runs, Orleans Club, Rickling Green, Eng., Aug. 4, 5, 1882. Largest inning in America—418, by Germantown Club vs. Young America, June 18, 28, 1887, in Philadelphia.  
**FOOTBALL**—Highest score: England—17 goals to 0, Nottingham Foresters, match, Derbyshire, March 30, 1881. . . . .  
 America—158 points to 0, Harvard College, match with Exeter, Exeter, Mass., Nov. 3, 1886. . . . .  
 H. A. F. Chambers dribbled the ball around the hurdles forming the 120yds. hurdle course in 44 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Finchley, Eng., May 18, 1878. . . . .  
 Place kick, with a run—\*200ft. 8in., Wm. P. Chadwick, Exeter, N. H., Nov. 29, 1886. \*187ft. 10in., R. Young, Glasgow, Scotland, July 2, 1881. 174ft., S. Pritchard, Brisbane, Australia, October, 1882; S. Bruton, aged 14yrs, placed 13 goals out of 14 attempts, Leatherhead, Eng., March, 1884. . . . .  
 Drop kick—172ft. 8in., F. Hardgrave, Queen's Park, Brisbane, Aus., October, 1882. \*161ft. 9in., M. Cooper, Cambridge University, Cambridge, Eng., Nov. 21, 1881. \*168ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. E. Duffy, Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1886.  
**LACROSSE**—Ball thrown from lacrosse—Australia: \*446ft., W. B. Kenny, Melbourne, Sept. 20, 1886. America: \*422ft., Ross McKenzie, T. L. C., Shamrock L. C. Grounds, Montreal, Canada, Oct. 21, 1882. England: \*372ft., H. Booth, Cambridge, March 18, 1884. . . . .  
 Lacrosse race, 120yds., picking up and carrying ball on lacrosse—13 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., H. A. Gardour, London, Eng., Sept. 28, 1889.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

**TYPE SETTING**—Joseph McCann, using three-quarter double cases, solid minion, 25 ems measure, reprint copy, with helpers to empty sticks, set 1,000 ems in 29m., 2,123 ems in 1h., 3,000 ems in 1h. 25m., 4,000 ems in 1h. 53m. 20s., 4,233 ems in 2h., 5,000 ems in 2h. 22m.

29s., 6,000 ems in 2h. 50m. 20s., and 6,350 ems in 3h.—N. Y. City, June 4, 1885. McCann, also, using full size cases, solid minion, 25 ems, reprint copy, emptying his own stick, set 2,000 ems in 1h., 4,012 ems in 2h., 6,029 ems in 3h., and 8,062 $\frac{1}{2}$  ems in 4h.—N. Y. City, Dec. 15, 1885. . . . .  
 2,001 ems, nonpareil, solid, 16 ems to alphabet, 29 ems wide, set in 55m. 30s., and 2,160 ems, same, one break line, in 60m., by Wm. C. Barnes, private match, for a wager, second sized case, not emptying his stick—N. Y. City, Sept. 10, 1885. . . . .  
 2,150 ems, minion, 25 ems measure, break line to finish each stick, in 1h., J. McCann, Chicago, Ill., January, 1886. . . . .  
 3,388 ems, solid nonpareil, 17 $\frac{3}{4}$  ems to alphabet, 28 ems measure, in 1h. 30m., Alex. Duguid, Philadelphia, Pa., March 27, 1886. . . . .  
 40,675 $\frac{1}{2}$  ems, solid minion, 15 5-6 ems to alphabet, 25 ems measure, in 21hs., two innings daily, 1h. 30m. each, W. C. Barnes, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 11-17, 1886. With lower case reversed, same type, 966 ems in 30m., W. C. Barnes, same time. Blindfolded, 1,005 ems in 1h., W. C. Barnes, same.  
**PIGEON FLYING**—525 miles in 11h. 25m., five birds belonging to Henry Wagner, St. Thomas, Ont., to Roslindale, Mass., Aug. 4, 1889; average speed, 1,350 yards per minute. . . . .  
 Greatest distance flown by homing pigeons—1,054 miles, S. Hunt's Alabama, Montgomery, Ala., to Fall River, Mass., Aug. 23 to Sept. 12, 1885. . . . .  
 Best average speed for American birds—1,476 yards per minute, 428.5 miles, J. Blood's Eagle and Pickwick, Concord, N. C., to Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1889. . . . .  
 671 miles in 2d. 9h. 32m., P. Bowers' Dusky and Right Bower—Owasso, Mich., to Fall River, Mass., July 29-31, 1890. Broke American record for more than 525 and less than 800 miles. . . . .  
 740 miles in 34h. 30m., go and return—Berlin to Metz, Aug. 10, 11, 1890.  
**QUAIL EATING**—Two quails daily, between 4 and 5 o'clock p. m., for 30 consecutive days, W. S. Walcott (allowed the use of pepsin, gastrine, etc.), N. Y. City, Jan. 7 to Feb. 5, 1883. . . . .  
 One daily, between 9 and 10 a. m., for 30 consecutive days, B. Trautman, Washington, D. C., Jan. 27 to Feb. 25, 1871. . . . .  
 One daily for 30 consecutive days, John Mann, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 16, 1884 to Jan. 17, 1885. . . . .  
 31 in 30 consecutive days, one daily for 29 days and two on the last day, Col. E. M. Thornton, Atlanta, Ga., ending Feb. 28, 1876.  
**SKITTLES**—James Garwood stuck up and knocked down 78 full frames in 30m. and 100 in 37m. 55s., 140 in 54m. 40s., 155 frames and 7 pins in 60m., 282 and 5 pins in 2h., and 422 in 3h.—London, Eng., Oct. 13-22, 1890. . . . .  
 E. Hubbard set up and knocked down 1,410 pins in one hour—London, Eng., Dec. 4, 1886. . . . .  
 Jim Garwood ran one mile and cleared the frame eight-two times in 59m.—London, Eng., Nov. 18, 1890. . . . .  
 Ed. Hubbard stuck up and knocked down 68 full frames in 30m. and 110 in 59m. 50s., throwing the ball under his leg each time—London, Eng., Sept. 8, 1890.  
**BUTCHERING**—Bullock dressed in 3m. 40s., go as you please style, John Malone, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1883; in 4m. 25s., market style, Walter Dennison, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 18, 1883. . . . .  
 10 sheep dressed in 33m., P. Fitzgerald, Newark, N. J., Sept. 15, 1883. . . . .  
 25 sheep dressed and left ready for market (assistants to kill and hand sheep in to rink) in 1h. 26m., H. O'Brien, near Newark, N. J., Sept. 14, 1880. . . . .  
 200 chickens dressed for market in 44m., George A. Fisher, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 15, 1886.  
**CLUB SWINGING**—H. W. Crawford swung a pair of Indian clubs, weighing 8lb 10oz. each, continuously for 6h. 31m.—New Lisbon, O., April 3, 1890. . . . .  
 B. E. Butler swung a pair of Indian clubs, weighing 3lb  $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. each, continuously for 7h. 2m.—Bad Axe, Mich., July 29, 1890. . . . .  
 W. W. Dudley swung 100 separate combinations, doing each combination four times, in 23m. 25s., New Haven, Ct., Jan. 7, 1885. . . . .  
 E. W. Morgan, swinging a pair of Indian clubs, 4lb each, executed 386 different movements and combinations, making 2,311 revolutions of the clubs, in 16m. 15s., without a break or a point against him—Paterson, N. J., Feb. 6, 1888.  
**ANGLING**—Salmon casting: 138ft., H. W. Hawes, 18ft. rod, N. Y. City, May 23, 1888. . . . .  
 Switch fly casting: 102ft., H. W. Hawes, 11ft., 10oz. rod, single handed, N. Y. City, May 25, 1887. . . . .  
 Expert fly casting: 102ft. 6in., R. C. Leonard, 11.7-24ft. rod, 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz., single handed, N. Y. City, May 23, 1888. . . . .  
 Heavy bass casting: 260ft. 1in., W. H. Wood, 9ft. rod, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. sinkers, both hands, N. Y. City, May 26, 1887. . . . .  
 Minnow casting: 177ft. 2in., S. Fry, N. Y. City, May 24, 1888. . . . .  
 Light rod fly cast: 95ft., R. C. Leonard, 10ft., 5oz. rod, N. Y. City, May 24, 1888.  
**BILLIARD PLAYING**—Best run at three ball carom rail game, 2,572, Harvey McKenna, Boston, Mass., Dec. 21, 1887. Average, 416 $\frac{3}{4}$ . Best at four ball carom game—1,483, J. McDevitt, New York, Jan. 8, 1868. Best at Champion's Game, three ball caroms, 14x28 lines—398, George Slosson, match of 3,000 points (600 per night), Paris, France, Jan. 30-Feb. 3, 1882; best in America—351, J. R. Heiser, 600 point match, N. Y. City, Feb. 14, 1884. Best at English spot barred game—600, John Roberts, match, London, Eng., March 11, 1889. . . . .  
 English spot stroke game—3,304, W. J. Peall, 15,000 up, London, Nov. 3-8, 1890.  
**OYSTER AND CLAM OPENING**—100 oysters opened in 3m. 3 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Wm. Lowney, Philadelphia, Pa., March 28, 1884. 500 in 26m. 18s., George Schillman, Philadelphia, Pa.; 1,000 in 45m., John Lahey, N. Y. City, April



- 2, 1886; 1,500 in 1h. 22m. 33 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., 2,000 in 1h. 49m. 9s., and 2,500 in 2h. 16m. 43 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Frank Barrett, N. Y. City, Jan. 5, 1886. .... 459 clams, 30m., James Weinhardt, N. Y. City, Sept. 22, 1883.
- TYPE WRITING**—Miss Mae E. Orr, writing five minutes each on legal testimony and ordinary correspondence, wrote 987 words, averaging nearly 99 words per minute—Toronto, Can., Aug. 13, 1883. .... 8,709 words in 1h. 30m.; 4,294, or 95.55 per minute, from dictation, and 4,415, or 98.11 per minute, from copy, 45m. each; Frank E. McGarrin, Cincinnati, O., July 25, 1888.
- HOPPING**—Ed. Turner hopped 80yds. in 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ sec., London, Eng., Nov. 17, 1878. In 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885. .... 100 yards, \*13 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885. .... 50 yards, \*7 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., S. D. See, Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885. .... Stand, ten hops and jump, weights, 127ft. 10in., J. Humphreys, Leeds, Eng., Aug. 22, 1885.
- ROPE CLIMBING**—Using hands alone: \*17ft. 6in. in 7s., J. O. Fellows, Yale Gymnasium, New Haven, Ct., March 15, 1884. .... \*38ft. in 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., E. E. Allen, Harvard Gymnasium, Cambridge, Mass., March 31, 1884. .... Using hands and feet: \*60ft. up and same distance down in 4m., L. Strange, London, Eng., April 6, 1882.
- RATTING**—25 rats killed in 1:28, Jimmy Shaw's dog Jacko, London, Eng., Aug. 20, 1861. .... 60 rats—2:43, Jacko, London, July 29, 1862. .... 100 rats—5:28, Jacko, London, May 1, 1862. .... 200 rats—14:37, Jacko, London, June 10, 1862. .... 1,000 rats—less than 100 minutes, Jacko, London, May 1, 1862.
- TELEGRAPHING**—200 words sent in 5m., B. R. Pollock Jr.; 217 words in 4m. 56s., Miss K. Stephenson—New York City, April 10, 1890. .... Name of winner of Epsom Derby was received at New York office of Western Union Telegraph Company at 10.08 A. M., or 3.08 P. M., Greenwich time, June 4, 1890. As that was the time the message was handed in at the company's London office, the time in transmission was infinitesimal.
- FOLDING NEWSPAPERS**—500 folded in 13m. 26s., three folds, heads out, Chas. Flynn, *Examiner* rooms, San Francisco, Cal., April 25, 1883. 500 in 19m. 21s., three folds, heads out, piled and evened for delivery, Joseph P. Willis, Codman Hall, Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1883.
- DOG RACING**—100yds. in 6 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. McMaster's Nigger, Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1887. .... 125yds. in 8s., J. McMaster's Tommy, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1885. .... 70yds., in 5 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., J. McMaster's Tommy, N. Y. City, Dec 6, 1884.
- DRAWING UP BODY**—Six times with little finger and twelve times with one hand, Andrew Cutter, amateur, Louisville (Ky.) Exposition, Sept. 18, 1878. Twenty-nine times, by both arms, F. S. Clark, amateur; Boston, Mass., Dec. 9, 1876. Twelve times, by one arm, A. Cutter, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 18, 1878.
- LONGEST TUG OF WAR**—2h. 41m., Company H., Second Derby Regiment, beat Company E, standing start, no holes made till after "go" was given, any part of body of either team to be pulled over line marked on ground, Jubbulpore, India, Aug. 12, 1889.
- COACHING FEAT**—James Selby drove the "Old Times" coach from the White Horse Cellars, London, to Brighton, Eng., and back, 107 miles, in 7h. 50m., June 8, 1888.
- ICEBOAT SAILING**—15 miles—20m. 40s., Send, Redbank, N. J., Jan. 22, 1883. 20 miles—25m. 48s., 24m. 30s. (beats), Haze, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1883. 25 miles—30m. 5s., Dreadnaught, Redbank, N. J., Jan. 26, 1884.
- QUOITING**—Wm. McGregor played 25 rings in 11m. 30s., 50 in 20m., 70 in 30m., and 100 in 43m., Chelsea, Eng., July 6, 1878. .... Nelly Pearson pitched 100 ringers in 2h. 43m. 30s., Philadelphia, Nov. 10, 11, 1886.
- PARALLEL BARS**—Three successive arm jumps, without swing: \*15ft. S. Strasburger, N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1873. With swing: \*19ft. 9in., A. B. Conger, N. Y. City, Nov. 10, 1873.
- JUMPING THE ROPE**—1,527 times without a break, 21m. 7s., Patrick L. Sweeney, Young Men's Christian Association gymnasium, Newport, R. I., Nov. 19, 1890.
- DIVING FOR COINS**—71 coins picked up with the mouth, without use of hands, at one dive—A. Oceanus, England, 1889.
- HORSESHOE TURNING**—Peter Haley turned 100 shoes in 1h. 47m. 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Shenandoah, Pa., Jan. 29, 1887. See "Remarkable Performances."
- BRICKLAYING**—Frank Stoewahs laid 162 bricks in 2m. 30s., using trowel and putting in cross joints, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 12, 1887.
- PICKING GEESE**—George B. Randall killed and fed picked one hundred and three geese, averaging 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb each, in 9h. 55m., Taunton, Mass.
- COASTING**—1,975ft. in 47 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., bob sled Tammany Hall, flying start, Madison avenue, Albany, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1887.
- PADDLING CANOE**—One mile in 9m. 28s., A. F. Mackendrick, Jessup's Neck, L. I., Aug. 20, 1890.
- 230 yards run—23s., Wendell Baker, Harvard, against time, Boston, June 14, 1886.
- 250 yards—25 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., C. H. Sherrill Jr., Yale, against time—New Haven, Ct., June 15, 1888.
- 440 yards run—49s., W. C. Downs, Harvard, against time, Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1890.
- 880 yards run—1m. 57 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., W. C. Dohm, Princeton, N. Y. City, May 31, 1890.
- 1 mile run—4m. 29 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., C. O. Wells, Amherst, N. Y. City, May 25, 1889.
- 2 mile run—10m. 7s., W. Harmar, Yale, New Haven, Ct., June 3, 1887.
- 3 mile run—15m. 41 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., Lane, Yale, New Haven, Ct., June, 1888.
- 120 yards hurdle race—16 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., H. L. Williams, Yale, N. Y. City, May 31, 1890.
- 220 yards hurdle race—25 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. P. Lee, Harvard, N. Y. City, May 31, 1890.
- 100 yards hurdle race—14 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., W. H. Ludington Jr., Yale, New Haven, Ct., June 3, 1887.
- 1 mile walk—7m. 1s., E. C. Wright, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., May 15, 1886.
- 2 mile walk—15m. 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., H. H. Bemis, Harvard, Cambridge, May 10, 1886.
- 3 mile walk—24m. 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., H. H. Bemis, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., May 12, 1885.
- 7 mile walk—58m. 52s., H. H. Bemis, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 19, 1885.
- 2 mile bicycle race—5m. 59 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., W. B. Greenleaf, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 28, 1889.
- Running high jump—6ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. B. Page, Un. of Pa., Philadelphia, May 21, 1887.
- Standing high jump—5ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., W. Soren, Harvard, N. Y. City, May 29, 1880.
- Running long jump—22ft. 6in., T. G. Shearman Jr., Yale, N. Y. City, May 25, 1889.
- Standing long jump—10ft. 8in., I. D. Webster, Swarthmore, Philadelphia, Pa., May 22, 1886.
- Pole vaulting—10ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., L. D. Godshall, Lafayette, Easton, Pa., June 29, 1886.
- Throwing the hammer—101ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., A. B. Cox, Yale, New Haven, Ct., May 18, 1887.
- Putting the shot—40ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., A. B. Cox, Yale, N. Y. City, May 28, 1887.
- Throwing the baseball—379ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., R. H. Treman, Cornell, Ithaca, N. Y., May 17, 1879.
- Drop kick, football, 188ft. 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. E. Duffy, Mich. Univ., Ann Arbor, Mich., May 22, 1886.
- Running high kick—9ft. 8in., C. C. Lee, Yale, New Haven, Ct., March 19, 1887.
- Three legged race, 100 yards—13s., W. H. Ludington Jr. and C. H. Sherrill Jr., Yale, New Haven, Ct., June 10, 1887. .... 110 yards—14 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., W. H. Ludington Jr. and C. H. Sherrill Jr., Yale, New Haven, Ct., June 3, 1887.
- NOTE.—For performances accomplished exclusively at the annual field meetings of the Inter-Collegiate Athletic Association see table under head of "Athletic Performances."

### REMARKABLE PERFORMANCES.

The performances reported below are omitted from the foregoing best-on-record tables for the reason that they were accomplished under either unfair conditions or in an irregular manner, or lacked authentication at the time THE ANNUAL was put to press.

**RUNNING**—50yds., 5s., H. M. Johnson, Athletic Park, Denver, Col., Aug. 18, 1889. .... 100yds., 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., George Seward, flying start of 30ft., path not level, Hammer-smith, Eng., Sept. 30, 1844. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., H. M. Johnson, Athletic Park, Denver, Col., Aug. 18, 1889. 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. Owen Jr., amateur, strong wind behind, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1889. .... 125yds., 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., L. E. Myers on ice, strong wind behind, N. Y. City, Jan. 22, 1885. .... 125yds., 12s., Ed. Skinner, Botany, Aus., April 9, 1889. .... 150yds., 14 $\frac{3}{4}$ s. (twice), pistol shot start, M. K. Kittleman, Oakland, Cal., May 11, 1884. \*14 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., A. Wharton, slightly downhill, Birmingham, Eng., Sept. 11, 1856. .... 200yds., 19 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., E. H. Pelling, amateur, strong wind behind, London, Eng., Sept. 28, 1889. .... 220yds., 21 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., J. Owen Jr., amateur, strong wind behind, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 3, 1889. .... 5 miles, 25m. 22 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., James Grant, Cambridge, Mass., Aug. 25, 1890. .... Luther H. Cary, amateur, was reported to have run 100yds. in 9 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., but the record was not allowed for the reason that the time was regarded as incorrect, the timers being neither experienced nor disinterested—Princeton College, N. J., Oct. 19, 1890.

**HEAVY WEIGHTS**—C. O. Breed lifted, with one hand, from the floor a barrel of flour weighing, with fixtures, 218lb 186 times in one minute, making a total weight lifted of 40,548lb, Lynn, Mass., 1884. .... 50lb dumbbell put up 72 times in succession, John H. Bush, raising the bell from the floor to shoulder and pushing it slowly to arm's length above head, then lowering it to about 2in. of floor and raising it again as before, Turn Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 13, 1884. .... Duncan C. Ross threw 12lb hammer 131ft. 6in.; 21lb. 82ft. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., San Francisco, Cal., June 16, 1885. .... 3lb dumbbell put up 6,000 times in 57m., Ed. C. Stickney, Lynn, Mass., May 30, 1885. .... Timothy Fogarty lifted five dumbbells, weighing in all 93lb, with his little finger, from the ground steadily to

### AMERICAN COLLEGE RECORDS.

- 100 yards run—10s., Evert J. Wendell, Harvard, Cambridge, Mass., May 24, 1881.
- 125 yards—12 $\frac{3}{4}$ s., C. H. Sherrill Jr., Yale, against time—New Haven, Ct., June 15, 1888.
- 150 yards—15s., C. H. Sherrill Jr., Yale, against time—New Haven, Ct., June 15, 1888.



- arm's length above his head, Glenville, O., December, 1887.....Louis Cyr, at an exhibition, placed a barrel of lime, stated to weigh 251lb, on his knee, and slung it onto his right shoulder with one hand; lifted a stated weight of 480lb with one finger, clear of the floor; and, with back and arms, raised a platform which, with contents, was stated to weigh 3,337lb, clear of the floor—N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1890.....John L. Cattanaeh threw hammer weighing 16lb, without handle, 163ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., and one weighing 20lb 10oz., without handle, 85ft., both from a standing position, without follow—Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1890.....John Purcell threw a hammer weighing, exclusive of handle, 12lb, from a standing position, without follow, 121ft. 3in.—Providence, R. I., Sept. 22, 1890.....Charles G. Jefferson, amateur, stated to have lifted with hands alone 1,571 $\frac{1}{2}$ lb of solid iron—Clinton, Mass., Dec 10, 1890.
- JUMPING**—Running long jump: \*23ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. Purcell, Dublin, 1886; 23ft.  $\frac{1}{2}$ in., T. M. Malone, Mansfield, Aus., Dec., 1884, and 22ft. 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. over water, Botany, Aus., Oct. 11, 1884.....Two standing jumps, with weights: 26ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., J. Darby, Ashton-under-Lyne, Eng., Oct. 25, 1889. Without weights: 22ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., H. M. Johnson, St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1889.....Three standing long jumps, with weights: 41ft. 11in., J. Darby, Ashton-on-Lyne, Eng., Oct. 25, 1889. 42ft. 3in., T. F. Kearney, Walpole, Mass., Aug. 8, 1889. Without weights: 35ft. 6in., T. F. Kearney, Franklin Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1889.....Four standing long jumps, with weights: 53ft. 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., H. M. Johnson, 12th dumbbells, St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1889.....Five standing long jumps, without weights: 57ft. 10in., H. M. Johnson, St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1889.....Ten standing long jumps, without weights: 114ft. 8in., H. M. Johnson, St. Louis, Mo., June 17, 1889.....Standing high jump, with weights: 5ft. 9 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., T. F. Kearney, Oak Island, Revere, Mass., July 25, 1889. With ankles tied: 5ft. 6in., J. Darby, Ashton-on-Lyne, Eng., Oct. 25, 1889.....Backward jump, with weights: One jump, measured from heel to toe, 12ft. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., T. F. Kearney, Franklin Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1889. Three jumps: 30ft. 5in., measured from toe to toe, J. McDermott Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 14, 1886.....Standing long jump, without weights: 11ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., T. F. Kearney, Franklin Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1889.....Running high jump, with weights: 6ft. 5 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., T. F. Kearney, Franklin Park, Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1889.
- SWIMMING**—With strong tide or current: 100yds.—\*30 $\frac{1}{4}$ s. H. T. Braun, East River, N. Y. City, Sept. 11, 1879. 200yds.—\*2:17. F. S. Campbell, Detroit, Mich., Aug. 14, 1877. 440yds.—\*3:32 $\frac{3}{4}$ . G. Cohen, East River, N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1878. 880yds.—\*5:01 $\frac{1}{2}$ . E. Dunsman, East River, N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1878. One mile—\*12:42 $\frac{1}{2}$ . Chas. F. Senk, East River, N. Y. City, Sept. 1, 1878. Five miles—1:04:23. C. Whyte, Thames River, Eng., July 18, 1870.....Ladies: 5 miles—1:09:00, Agnes Beckwith, aged 14 years, Thames River, Eng., Sept. 1, 1875. 9 miles 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ fur.—2:24:30, Emily Parker, aged 14, Thames River, Sept. 18, 1875. 10 miles—2:43:00, Agnes Beckwith, Thames River, July 5, 1876.....Walter McIndoe swam 1,000yds. in 14m. 34 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., baths, Sydney, Aus., April 29, 1882.....100yds., 1:06. E. C. Pinkham, 3yds. tank, Palace Baths, Fresno, Cal., Sept. 16, 1889.
- FIREMEN'S RACES**—200yds.: 21 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., All America hose team, professional sprint runners, 260ft. of hose on cart, Denver, Col., Aug. 24, 1889. 28s., A. H. Smith hose team, 12 men; ran 100yds. to hydrant, laid 300ft. of hose, made all connections, 3 turns each, 525th cart—Clinton, Ia., July 4, 1889.....220yds.: 29 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., Seattle hook and ladder team, Tacoma, Wash., Sept. 21, 1889.....300yds., 56 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., Seaforth Star Hose Company, dry run, 18 men, cart and hose weighing 1,470lb; ran 200yds. to hydrant, attached, unreeled 300ft. of regulation, all rubber hose, couplings 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  full turns, took out third length and replaced it with sixth, putting nozzle on end of fifth length—International tournament, Sarnia, Ont., August, 1888.
- AROUND THE WORLD**—67d. 13h. 3m., George Francis Train, left Tacoma, Wash., 5 A. M. March 18, embarked at San Francisco for Australia, returning by way of New York and arriving at Tacoma at 6.45 P. M., May 24, 1890.....72d. 6h. 10m. 58s., Miss Nellie Bly, sailed from New York by steamer Augusta Victoria at 9.40 A. M. Nov. 14, 1889, returning by way of San Francisco, and arriving at Jersey City at 3.31:58 P. M., Jan. 25, 1890.
- CYCLING**—Bicycle, flying start, 440yds.: \*31 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., pneumatic tyre safety, W. C. Jones, Paddington, Eng., Aug. 18, 1890. \*33 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., ordinary, F. J. B. Archer, Paddington, Eng., June 14, 1890. \*35s., on grass, F. J. Osmond, London, Eng., Sept. 13, 1890.....Bicycle, flying start, 880yds.: \*1:09 $\frac{1}{2}$ , pneumatic tyre safety, W. C. Jones, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 9, 1890. \*1:11, ordinary, R. Davis, Adelaide, Aus., Nov. 7, 1888.....Bicycle, flying start, 1,320yds.: \*1:44, pneumatic tyre safety, W. C. Jones, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 9, 1890. 1 mile: \*2:26, W. C. Jones, pneumatic tyre safety, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 11, 1890. 2 miles: \*4:58 $\frac{1}{2}$ , W. C. Jones, pneumatic tyre safety, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 11, 1890.....Tandem bicycle, flying start, 440yds.: \*37 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., R. E. Williams and E. E. Glover, Paddington, Eng., Sept. 20, 1890.....Tandem bicycle, flying start, 440yds.: \*34 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., P. W. Scheltema-Beduin and B. W. Crump, Bristol, Eng., Aug. 23, 1890.....Tricycle, flying start—440yds., 34 $\frac{1}{4}$ s., H. H. Sansom, amateur, Bristol, Eng., Sept. 28, 1889.....Bicycle—784 miles in 56 hours (riding 8 hours, with 2 hours intermission), Helen Baldwin, Mechanics' Pavilion, San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 21 to 27, 1889.....25 miles—1:18:15, Wm. Van Wagoner, Roger William Park, Providence, R. I., Sept. 25, 1889. Track of uncertain length.
- GASTRONOMICAL FEATS**—Charles Pearsall completed the task, undertaken for a wager, of eating thirty soft boiled eggs each-morning and afternoon, for six consecutive days, J. Ross' restaurant, N. Y. City, April 5, 1884.....J. Baker ate six pounds of cooked beans in 40m., at tourney under auspices of G. A. R., Tonawanda, N. Y., April, 1884.
- HORSESHOE TURNING**—John Campbell turned 200 shoes in 2h. 33m., match with W. J. Dunn, five helpers each, Buffalo, N. Y., April 26, 1887.....Joseph Lawler turned 100 shoes in 1h. 6m., match with Wm. Armitage, four helpers each, placer and striker, Chicago, Ill., April 9, 1887.....100 in 1h. 17m., F. A. Gelvix, match with A. H. Bumbaugh, three helpers each, shoes creased and punched—Findlay, O., Dec. 11, 1888.
- GLASSBALL SHOOTING**—Dr. W. F. Carver broke 1,000 glass balls in 34m. using six repeating rifles, assistants to load—Hamburg, Germany, Aug. 31, 1890.....50 balls broken in 51s., Lillian F. Smith, exhibition—Woodland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1890.
- LOG SAWING**—20 inch hard maple log, having three large knots, sawed through in 31s., Loomis Bros., match, Sylvan, Canada, April 10, 1884.....21 inch hard maple log, 34s., Chas. J. and Ronald Currie, Parkhill, Ont., 1889.
- DOG RACING**—F. Kilsby's Drake Carter ran 200 yards in 11 $\frac{1}{2}$ s., match with Clothesline, Buffalo, N. Y., April 24, 1888.....W. H. Shedman's Clothesline ran 200 yards in 12s., match with Telegraph, near Baltimore, Md., 1887.
- BASEBALL THROWING**—Ed. Crane alleged to have thrown a ball 135yds. 1ft.  $\frac{1}{2}$ in., Oct. 12, 1884, in Cincinnati, O., and 134yds. 5in., Oct. 19, 1884, in St. Louis, Mo.....134yds. 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., H. Vaughn, in match with J. O'Rourke—Buffalo, N. Y., June 23, 1890.
- LOADING CARS**—Nine cars loaded with dirt in 17m., and ten in 20m., by steam shovel; John Donnelly foreman, W. W. Griffin, engineer, Crockett Station, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1887.
- SHAVING**—Harry Holliday, with assistant to do the lathering, shaved seventy men in 36m.—London, Eng., Oct. 24, 1888.
- LEAPING**—Mare Lizette, with Botty in the saddle, cleared over thirty-five feet, taking off twenty-five feet from fence—Caulfield, Aus., July 12, 1887.
- BRICKMAKING**—922 bricks made in 55m. by John Watkins, assisted by two off bearers and a wheeler, match with A. Dennis, Baltimore, Md., Oct. 12, 1885.
- GLAZING**—G. A. Blixt put in 4,320 panes of glass in 7h. 31m. 20s., exclusive of stoppages—Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 23, 1885.
- CORN HUSKING**—Samuel Loop husked 140 bushels of corn in 10h., for a wager, McKeesport, Pa., Nov. 26, 1887.
- SHOE LASTING**—432 pairs of shoes lasted in 8h. 40m. by an operative, aided by a helper, Sweetzer & Co.'s factory, Lynn, Mass., 1889.
- POLE VAULTING**—11ft. 8 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., T. Ray, amateur, Barrow-in-Furness, Eng., Sept. 22, 1888.
- CRICKET BALL THROWING**—Ed. Crane, of A. G. Spalding's baseball combination, threw a cricket ball 128yds. 10 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., Melbourne, Aus., Jan. 5.
- THROWING LACROSSE BALL**—44ft., James McConaghy; ground had a fall of 4ft. 6in., but it was a very low throw—Pembroke, Can., Aug. 13, 1890.
- TARGET SHOOTING**—Wilson Gardner reported to have fired ten shots from 35-cal. double action Smith & Wesson revolver at a 2in. target, 12ft. distant, putting every shot fair in a bull's eye 21-32 of an inch in diameter—Springfield, Mass., 1890.
- HIGH KICKING**—E. A. Garhart, instructor to the Louisville Athletic Club, alleged to have kicked 7ft. 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ in., both feet together and facing the mark—Louisville, Ky., Dec. 15, 1890.
- WALTZING**—Prof. Cartier waltzed sixteen consecutive hours, from 9 A. M. till 1 A. M., Tammany Hall, N. Y. City, April 16, 17, 1878.....Prof. Julian Carpenter waltzed thirteen consecutive hours—Philadelphia, April 9, 1880.
- LATH MAKING**—W. F. and N. Leclerc made 54 laths, pine wood, 4ft. long, 2 $\frac{1}{2}$  eighths of an inch thick and 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ in. wide, in one minute; plain lath bench, laths pushed through by hand. They also made 2,100 in an hour, including time to oil machinery and put wood on bench—Acton Vale, Me., October, 1875.
- LOCOMOTIVE FRAME** weighing 1,350lb completed in 10h. 40m., three heaters and two helpers, under direction of James Rodgers, Niagara Steam Forge, Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 21, 1871.
- DISTANCE RIDING**—Captain Salvi rode Ledo, a Sardinian mare, from Bergamo, Lombardy, to Naples, Italy, 900 kilometres, or nearly 580 English miles, in ten days, arriving Oct. 3, 1878.





CLARA QUALITZ







THE CENSUS OF 1890.

POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES IN 1890, AS COMPARED WITH 1880 AND 1870 BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, SHOWING THE INCREASE BY NUMBER AND PERCENTAGES FROM 1880 TO 1890 AND FROM 1870 TO 1880.

| STATES AND TERRITORIES.   | POPULATION. |            |            | INCREASE FROM 1880 TO 1890. |                  |
|---------------------------|-------------|------------|------------|-----------------------------|------------------|
|                           | 1890.       | 1880.      | 1870.      | Number.                     | Percent-<br>age. |
| The United States.....    | 62,622,250  | 50,155,783 | 38,558,371 | 12,466,467                  | 24.86            |
| Maine.....                | 661,086     | 648,936    | 626,915    | 12,150                      | 1.87             |
| New Hampshire.....        | 376,530     | 346,991    | 318,300    | 29,538                      | 8.51             |
| Vermont.....              | 332,422     | 332,286    | 330,551    | 136                         | 0.04             |
| Massachusetts.....        | 2,238,943   | 1,783,085  | 1,457,351  | 455,868                     | 25.57            |
| Rhode Island.....         | 345,506     | 276,531    | 217,353    | 68,975                      | 24.94            |
| Connecticut.....          | 746,238     | 622,700    | 537,454    | 123,558                     | 19.84            |
| New York.....             | 5,997,833   | 5,082,871  | 4,382,759  | 914,982                     | 18.00            |
| New Jersey.....           | 1,444,933   | 1,131,116  | 906,096    | 313,817                     | 27.74            |
| Pennsylvania.....         | 5,258,014   | 4,282,891  | 3,521,951  | 975,123                     | 22.77            |
| Delaware.....             | 168,493     | 146,608    | 125,015    | 21,885                      | 14.93            |
| Maryland.....             | 1,042,390   | 934,943    | 780,894    | 107,447                     | 11.49            |
| District of Columbia..... | 230,392     | 177,624    | 131,700    | 52,768                      | 29.71            |
| Virginia.....             | 1,655,980   | 1,512,565  | 1,225,163  | 143,415                     | 9.48             |
| West Virginia.....        | 762,794     | 618,457    | 442,014    | 144,337                     | 23.34            |
| North Carolina.....       | 1,617,947   | 1,399,750  | 1,071,361  | 218,197                     | 15.59            |
| South Carolina.....       | 1,151,149   | 995,577    | 705,406    | 155,672                     | 15.63            |
| Georgia.....              | 1,837,353   | 1,542,180  | 1,184,109  | 295,173                     | 19.14            |
| Florida.....              | 391,422     | 269,493    | 187,748    | 121,929                     | 45.24            |
| Ohio.....                 | 3,672,316   | 3,198,062  | 2,665,200  | 474,254                     | 14.83            |
| Indiana.....              | 2,192,404   | 1,978,301  | 1,680,637  | 214,103                     | 10.82            |
| Illinois.....             | 3,826,351   | 3,077,871  | 2,539,891  | 748,480                     | 24.32            |
| Michigan.....             | 2,093,889   | 1,636,937  | 1,184,059  | 456,962                     | 27.92            |
| Wisconsin.....            | 1,686,880   | 1,315,497  | 1,054,670  | 371,383                     | 28.23            |
| Minnesota.....            | 1,301,826   | 780,773    | 439,706    | 521,053                     | 66.74            |
| Iowa.....                 | 1,911,896   | 1,624,615  | 1,194,020  | 287,281                     | 17.68            |
| Missouri.....             | 2,679,184   | 2,168,380  | 1,721,295  | 510,804                     | 23.56            |
| North Dakota.....         | 182,719     | 36,909     | .....      | 145,810                     | 395.05           |
| South Dakota.....         | 328,808     | 98,268     | 14,181     | 230,540                     | 234.60           |
| Nebraska.....             | 1,058,910   | 452,402    | 122,993    | 606,508                     | 134.06           |
| Kansas.....               | 1,427,036   | 996,096    | 364,399    | 431,000                     | 43.27            |
| Kentucky.....             | 1,858,036   | 1,648,690  | 1,321,011  | 209,945                     | 12.73            |
| Tennessee.....            | 1,767,518   | 1,542,359  | 1,268,520  | 225,159                     | 14.60            |
| Alabama.....              | 1,513,017   | 1,262,505  | 996,992    | 250,512                     | 19.84            |
| Mississippi.....          | 1,289,600   | 1,131,597  | 827,922    | 158,003                     | 13.96            |
| Louisiana.....            | 1,118,587   | 939,946    | 726,915    | 178,641                     | 19.01            |
| Texas.....                | 2,235,523   | 1,591,749  | 818,579    | 643,774                     | 40.44            |
| Indian Territory (b)..... | .....       | .....      | .....      | .....                       | .....            |
| Oklahoma.....             | 661,834     | .....      | .....      | 61,834                      | .....            |
| Arkansas.....             | 1,128,179   | 802,525    | 484,471    | 325,654                     | 40.58            |
| Montana.....              | 132,159     | 39,159     | 20,595     | 93,000                      | 237.49           |
| Wyoming.....              | 60,705      | 20,789     | 9,118      | 39,916                      | 192.01           |
| Colorado.....             | 412,198     | 194,327    | 39,864     | 217,871                     | 112.12           |
| New Mexico.....           | 153,593     | 119,565    | 91,874     | 34,023                      | 28.46            |
| Arizona.....              | 59,620      | 40,440     | 9,658      | 19,180                      | 47.43            |
| Utah.....                 | 207,905     | 143,963    | 86,786     | 63,942                      | 44.42            |
| Nevada.....               | 45,761      | 62,266     | 42,491     | a 16,505                    | a26.51           |
| Idaho.....                | 84,385      | 32,610     | 14,999     | 51,775                      | 158.77           |
| Alaska (d).....           | .....       | .....      | .....      | .....                       | .....            |
| Washington.....           | 349,390     | 75,116     | 23,955     | 274,274                     | 365.13           |
| Oregon.....               | 313,787     | 174,768    | 90,923     | 138,999                     | 79.53            |
| California.....           | 1,208,130   | 864,694    | 560,247    | 343,436                     | 39.72            |

a Decrease.

b The number of white persons in the Indian Territory is not included in this table, as the census of Indians and other persons on Indian reservations, which was made a subject of special investigation by law, has not yet been completed. The official estimate, announced on Dec. 10, made the population of this Territory, in round figures, 315,000 in Indians and whites.

c Including 5,337 persons in Greer County (in Indian Territory), claimed by Texas.

d The number of white persons in Alaska is not included in this table, as the census of Alaska, which was made a subject of special investigation by law, has not yet been completed. An official estimate, however, places the population at 38,000.

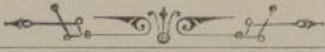

NOTE.—Taking the official estimates from Indian Territory and Alaska into consideration, the totals of the United States for 1890 will be swelled to nearly 63,000,000.

THE NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN BRIDGE,


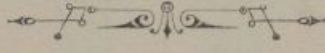
the largest suspension bridge in the world, spans the East River, connecting the cities of New York and Brooklyn. It was first proposed by Col. Julius W. Adams in 1865, and the act of incorporation was passed a year later. The first rope was thrown across the river Aug. 14, 1866. Survey was begun by John Roebling in 1869, and its construction was commenced under his direction Jan. 2, 1870. It was formally opened May 24, 1883, and cost nearly

\$15,000,000, inclusive of land damages. It is 5,980ft. long, 85ft. wide, and 135ft. high. The length of the main span is 1,595ft. 6in., and there are four cables, each 3,580ft. long, with a diameter of 16 inches. The height of the towers, from deepest foundation to top, is 350ft., and above high water mark 272ft. The anchorages are 85ft. high and weigh 60,000 tons each. It has two railroad tracks, two drives, and one promenade.





## Nine Stage Notabilities.



COMPILED EXPRESSLY FOR THE NEW YORK CLIPPER ANNUAL FOR 1891.

**EDWIN BOOTH.**—This foremost American tragedian was born on the farm of his father (the first and greatest Junius Booth) at Harford County, Md., Nov. 13, 1833, and may be said to have been connected with the stage almost from his childhood. Edwin Thomas Booth's mother was Mary Ann Holmes (the second wife of Junius Brutus Booth), who came with her husband from England to this country in 1821. They had a numerous family, and of these Edwin was named after his father's friends, Edwin Forrest and Thomas Flynn. His early education was acquired on the Booth farm, at Baltimore, and from private tutors. His professional debut, according to tradition, was made at the Boston Museum Sept. 10, 1849, as Tressel to the Richard of his father, with whom he had been traveling as attendant and dresser. In his distinguished parent's company he continued two years, playing juvenile roles with no little success. He then went to California, and from there journeyed to the Sandwich Islands and Sydney, N. S. W., playing after the fashion of those days, and encountering all the hardships common to the pioneer actors. He returned to San Francisco after his Australian tour, and came East, this time as a full fledged star, though only the germ of the finished and forceful actor who, eight years afterwards, at the Winter Garden Theatre, this city, played Hamlet for one hundred consecutive nights—a feat up to that time unprecedented in the annals of the stage, although Henry Irving has since surpassed this record at the London Lyceum. Mr. Booth's London debut was made Sept. 30, 1861, at the Haymarket, as Shylock. Returning to the States after an English tour, he reappeared in this city, at the Winter Garden, in the Fall of 1862. Early in 1863 he had the misfortune to lose his first wife, formerly the actress, Mary Devlin, whom he had wedded in 1860. When he resumed his professional labors he entered upon the long and memorable engagement at the Winter Garden, during which he played in "Julius Cæsar" with the support of his brilliant brothers, Junius Brutus Booth Jr. and John Wilkes Booth. This was the only occasion upon which this noted trio ever appeared together in the same play. In 1868 Mr. Booth set about the erection of Booth's Theatre, at Sixth Avenue and Twenty-third Street, this city, thus fulfilling his long cherished dream. The theatre was dedicated Feb. 13, 1869, when "Romeo and Juliet" was produced in the original text for the first time in America. The disastrous outcome of Mr. Booth's direction of this always expensive playhouse is well known. It brought about the actor-manager's bankruptcy, and all his interest in the theatre ceased in the Spring of 1874, when he retired from public view for a time. He reappeared at Daly's Theatre, this city, in the Fall of 1875, as Hamlet, but was not seen again on the stage of Booth's Theatre until Jan. 7, 1878, when he did a new version of "Richard III." On Jan. 17, 1881, he reappeared in London, at the Princess', as Othello, continuing until March 26, and making a most marked success. May 2 found him playing Othello to the Iago of Mr. Irving at the Lyceum, his engagement there extending to June 15, and repeating the success won at the Princess'. On Oct. 3, 1881, he made his American re-appearance at Booth's Theatre, as Richeieu. The Summer of 1883 again found him playing to English audiences, and that year also witnessed his remarkable triumphs on the German stage, supported by German speaking

actors. From Dec. 10, 1883, to Jan. 19, 1884, he played at the Star Theatre, this city. His later tours, conjointly with Lawrence Barrett, are well within the recollections of all readers. Mr. Booth's second wife was Mary Runion, an actress known to the stage as Mary McVicker, and a stepdaughter of Manager J. H. McVicker. She died in November, 1881. Mr. Booth has one child, Edwina, the wife of Ignatius Grossman, a non-professional, of Boston.

**TONY PASTOR.**—The representative vaudeville manager of America, and the oldest in point of service in New York City, is Antonio Pastor, who was born May 23, 1837, in this city. From 1843 to 1845 he sang at temperance meetings, etc. In the Fall of 1846 he made his debut as a legitimate performer at Barnum's Museum, appearing with corked face, and playing the tambourine in a minstrel band. In April, 1857, he joined Raymond & Waring's Menagerie, still playing the tambourine. He continued until October, when he entered the circus business as an apprentice to J. J. Nathans. He made his debut in the arena that Fall at Welch's National Amphitheatre, Philadelphia, riding in entrees, holding objects, tumbling and playing juvenile business in the afterpieces. In the Spring of 1848 he went with Welch, Delevan & Nathan's Circus. He next was engaged for a Winter equestrian season at the Federal Street Theatre, Boston, where he continued until the Spring of 1849, when he again started for a tenting season, which terminated in the Fall of 1851. The managers were Welch, Nathans, Bancker and E. P. Christy. During that tour Mr. Pastor acted as ringmaster; sang comic songs in the ring for the first time; rode an act, "Thé Peasant's Frolic," afterwards popular under the title of "Pete Jenkins;" tumbled with the acrobats, and danced "Lucy Long" in the minstrel show at the end of the performances. The Fall of 1851 he was engaged at the Bowery Amphitheatre, this city, as ringmaster. During that engagement he acted in the dramatic pieces which formed a portion of each night's entertainment. He remained there during the Winter. In the Spring of 1852 he traveled with Sands, Nathans & Quick's Circus, returning to the Bowery Amphitheatre for the Fall and Winter. In the Spring of 1853 he went with Franconi's Traveling Hippodrome, riding in the tournament scene, playing banjo solos and singing comic songs and duets. During the Winter he performed with minstrel bands in the Bowery (where he played the bones for the first time) and at other places. The Spring of 1854 he started with Jerry Mable's Circus, and during that season made his first appearance as a clown. The following Winter he remained in New York. In 1855 he started the tenting season under the management of Levi J. North, as ringmaster, general performer and to play in the sideshow. After the close of the Summer season he continued to perform with Mr. North in his Amphitheatre, Chicago, through the Winter, and continued under the same management during the traveling season of 1856, fulfilling his first regular engagement as clown. At the end of the season he returned to North's Amphitheatre, Chicago, where he made his debut as a comedian. The Spring of 1857 he joined Mable's Southern Circus, with which he continued until the early part of 1858, when he came North and traveled with Mable & Crosby's Circus until the tenting season closed. He then came to New York, and played as clown at Nixon's Palace



Garden, and in November joined Sands, Nathan & Co.'s Circus for a brief season at the Old Broadway Theatre. He traveled with that show during the subsequent tenting season. In November, 1860, he made his first appearance upon the variety stage, at Frank Rivers' Melodeon, Philadelphia, and performed there until nearly Christmas, when he came to New York and played clown in the pantomime of "The Monster of St. Michael's," at the Bowery, with Spaulding & Rogers' Circus Co. After the withdrawal of the pantomime he returned to Rivers' Melodeon, where he remained until early in April, 1861, when he came to New York and performed during the week commencing April 22 at the American Theatre, 444 Broadway. He then started out as clown with Spaulding & Rogers' Circus, but closed after two or three weeks. Having tired of traveling, he decided to adopt the variety profession permanently, and began an engagement as a comic vocalist at the Broadway Music Hall, when it was opened May 22, 1861. He continued there until the Spring of 1862, and then was engaged at 444 Broadway, where he continued until March 22, 1865, when he organized a company, and started from Paterson, N. J., upon his first managerial trip. On July 31, 1865, he opened the Opera House, 201 Bowery, as a variety theatre, and successfully managed it until March, 1875. Oct. 4 of that year he assumed the management of the theatre No. 585 Broadway. Oct. 10, 1881, he leased the Germania Theatre, East Fourteenth Street, on the site where his present house now stands, and named it Tony Pastor's Theatre. On Oct. 24 Mr. Pastor put in his first variety show, and formally dedicated the house. Mr. Pastor continued in his first Fourteenth Street house until June 6, 1888, at which time it was ravaged by fire, and on Oct. 22, of the same year, the present theatre was formally dedicated.

LILLIAN RUSSELL (Helen Louise Leonard) is a native of Clinton, Ia., where she was born about 1860. As a girl she sang in a Chicago church choir. Before she was seventeen she made her debut in a concert at Kimball Music Hall, Chicago. In the Fall of 1878 she joined E. E. Rice's "Evangeline" Co., having previously, however, been a member of the chorus at the Park Theatre, Brooklyn. At the close of the season of 1878-9 with Mr. Rice she first met Tony Pastor, who readily detected her talent, and gave her an engagement at his vaudeville theatre in this city, where she sang ballads, etc., during the Winter of 1880, and also made a marked hit in a burlesque of "The Pirates of Penzance," done Feb. 7, 1881. On Oct. 29, 1881 (being still under Mr. Pastor's management), she opened an eight weeks' season at the Bijou, this city, in "The Snake Charmer." Jan. 23, 1882, she returned to Pastor's to sing in a travesty of "Patience," and on March 20 following she won favor in a burlesque of "Billie Taylor." In April, 1882, she left Mr. Pastor's and returned to Chicago to rest, but reappeared in June, at the Bijou, this city. Afterwards she traveled with various comic opera companies until the Spring of 1883, when she suddenly went to London, Eng., making her foreign debut July 16, 1883, in "Paul and Virginia," and remaining in England several years. Since her return to this country she has appeared with the leading comic opera troupes, among them J. C. Duff's, J. M. Hill's, J. A. McCaull's and Rudolph Aronson's. At present she is the prima donna at the Casino, this city, under Mr. Aronson's management. Miss Russell has been twice married, first to Harry Braham and later to Edward Solomon, both musicians and both orchestra leaders.

GEORGIA CAYVAN.—The leading lady of Daniel Frohman's stock company at the Lyceum Theatre, N. Y. City, is a native of Maine, and was born about 1858. She was reared in Boston, and began her public career as a reader, appearing in various lyceum entertainments throughout New England. Her actual debut occurred April 14, 1879, as Hebe in "Pinafore" at the Boston Theatre, with the Boston Ideals. Her first appearance on the dramatic stage was made May 10 following, at the same theatre, as Sally Scraggs in "Sketches in India." Her New York debut occurred May 7, 1880, as Dolly Dutton in "Hazel Kirke" at the Madison Square Theatre. Early in 1881 she became the Hazel in that piece, and traveled with one of the Madison Square companies during the remainder of the season of 1880-81, and for a portion of that of 1881-2. Early in 1882 she appeared in the notable productions of the Greek play, "Edipus Tyrannus," at the Boston Globe and at Booth's, this city. She was the original Liza in "The White Slave" at Haverly's Fourteenth Street Theatre, this city, April 3, 1882, and the original Lura (in America) in "The Romany Rye," at Booth's Theatre, Sept. 18, 1882—both special engagements. Miss Cayvan remained with the Madison Square management during several seasons following. When Daniel Frohman assumed control of the Lyceum Theatre he made Miss Cayvan his leading lady, which position she still holds.

MARIE JANSEN is a native of Boston, Mass., and made her professional debut Sept. 13, 1880, with the Comley-Barton "Lawn Tennis" Co. at the Park Theatre, Boston. She went on tour with them, and on Dec. 25, at the Bijou Opera House, this city, created for America the role of Valentine in "Olivette." She finished the season with the Comley-Barton Co. For the season of 1882-3 she joined D'Oyly Carte's Opera Co., and on Nov. 25, 1882, she was the original Iolanthe in America, singing that role at the Standard Theatre, this city. The summer season of 1883 she was at the Boston Museum in light opera. The season of 1883-4 found her in J. A. McCaull's Opera Co. In the Summer of 1884 she made her English debut at the London Criterion, creating the title role in "Featherbrain," and playing in that piece about eight months. Jan. 19, 1885, she made her American reappearance, assuming the title role in the original production of the comic opera, "Fantine," at the Boston Museum, continuing until Feb. 23. Later that Spring she rejoined the McCaull opera forces, and remained with them during that season. Since then she has played several seasons with the New York Casino opera forces, with Col. McCaull and with Francis Wilson, having joined the latter for the season of 1889-90, and re-engaging with him for this season.

AGNES HUNTINGTON.—This fair young American contralto was brought up at her parents' home in New York City, where most of her earlier years were passed. In 1880 she went to Dresden, Ger., to study. There she remained four years, making her first public appearance at one of the Gewandhaus concerts at Leipzig. While still at Dresden, Miss Huntington appeared during her vacations at concerts in many of the large cities of Germany, and also at Paris and London. She commenced her professional career about 1885, in America, singing in concert, oratorio and opera. After singing in the principal cities of the United States and Canada, Miss Huntington joined the Bostonian Opera Co. in 1883. She attracted attention from managers, both German and English, and the offers of engagements made to her were numerous. At length she gave her preference to London, and signed a contract in 1889 with the late Carl Rosa, for grand opera, concert, oratorio and light opera. He persuaded her to take the part of Paul Jones in Planquette's opera, which was modified for her, and she has recently achieved success in that character on tour in this country and in England.

AGNES BOOTH-SCHOEFFEL.—This admirable actress was born Marion Agnes Land at Sydney, Aus., of English parents, on Oct. 4, 1843, and made her debut at Sydney as a danseuse, in 1857, as one of the Land Sisters (Belle and Agnes). In 1858 she arrived at San Francisco, where, three years later, she became the wife of Harry A. Perry, who died in 1862. In 1867 she wedded J. B. Booth Jr., who died in 1883. She is now the wife of Manager John B. Schoeffel. Agnes Booth's career on the American stage has been singularly eventful. She has played in the leading stock companies, has supported the principal stars and has appeared in many notable productions in the larger cities. For a number of seasons she has been leading lady with the principal Madison Square Theatre Co.

ADA REHAN.—The leading lady of Aug. Daly's stock was born at London, Eng., and came to America at the age of seven. Her first appearance was made at Newark, N. J., in "Across the Continent." During the season of 1875-6 she was in the stock at the Arch Street, Philadelphia; the season of 1876-7 at Macauley's, Louisville, and in 1878-9 in J. W. Albaugh's Co., at Albany, N. Y., and Baltimore. When Mr. Daly produced "L'Assomoir" at the Olympic, this city, April 30, 1879, she acted Clemence, and later Virginia. She joined Mr. Daly's stock company Sept. 17, 1879, at his Fifth Avenue Theatre, and has remained in his employ ever since.

CLARA QUALITZ.—This premiere danseuse was born Sept. 2, 1867, at Berlin, Ger., and at the age of five began to study dancing, attending schools in Germany, France and Italy. She made her debut at Piacenza, Italy, about 1880, remained in Italy one year as premiere, and then returned to Berlin, appearing at the Victoria. Afterward she danced through Germany, Austria, Denmark, Switzerland and other countries of continental Europe. She then came to America, making her debut at Niblo's Garden, this city, Aug. 26, 1886. She remained with the Kiralfys two years, and then went with "The Crystal Slipper" and next with "Bluebeard Jr."



# INDEX.

|   |                 |
|---|-----------------|
| <b>Theatrical Chronology</b> .....            | PAGES.<br>3, 12 |
| <b>Deaths in the Profession</b> .....         | 12, 16          |
| <b>How to Get a Copyright</b> .....           | 16              |
| <b>History of Baseball:</b>                   |                 |
| Historical Record .....                       | 17              |
| National Association .....                    | 17              |
| Professional Association .....                | 18              |
| National League .....                         | 18              |
| International Association .....               | 19              |
| International League .....                    | 19              |
| National Association .....                    | 19              |
| National League Alliance .....                | 19              |
| Eastern Association .....                     | 19              |
| American Association .....                    | 19, 20          |
| Northwestern League .....                     | 20              |
| Western League .....                          | 20              |
| Western Association .....                     | 20              |
| Inter-State Association .....                 | 20              |
| Union Association .....                       | 20              |
| Eastern League .....                          | 20              |
| Southern League .....                         | 20              |
| New England League .....                      | 21              |
| Central League .....                          | 21              |
| Atlantic Association .....                    | 21              |
| Players' League .....                         | 21              |
| Minor Professional Leagues .....              | 21, 22          |
| Amateur Associations .....                    | 22              |
| American Ball Players Abroad .....            | 22              |
| World's Championship .....                    | 23              |
| Memorable Contests .....                      | 23, 24          |
| Batting .....                                 | 24, 25          |
| Pitching .....                                | 25, 26          |
| Fielding and Throwing .....                   | 26              |
| Base Running .....                            | 26, 27          |
| Umpiring .....                                | 27              |
| Reserve Rule .....                            | 27              |
| Memorable Contests and Features .....         | 27, 28          |
| Notable Incidents .....                       | 28, 30          |
| Accidents .....                               | 30              |
| Biographical Sketches .....                   | 30              |
| <b>Chronicle of Cricket:</b>                  |                 |
| Early History .....                           | 31              |
| Games in America .....                        | 31              |
| United States vs. Canada .....                | 31, 32          |
| International Contests .....                  | 32              |
| Visits to England .....                       | 32, 33          |
| Highest Scores in England .....               | 33              |
| Highest Scores in America .....               | 33, 34          |
| Bowling and Throwing Feats .....              | 34              |
| <b>Sporting Chronology</b> .....              | 35, 52          |
| <b>Aquatic Performances:</b>                  |                 |
| English Championship .....                    | 52              |
| Oxford vs. Cambridge .....                    | 52              |
| Races in Australia .....                      | 52              |
| American Championships .....                  | 53              |
| International Matches .....                   | 53              |
| Harvard vs. Yale .....                        | 53              |
| Harvard vs. Columbia .....                    | 53              |
| Boston City Regatta .....                     | 53              |
| National Amateur Association .....            | 54              |
| Harlem Regatta .....                          | 54, 55          |
| Schuykill Navy Regatta .....                  | 55              |
| Northwestern A. R. Regatta .....              | 55, 56          |
| Mississippi Valley A. R. Association .....    | 56              |
| Passaic River A. R. Regatta .....             | 56, 57          |
| Canadian A. A. R. .....                       | 57              |
| Kill Von Kull R. A. .....                     | 57              |
| Potomac River Regatta .....                   | 57, 58          |
| Long Island A. A. A. .....                    | 58              |
| Minn. and Winnipeg R. A. .....                | 58              |
| New England A. R. A. .....                    | 58, 59          |
| People's Amateur Regatta .....                | 59              |
| Middle States Amateur Association .....       | 59              |
| Yale vs. University Pennsylvania .....        | 59              |
| Intercollegiate R. A. .....                   | 59              |
| Child's Cup Race .....                        | 59              |
| Staten Island Athletic Club Cup .....         | 59              |
| Definitions, Amateur and Junior Oarsmen ..... | 59, 60          |
| Amateur Swimming Champions .....              | 60              |
| America Cup Races .....                       | 61              |
| Biographies .....                             | 63              |
| <b>Athletic Performances:</b>                 |                 |
| American Amateur Champions .....              | 61, 62          |
| English Amateur Champions .....               | 62, 63          |
| Irish Amateur Champions .....                 | 63, 64          |
| American Intercollegiate .....                | 64, 65          |
| Canadian Amateur Champions .....              | 65              |
| Pacific Coast Association .....               | 65, 66          |
| Oxford vs. Cambridge .....                    | 66              |
| Amateur Skating Champions .....               | 66, 67          |
| Amateur Athletes (Definitions of) .....       | 67              |
| American L. A. W. Champions .....             | 67, 68          |
| English N. C. U. .....                        | 68              |
| Amateur Wheelmen (Definitions of) .....       | 68              |

|  |        |        |
|--|--------|--------|
| <b>Athletic Performances: (CONTINUED.)</b>     |        | PAGES  |
| Intercollegiate Football Champions .....       |        | 68     |
| Professional Six Day Races .....               |        | 68, 69 |
| Curling Competitions .....                     |        | 69     |
| Grand Prix de Casino .....                     |        | 69     |
| <b>Fastest Recorded Time:</b>                  |        |        |
| Running Turf .....                             | 70, 71 |        |
| Pedestrianism .....                            | 71, 77 |        |
| Rowing .....                                   | 77, 78 |        |
| Bicycling .....                                | 78, 81 |        |
| Tricycling .....                               | 81, 82 |        |
| Heavyweight Performances .....                 | 82, 83 |        |
| Jumping .....                                  | 83, 84 |        |
| Sack Racing .....                              | 84     |        |
| Swimming .....                                 | 84, 85 |        |
| Skating .....                                  | 85, 86 |        |
| Snowshoe Racing .....                          | 86, 87 |        |
| Rifle Shooting .....                           | 87     |        |
| Revolver Shooting .....                        | 87     |        |
| Trap Shooting .....                            | 87     |        |
| Fire Engines, Hose Cos., etc. .....            | 87, 88 |        |
| Ocean Steamships .....                         | 88, 89 |        |
| Sailing Vessels .....                          | 89     |        |
| River Steamers .....                           | 89     |        |
| Railroading .....                              | 89     |        |
| Yacht Sailing .....                            | 89, 90 |        |
| Prize Ring .....                               | 90     |        |
| Baseball, Cricket, Football and Lacrosse ..... | 90     |        |
| Miscellaneous .....                            | 90, 91 |        |
| American College Records .....                 | 91     |        |
| Remarkable Performances .....                  | 91, 92 |        |
| <b>Index to Advertisers:</b>                   |        |        |
| Academy of Music, Wilmington .....             |        | 104    |
| Anderson Shorthand Typewriters .....           |        | 111    |
| Athletic Goods .....                           |        | 112    |
| Blue Jeans, Rosenquest & Arthur .....          |        | 98     |
| Brunswick Balke-Collender Co .....             |        | 110    |
| Bijou Theatre, Philadelphia .....              |        | 104    |
| Clara Coleman, Soubrette .....                 |        | 105    |
| Carter's "Fast Mail" .....                     |        | 105    |
| Cridland, J. W., Painters .....                |        | 108    |
| Chase, C. M., Magical and Juggling Goods ..... |        | 103    |
| Call, S. B., Athletic Goods .....              |        | 111    |
| Canadian Show Printing House .....             |        | 105    |
| Doris' Museums .....                           |        | 101    |
| Emmett, Katie .....                            |        | 97     |
| Evans & Hoey .....                             |        | 99     |
| Electric Wonder .....                          |        | 111    |
| Gaiety Museum, N. Y. .....                     |        | 104    |
| Harlem Theatre, N. Y. .....                    |        | 100    |
| Harrigan's Theatre, N. Y. .....                |        | 101    |
| Harbach & Co., Magic Lanterns .....            |        | 107    |
| Held, C. W., Songs .....                       |        | 108    |
| Harriott, J., Medals .....                     |        | 108    |
| Hotel Langham, Washington .....                |        | 108    |
| Ingram, C. F., Ponies .....                    |        | 107    |
| James, E. Clogs, Wigs, etc. .....              |        | 111    |
| Keith, B. F., Enterprises .....                |        | 103    |
| Kensington Theatre, Philadelphia .....         |        | 104    |
| London and Olympic Theatres, N. Y. .....       |        | 100    |
| Lyceum Theatre, Philadelphia .....             |        | 104    |
| Lee & Sparks, Comedians .....                  |        | 105    |
| Le Clair, John, Equilibrist .....              |        | 105    |
| Le Roy, W., Magicians' Goods .....             |        | 108    |
| Music Hall, Mt. Vernon, Ill. .....             |        | 104    |
| Maley, Steve, Comedian .....                   |        | 105    |
| Metropolitan Entertainment Bureau .....        |        | 105    |
| Maltz Opera House, Alpena, Mich. .....         |        | 107    |
| Meaney's Rowing Appliances .....               |        | 109    |
| Northwestern Iowa Circuit .....                |        | 107    |
| Opera House, Blairsville, Pa. .....            |        | 104    |
| Opera Hall, Keyser, W. Va. .....               |        | 104    |
| Parlor Match .....                             |        | 99     |
| Pastor's Tony, Theatre, N. Y. .....            |        | 100    |
| People's Theatre, Philadelphia .....           |        | 101    |
| Proctor's, F. F., Theatres .....               |        | 102    |
| Phillion, A., Tower and Globe Artist .....     |        | 107    |
| Phoenix Opera House, Donaldsonville, La. ..... |        | 107    |
| Pouliot's Hall, Fraserville, P. Q. .....       |        | 107    |
| Patteson, C., Trunks .....                     |        | 108    |
| Photo Engraving Co. .....                      |        | 109    |
| Phelan Billiard Ball Co. .....                 |        | 110    |
| Reilly & Wood's Co. .....                      |        | 105    |
| Rhoades, F. J. V., Comedian .....              |        | 105    |
| Risen's Opera House, Dublin, Tex. .....        |        | 107    |
| Ricketts, Jos., Banjos .....                   |        | 107    |
| Stewart, S. S. .....                           |        | 106    |
| Spencer, Thos., Clogs .....                    |        | 108    |
| Snyder, A. M., Complexion .....                |        | 108    |
| Shannon, Miller & Crane .....                  |        | 112    |
| Tipaldi, D., Mandolines .....                  |        | 105    |
| Turner, J. M., Banjoist .....                  |        | 107    |
| Tarrant's Seltzer Aperient .....               |        | 109    |
| Till, John, Marionettes .....                  |        | 111    |
| Van Fleet, Printer .....                       |        | 111    |
| Wide Entertainment Bureau .....                |        | 108    |
| Witmark, M., & Sons, Songs .....               |        | 108    |



A Success From the Atlantic to the Pacific.

AMERICA'S FOREMOST SOUBRETTE,

Katie & Emmett,



IN HER GREAT PLAY,  
THE WAIFS  
OF  
NEW YORK.

Under the Management of MR. HARRY WILLIAMS.



“A Distinguished Success.”

IT WILL

NEVER ✨ WEAR ✨ OUT.

JOSEPH ARTHUR'S

COMEDY DRAMA,

➤ BLUE ✨

✨ JEANS, ✨

PACKING THE

✨ 14TH STREET THEATRE ✨

AT EVERY PERFORMANCE.

The Engagement Commenced Oct. 6, 1890, and will Continue until Feb. 21, 1891.

IT COULD EASILY

RUN THE ENTIRE SEASON,

But unfortunately we are unable to obtain open time beyond February.

ROSENQUEST & ARTHUR,

PROPRIETORS AND MANAGERS.



“GOOD FUN LASTS FOREVER.”—Puck.

# SEVENTH YEAR

AND MOST SUCCESSFUL SEASON OF THE  
FARCE COMEDY LEADERS,

EVANS *and* HOEY,

— IN —

\* HOYT'S FUNNIEST PLAY, \*

✕ A ✕

— PARLOR —  
MATCH.

✕ EDITION DE LUXE. ✕

W. D. MANN - - - - MANAGER



# TONY PASTOR'S THEATRE,

14TH STREET, ADJOINING ACADEMY OF MUSIC,

»NEW \* YORK \* CITY,«

**OPEN THE YEAR AROUND.**

**TONY PASTOR**

AND HIS

**GRAND DOUBLE COMPANY.**

THE POPULAR AND THE ONLY VAUDEVILLE THEATRE

ENJOYING ELITE PATRONAGE.

A Visit to New York would not be Complete without a Visit to

TONY PASTOR'S THEATRE.

MATINEES, \* TUESDAY \* AND \* FRIDAY.

James :: Donaldson :: Jr.'s :: Enterprises.

==LONDON THEATRE,==

235 and 237 BOWERY, Opposite Spring Street, N. Y.

EDWARD BULL.....Treasurer.

==OPEN THE YEAR 'ROUND.==

OLYMPIC THEATRE,

130th STREET and THIRD AVENUE.

JAMES H. CURTIN.....Business Manager.

Change of Programmes Weekly.

FIRST CLASS BURLESQUE and SPECIALTY COMBINATIONS ALWAYS WANTED.

**HARLEM THEATRE,**

125th Street, near Third Ave., New York City.

F. W. HOFELE - - Manager | J. J. COLEMAN - Business Manager

THE POPULAR FAMILY THEATRE.

PLAYING ONLY FIRST CLASS ATTRACTIONS.

TUESDAY, THURSDAY AND SATURDAY MATINEES. CAPACITY, \$520.00.

POPULAR PRICES:

EVENINGS, 15, 20, 30 AND 50.

MATINEES, 10 AND 20 CENTS ONLY.



# HARRIGAN'S THEATRE,

35TH STREET AND SIXTH AVENUE.

M. W. HANLEY - - - - - MANAGER

The Most Exquisite Playhouse in America!

## Mr. † Edward † Harrigan

PRESENTING NIGHTLY, IN HIS NEW AND BEAUTIFUL THEATRE  
HIS LATEST WORK,

# REILLY AND THE 400.

IN THREE ACTS AND FIVE SCENES.

DAVE BRAHAM AND HIS POPULAR ORCHESTRA.

MATINEES, WEDNESDAY AND SATURDAY,

---

# PEOPLE'S THEATRE,

KENSINGTON AVENUE AND CUMBERLAND STREET,

~ PHILADELPHIA, PA. ~

OPENED AUG. 23, 1890. A SOLID SUCCESS FROM THE START.

~ POPULAR PRICES, 15 CENTS TO \$1.00. ~

**FIRST : CLASS : ATTRACTIONS : ONLY.**

For Time, Season 1890-91, Address .

C. A. BRADENBURGH, Manager.

---

## ~ DORIS' ~

# BIG DIME MUSEUMS,

351 Eighth Avenue and 2,286 Third Avenue (Harlem),

**NEW YORK CITY.**

Exhibiting all that is Strange, Odd and Curious,

IN CONNECTION WITH

BRIGHT AND PLEASING STAGE PERFORMANCES.

Address all communications

JOHN B. DORIS, 351 Eighth Avenue, N. Y.



THE VARIOUS THEATRES AND OPERA HOUSES THROUGHOUT THE NEW ENGLAND  
AND MIDDLE STATES, UNDER THE DIRECTION AND CONTROL OF

# MR. F. F. PROCTOR,

THUS FAR THIS SEASON HAVE MET WITH

## UNPRECEDENTED SUCCESS.

The Attractions Presented have been of the Highest Order of Excellence.

## STARS AND COMBINATIONS

PLAYING TO THE ENORMOUS SUM OF

# \*\$351,000\*

## IN THIRTEEN WEEKS.

APPENDED IS THE LIST OF HOUSES:

PROCTOR'S THEATRE, 23d Street, N. Y., PROCTOR & TURNER, Proprietors and Managers.  
GRAND OPERA HOUSE, Boston, Mass., PROCTOR & MANSFIELD, Proprietors and Managers.  
PROCTOR'S THEATRE, Albany, N. Y., PROCTOR & SOULIER, Proprietors and Managers.  
GRISWOLD OPERA HOUSE, Troy, N. Y., PROCTOR & SOULIER, Proprietors and Managers.  
PROCTOR'S OPERA HOUSE, Hartford, Ct., F. F. PROCTOR, Proprietor and Manager.  
PROCTOR'S NEW HAVEN OPERA HOUSE, New Haven, Ct., PROCTOR & TURNER, Proprietors and Managers.  
PROCTOR'S GRAND OPERA HOUSE, Bridgeport, Ct., PROCTOR & BELKNAP, Proprietors and Managers.  
NOVELTY THEATRE, Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y., PROCTOR & RICHARDS, Proprietors and Managers.

LIST OF ATTRACTIONS THAT HAVE AND WILL APPEAR THIS SEASON:

Booth-Barrett, Fanny Davenport, Lotia, Jefferson-Florence, Gilmore's Band, Stuart Robson, Frohman's Stock Co. in "Men and Woman," Rhea, "All the Comforts of Home," Richard Mansfield, Marie Wainwright, Jas. O'Neil, Pauline Hall, Maggie Mitchell, J. K. Emmet, Concord Opera Co., Evans & Hoey, Bostonians, Joseph Murphy, Primrose & West's Minstrels, Edward Harrigan, Cleveland's Minstrels, Barry & Fay, "Hands Across the Sea," Kate Claxton, Geo. Thatcher's Minstrels, Louis Morrison's "Faust," Margaret Mather, Louis James Annie Pixley, "Shenandoah," Gora Tanner, "Good Old Times," "The Burglar," "Money Mad," "Aunt Jack," Hallen & Hart, "Faust Up to Date," Fred'k Bryton, "Dark Secret," Hanlons' "Superba," "Mr. Barnes of New York," Kellar, Aronson's Opera Co., Robert Mantell, Rose Coghlan, W. J. Scanlan, "Kajanka," Lydia Thompson, "The Soudan," "County Fair," "Twelve Temptations," "The Fakir," Sol Smith Russell, "The Great Metropolis," "Charity Ball," "Old Homestead," Robt. Downing, "Still Alarm," Boston Ideals, Bernhardt, Agne. Huntington Opera Co., Hoyt & Thomas' Attractions, A. M. Palmer's Attractions, Daniel Frohman's Lyceum Attractions, E. A. Sothorn and Mr. and Mrs. Kendal.

ADDRESS GENERAL OFFICES,

PROCTOR'S THEATRE, 23d St., N. Y.

COL. D. A. KEYES, Business Representative,

ONLY AUTHORIZED AGENTS—KLAW & ERLANGER, CHAS. FROHMAN, RANDALL & DICKSON.



# B. F. KEITH'S AMUSEMENT ENTERPRISES.

BOSTON, PROVIDENCE <sup>AND</sup> PHILADELPHIA.

## GAIETY AND BIJOU, Boston, Mass.

B. F. KEITH, - - - - - Proprietor and Manager

One of the Most Complete and Superbly Appointed Theatres in the City.

→\* GRAND CONTINUOUS PERFORMANCE,\*←

→ Opera, Drama and Variety, ←

FROM 10 A. M. UNTIL 10.30 P. M. DAILY. PRICES—10, 20, 25 and 50 CENTS.

## GAIETY OPERA HOUSE, Providence, R. I.

B. F. KEITH, - - - - - Proprietor and Manager.

Devoted to the Production of the Better Class of

LEADING DRAMATIC ATTRACTIONS.

Catering in a Thoroughly Acceptable Manner to the Best People of Rhode Island and Vicinity.

→\* POPULAR PRICES.\*←

## THE BIJOU, Philadelphia, Pa.

B. F. KEITH, - - - - - Proprietor

E. F. ALBEE, - - - - - Business Manager

→\* A MODEL OF PERFECTION.\*←

A Feature of Refined Specialty Entertainments, enlisting the services of

The Best Artists in the Profession.

→\* PRICES—10, 20 and 25 CENTS.\*←



# THE BIJOU,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

B. F. KEITH,..... PROPRIETOR  
E. F. ALBEE,..... BUSINESS MANAGER

## CONTINUOUS PERFORMANCE

-OF-

### OPERA AND VARIETY.

## OPEN THE YEAR'ROUND.

The Gaiety Museum

-AND-

PALACE THEATRE,

138 BOWERY, NEW YORK CITY.

The Finest Museum in the City.

OPEN TIME

FOR A NO. 1 ATTRACTIONS.

ALBERT A. BERNSTEIN, MANAGER.

BLAIRSVILLE, PA.,

Opera House,

OPEN TO GOOD CO.

SHARING ONLY. 5,000 TO DRAW FROM.  
M. E. BROWN & BRO., Managers.

Music \* Hall,

MT. VERNON, ILL.

FINE HOUSE. GOOD TOWN.

SEATS 800. POPULATION, 5,000.

ELECTRIC LIGHTS.

HOWARD BROS.....Managers

Kensington Theatre,

CORNER FRANKFORD AV. AND NORRIS ST.,

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

S. M. HICKEY..... Proprietor and Manager  
W. H. SHERWOOD..... Business Manager

OPERA HALL, KEYSER, W. VA.

New scenery, well lighted and heated. Seating capacity 400. Pop. 3,500. A central point on B. and O. R. R., between Piedmont and Cumberland, Md. Good attractions do well. Address MANAGER.

# A Pointer for Next Season.

ACADEMY OF MUSIC, LYCEUM THEATRE,

J. G. JERMON, Manager.

Amusement Palace of Wilmington.

15 CENTS TO \$1.

CAPACITY, 1,700.

J. G. JERMON, Prop. and M'g'r.

Leading Popular Priced Theatre.

10 CENTS TO 75 CENTS.

CAPACITY, 1,500.

## THIS SEASON.

A Few Dates Open.

Time All Filled.

NOW BOOKING SEASONS '91 AND '92.

MAIN OFFICE, LYCEUM THEATRE, PHILA, PA.



SEVENTH YEAR.

ALWAYS THE BEST.

**REILLY & WOODS**

New Classic Company.

THE MOST SUCCESSFUL VAUDEVILLE ORGANIZATION IN EXISTENCE.

Employing Only the Best American and European Artists.

PAT REILLY . . . . . Proprietor | HARRY SWEATMAN . . . . . Business Manager

Address care of CLIPPER.

**CLARA \* COLEMAN,**

Singing and Dancing

**SOUBRETTE**

PERMANENT ADDRESS,

CARE OF CLIPPER.

**SIG. D. TIPALDI,**

Director of the Tipaldi Bros. Mandolino Orchestra,  
Importer and Dealer of the Genuine

**"Napolitano" Mandolines.**

The very finest instruments made. The loudest and sweetest tone used. Easy action. Professionals using Mandolines in their act will find these instruments more satisfactory than any other they have used. Price: No. 1, \$23; No. 2, \$28; No. 3, \$40; No. 4, \$55.

244 SIXTH AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY.

Engagements made for concerts, dinner parties, etc., or may be engaged for theatrical performances. Imported and domestic Music for Mandoline on sale.

**Metropolitan Entertainment Bureau.**

Entertainments of every description furnished for clubs, etc. J. J. BYRNE, P. O. Box No. 64, Jersey City, N. J.

**LEE AND SPARKS,**

IRISH, DUTCH AND BLACK FACE

**COMEDIANS.**

END MEN AND MUSICAL ARTISTS.

We are all around men. Business first class. Sober and reliable. Cornet and drummer in brass. Banjos, song and dance, etc. Address care of CLIPPER.

**F. J. V. RHOADES,**  
LIGHT COMEDIAN,

AT LIBERTY SEASON 1891 AND '92.

374 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**STEVE MALEY,**

"AN IRISHMAN YOU SEE IN LIFE."

"THE PAYMASTER" CO. Season 1890-91.

**JOHN \* LE \* CLAIR,**

\*EQUILIBRIST,\*

\*Juggler and Shadowgraphist.\*

Address care of

THE CLIPPER... New York | THE ERA... .. London

**CANADIAN PRINTING.**

**THE PLANET SHOW PRINTING HOUSE**

can furnish agents with engraved stands, three sheets, hangers, etc., and all kinds of type work at lowest American prices. You save the whole of your duty by ordering here. This office is patronized by the best companies on the road. Write for list of Opera Houses and prices.

Address S. STEPHENSON, Chatham, Ont.

SUPERB SCENIC PRODUCTION OF LINCOLN J. CARTER'S  
GREAT PLAY,

**"THE \* FAST \* MAIL."**

Ten Special Sets of Scenery, Many New Effects,

**INCLUDING NIAGARA FALLS BY MOONLIGHT.**

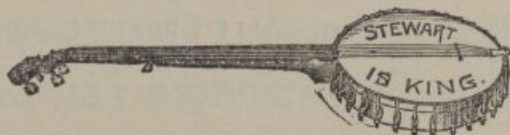
The Best Sensational Melodrama on the Road.

(SEE ROUTE IN DRAMATIC PAPERS.)



# S. S. STEWART'S WORLD RENOWNED BANJOS.

The leading and  
Best Make.



Used by all Prom-  
inent Players.

The STEWART BANJOS have received more written Testimonials from Players of Eminence than the Banjos of all other Manufacturers Combined.

CARNCROSS' MINSTRELS, PHILA., March 6, 1890.

FRIEND STEWART: I want to thank you again for coming to my timely rescue with the large Banjo. You can imagine my surprise to find it equal in tone to my OLD "CLARKE," and in finish far superior to any instrument I ever had. I consider you the foremost maker of the age. May success always attend your efforts. Ever your friend,  
E. M. HALL.

The late HORACE WESTON, the World Renowned Banjoist, writing from New York, under date of Feb. 5, 1890, said: "After using your Celebrated Banjos for over nine years, I can only say again that I have never found any Banjo to equal them."

WM. A. HUNTLEY, the Celebrated Banjoist and Composer, writes from Providence, R. I., under date of Feb. 10, 1890. The following is an extract: "I have used your Banjos, both on and off the stage, for over ten years, which is proof of my high appreciation of them—and of which make of Banjo I prefer to use. I have never seen or heard a Banjeaurine that had the tone of the Stewart, and I have tried all makes."

PHILADELPHIA, PA., May 16, 1890.

I have used the S. S. Stewart Banjos exclusively, for about ten years, and pronounce them, without doubt, the best Banjo manufactured. I have played them in the Grand Opera House, this city, and in the Boston Theatre, and many other large theatres throughout the country. For quality of tone they cannot be beat. I would advise all Banjo players to get one immediately.  
GEO. W. POWERS, Primrose & West's Minstrels.

JOHN H. MACK, the well known Banjoist and Comedian, of Cleveland's Magnificent Minstrels, writes under date of 26th of September as follows: "I have just sent a card to THE CLIPPER for next week. Now, I promised you when I bought the Banjo that I would mention you in my card, but have been so busy that I did not get a chance to put card in CLIPPER. As for that grand Orchestra Banjo I bought, it is a wonderful instrument. People remark: 'What a fine toned Banjo that is.' I tell them it is a Stewart Banjo, and it is, without doubt, one of the best Banjos I ever had, and in recommending your Banjos you can always use my name, if you wish."

Publisher of Banjo Music and Books in Great Variety.

Send for a specimen copy of

## The Banjo and Guitar Journal,

the only paper of the kind published. Price, 10cts. per copy, 50cts. per year, with premium. Illustrated Price List and Catalogue mailed to any address, together with a copy of the JOURNAL and other pamphlets, on receipt of Ten Cents in U. S. Postage Stamps.

ADDRESS S. S. STEWART,

221 and 223 Church Street, PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.





# ACHILLE \* PHILION,

THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY

## Spiral Tower and Rope Globe Artist in the World.

Greatest attraction ever known in America for Summer Resorts, Gala Festivals, Fairs, etc., etc. Exhibited at Rock-away Beach, Month of July, 1890, in presence of more than 800,000 spectators. Leading attraction at Industrial Fair, Toronto, Canada, Sept. 8 to 20, 1890. Leading attraction at Central Canada Fair, Ottawa, Sept. 23 to 26, 1890. Now exhibiting in the West Indies. WILL RETURN IN MAY. Managers of Fairs and Summer Resorts for 1891, address immediately care NEW YORK CLIPPER.

### JOHN M. TURNER, SOLO BANJOIST

of Principal American and European Theatres, Manufacturer of the

#### "TURNER \* CONCERT \* BANJO,"

The most Brilliant, Powerful, Accurate Toned and most Exquisitely Finished Banjo made. Now in use by exports throughout Europe and America.

PRICES, \$25 TO \$100.

No. 1,307 Broadway, N. Y.

Instruction given. Soubrettes and other professionals coached. Reference—The Entire Profession.

### Phoenix Opera House

DONALDSONVILLE, LA.

CAPACITY, 600. POPULATION, 4,500.

—NONE BUT—

FIRST CLASS ATTRACTIONS WANTED.

S. GOETTE JR., Manager.

**MAGIC** LANTERNS WANTED AND FOR SALE OR EXCHANGE.  
HARBACH & CO. 809 Filbert St. Phila. Pa.

C. F. INGRAM,

TRICK PONIES,  
TECUMSEH, NEB.

### RISIEN'S OPERA HOUSE, Dublin, Texas.

Seating capacity, 400. Good stage and dressing rooms. New opera chairs. Dublin is situated at the crossing of the Texas Central and Fort Worth and Rio Grande Railroads. Live growing town. Population, 3,000. Good show town. Correspondence solicited from good companies. A. W. RISIEN, Manager.

### MALTZ OPERA HOUSE, ALPENA, MICH.,

FINEST HOUSE IN NORTHERN MICHIGAN.

**BANJO** JOS. RICKETT, Manufacturer of FINE BANJOS.  
1,345 RIDGE AVENUE, Philadelphia, Pa  
Send for Price List.

### POULIOT'S HALL,

Riviere du Loup en Bas, Fraserville, P. Q. Close to Intercolonial and Temiscouata Stations. Railway and boat connections. Lately inaugurated with electric incandescent light Hall, 60x20. Stage, including two dressing rooms, 36x20. Population, about 6,000. The very spot to stop between Halifax and Quebec for troupes and companies traveling through Canada. Popular attractions always wanted. Proprietor, J. CAMILLE POULIOT.

### NORTHWESTERN IOWA CIRCUIT,

Including Ida Grove, Odelbolt, Sac City, Lake City, Jefferson, Holstein, Correctionville and others. For dates and terms address

GEO. T. WILLIAMS,

Prop. of WILLIAMS' OPERA HOUSE, Ida Grove, Iowa.





**CHAS. W. HELD**

227 Fulton Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
PUBLISHER OF THE GREAT

※**SONG \* HITS.**※

- "THE SONG OF THE STEEPLE" - By Rosenfeld
- "SAFE IN HER GENTLE ARMS" - By Rosenfeld
- "PRETTY MAGGIE DOYLE" - - - - By Kent
- "MOTHER'S FAVORITE SONGS" - - By Post

10c. EACH TO PROFESSIONALS.  
Orchestra parts included, when requested.

**SIDESHOW PAINTINGS**

Rich Coloring and Fine Faces.

Address **J. W. CRIDLAND.**  
Studio, S. W. cor. Fourth and Columbia Street,  
NEWPORT, KY.

20 years' experience in the Sideshow Painting business!  
**BE IN TIME, GOOD PEOPLE! BE IN TIME!**

**PATTERSON'S \* TRUNKS.**

Best Quality. Light Weight.

36 inch, \$6; 33 inch, \$5.75; 30 inch, \$5.50. Full Theatrical Tray, 50 cents. Terms, cash in advance. C. PATTERSON & CO., No. 132 N. Ninth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.



**NOTICE TO**  
Minstrels, Professionals, Clog Dancers in general that

**THOS. SPENCER,**  
Theatrical  
Clog Maker.

Successor to W. ROBERTS, late of 110 Ninth Avenue, has REMOVED TO 597 GREENWICH STREET, N. Y. CITY, where he carries on the

Manufacture of Clogs in All Its Branches.

**Prize Medals.**

JOHN HARRIOT, 3 Winter Street, Boston.

※**M. WITMARK & SONS,**※

PUBLISHERS OF

**POPULAR SONGS,**

841 BROADWAY, N. Y.

ALL THE LATEST HITS ISSUED AS SOON AS INTRODUCED.

※**"THE IRISH JUBILEE,"**※

BY LAWLOR AND THORNTON,

**A BIG GO!**

Catalogues on application

**MAGICAL,  
JUGGLING,  
STEREOPTICON.**

FIRST CLASS APPARATUS FOR PROFESSIONAL USE.

All my work guaranteed to be durable, finely finished, and with the latest improvements.

C. MILTON CHASE,  
45 Cambridge Street, Boston, Mass.

ESTABLISHED 1851.

**HOTEL LANGHAM,**

14TH AND H STREETS, NORTHWEST,

※**WASHINGTON, D. C.**※

**AMERICAN and EUROPEAN PLAN.**  
MORGAN R. ROSS, Manager.

**THE WADE**

**Entertainment \* Bureau.**

413 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

HEADQUARTERS FOR THE LEADING LITERARY AND MUSICAL CELEBRITIES OF THE COUNTRY. NOVEL ATTRACTIONS OF ALL KINDS AVAILABLE AT SHORT NOTICE.

SEND FOR CIRCULARS.

**A PERFECT COMPLEXION.**

For One Dollar I will send a copy of a famous Prescription for the Complexion which, though perfectly harmless, makes a preparation far superior to any now on the market. Address

**A. M. SNYDER,**

310 Presstman Street, Baltimore, Md.

**Magicians' Diminishing Cards.**

Recommended by the Great Kellar. New, easy, effective, will last for years. \$2.00 a pack (six sizes), no rubber or threads. Used by all fine card manipulators. New Floating Wand, beats 'em all (invented by B. B. Keyes), any wand used, \$1.00, sold only by me. Send for price list of fine card tricks, etc. W LE ROY, School of Magic, 24 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.



ECONOMICAL—ELEGANT—EFFERVESCENT.

NEVER TRAVEL WITHOUT A SUPPLY OF

# Tarrant's † Effervescent † Seltzer † Aperient.

This elegant Aperient is in powder form, and produces when dissolved in water a delightful effervescent draught.

IT CURES  
CONSTIPATION,  
SICK HEADACHE,  
HEARTBURN,  
SEASICKNESS.



IT CURES  
BILLIOUSNESS,  
DYSPEPSIA,  
INDIGESTION,  
SICK STOMACH.

It removes all ill effects arising from irregular meals, indiscretions in eating or drinking, and the distressing symptoms proceeding from irregular habit—imperfect digestion or disordered Stomach. No Traveler of experience thinks his outfit complete without it. **PRICE, \$1. SOLD BY DRUGGISTS EVERYWHERE.**

## JOHN MEANEY'S PRICE LIST OF IMPROVED ROWING APPLIANCES.



|   |  |
|---|--|
| Single Scull Locks for Racing Shells.....per pair, \$7 00 | Single Scull Size.....per pair, \$7 00 |
| Sweep Locks for Racing Shells.....per pair, 8 00          | Sweep Size.....per pair, 8 00          |
| Gunwale Locks for Working Boats or Barges.....            | .....per pair, 7 00                    |

**PLEASURE BOAT LOCKS.**

|  |                                 |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Single Scull Size.....per pair, \$4 00 | Sweep Size.....per pair, \$5 00 |
|--|---------------------------------|

All the above Locks are made of Bronze Metal and Nickel Plated, and are fitted with my Improved Tubular Back Post, with Steel Bolt running through from bottom to top, bringing screw nut on top instead of bottom as in old style, making it the strongest and safest Back Post on the market. All my Racing Locks are fitted with Patent Automatic Catch.

LATEST IMPROVED METALIC ROLLER SEATS FOR SHELLS, BARGES, WORKING AND PLEASURE BOATS.  
With Seat.....per set, \$7 00 | Without Seat.....per set, \$6 00

This Seat is used by Yale, Bradford Crews, and all leading Crews and Scullers in America.

**No. 69 CORNHILL, BOSTON, MASS.**

# PHOTO-ENGRAVING CO.,

67-71 Park Place, New York.

Engravings \* for \* all \* Purposes.

PORTRAIT WORK A SPECIALTY.



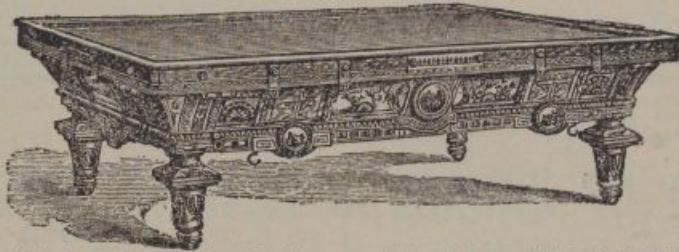
# THE BRUNSWICK - BALKE - COLLENDER COMPANY,

No. 860 Broadway,

NEW YORK.

THE MOST EXTENSIVE MANUFACTURERS OF

## BILLIARD AND POOL TABLES IN THE WORLD.



Newest and Most Elegant Styles, with the UNEQUALED MONARCH  
CUSHIONS, Billiard Materials, Cloth, Balls, Cues, etc., of  
Our Own Manufacture and Importation.

### THE BRUNSWICK-BALKE-COLLENDER CO.,

CHICAGO, CINCINNATI, ST. LOUIS, SAN FRANCISCO.

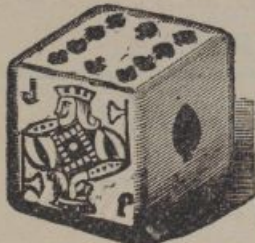
### Patent Specialties for Billiard Rooms,

MANUFACTURED AND SOLD ONLY BY

### PHELAN BILLIARD BALL CO.,

114 Fulton Street,

NEW YORK.



FULL SIZE.

### PATENT POKER \* DICE,

FIVE IN A SET,

MAKING A COMPLETE POKER HAND.



5/8 IN. SQUARE.

### Patent Ivory Combination Dice.

FIVE IN A SET. 5-SIN. SQUARE.

PATENT IVORY BLANK DICE, From 1-2 in. to 1 in. Square.

### —Ivory Dice Cups,—

Manufactured expressly for our PATENT IVORY COMBINATION DICE AND POKER  
DICE, in Ivory, Amber, Antique and Cornelian.

### IVORY DOMINOES, IN PLUSH CASES AND WOODEN BOXES.

PATENT IVORY POKER CHIPS, PATENT IVORY POOL PINS, PATENT IVORY SHAKE BOTTLES, PATENT IVORY  
SHAKE BALLS (16 in set), PATENT IVORY TRIANGLES, PATENT IVORY CUE BUTTS  
(in Antique and Plain Ivory), PATENT IVORY CUE POINTS.

We guarantee they cannot be broken. Would be pleased to receive your sample order. Also Importers and Manu-  
facturers of BILLIARD SUPPLIES. THE BEST FRENCH CHALK AND TIPS CONSTANTLY ON HAND.



# Anderson Shorthand Typewriters.

The advantages of the Anderson Machines over all other systems of Shorthand are these:

**YOU ARE SURE TO SUCCEED, YOU CAN GO TO WORK QUICKER, AND YOU CAN DO BETTER WORK, YOUR NOTES CAN BE READ.**

Six weeks' continuous practice on the Machine will give a speed of 100 words per minute.

**Mrs. M. E. OSBON, Room 12, Corcoran Building,**

SOLE AGENT, WASHINGTON, D. C.

**Room 441, Produce Exchange Building, New York.**

**JOHN TILL,**  
\*PREMIER MANIPULATOR\*  
—OF—  
**MARIONETTES,**

Is now prepared to manufacture Marionettes, Ventriloquist Novelties, Punch and Judy, for the profession. Write for circular. Address care of CLIPPER.

**Big Money** For Street Men and Lecturers. Investigate. The New Medical Electric Wonder IT IS A SELLER. For particulars address MEDICAL ELECTRIC CO., Peabody, Kan. Lock Box 140.

**VAN \* FLEET,**  
**PRINTER**

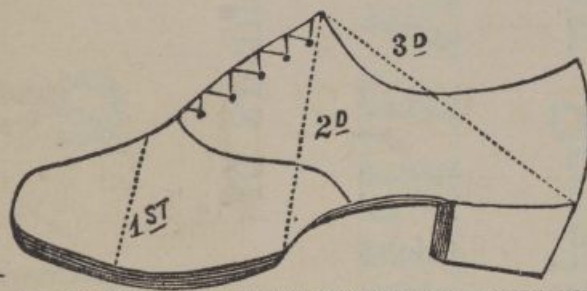
88 and 90 Centre St., N. Y.

**GYMNASTS', BICYCLISTS', GYMNASIUM AND ATHLETIC GOODS.**

We can fit you from HEAD TO FOOT.  
S. B. CALL, 358 Main Street, Springfield, Mass.

## DANCING CLOGS, SONG AND DANCE SHOES, Etc.

### DANCING CLOGS,



Red, Blue or Black, morocco uppers, with wooden soles and brass jingles attached, per pair, \$3.00. Calf skin uppers, with maple soles, \$3.50. Brass rattlers, or heel plates, 50c. extra. Spring clogs, best calf skin, with pliable instep, \$7. Gold leather clogs, \$6.50. In ordering state size of shoe, number of inches across instep, and send diagram of stocking foot by placing it on a piece of paper and drawing a line around close to the sides. Also mention color desired.

### Burlesque Song & Dance Shoes

All leather, Black or Brown, 12 inches long, \$4.00 per pair; 15 inches, \$5.00 per pair. New style Song and Dance Shoes, all leather, made to fit the foot, with extension soles or flappers, 12 inches, \$4.00; 15 inches, \$5.00. Sharp toed Song and Dance Shoes, all leather, 12 inches, \$4.00; 15 inches, \$5.00; either Black or Brown, Dutch Clogs, leather uppers, pointed toes, and thick wooden soles, \$3.50. Wooden Shoes, or dug outs, all wood, \$2.50. Plantation or Short Crop Wig, \$1.00; End or Middle Man's Wig, \$1.50; Old Darkey, \$1.25; Black Fright Wig, \$3.00; Old Darkey, partly bald, with eyebrows and whiskers, \$2.50. Burnt Cork, per box, 35c. Tamborine, with fancy wooden rim, \$1.50; Nickel rim Tamborine, \$2.00. Banjo, with fancy wooden rim, \$2.50; Nickel rim Banjo, \$5.00, etc. The safest way to send money is by P. O. order or registered letter. U. S. Postage Stamps taken to any amount.

ADDRESS ALL ORDERS TO

# ED. JAMES & CO.,

CLIPPER BUILDING,

88 and 90 Centre Street,

NEW YORK.

Catalogue of Plays, Sheet Music, Etc., sent on receipt of stamp.



# SHANNON, MILLER & CRANE,

Importers and Manufacturers of

❖ MILITARY, THEATRICAL, ❖

Circus, Athletic, Gymnasium, Boating, Private Theatrical,

Fancy Dress, Carnival, Church and Society Goods, Etc.

NO. 46 MAIDEN LANE,

Send for Catalogue.

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.



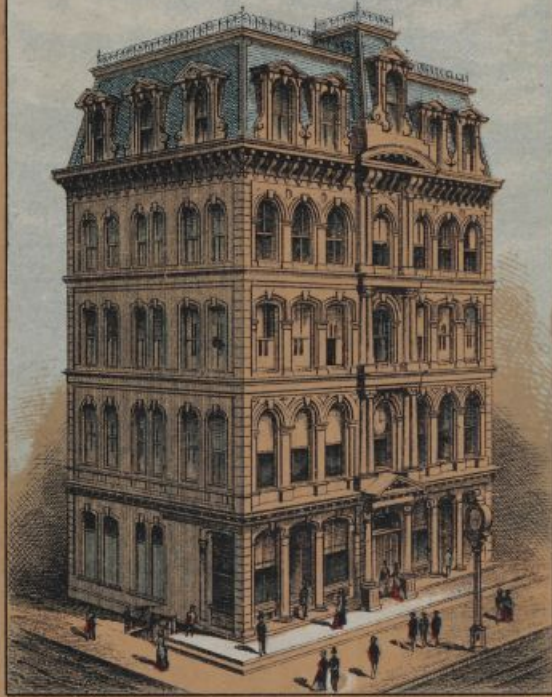




# THE NEW YORK CLIPPER

THE OLDEST AMERICAN  
SPORTING & THEATRICAL  
JOURNAL

CLIPPER BUILDING, ERRECTED IN 1869.



THE  
NEW YORK  
CLIPPER  
CIRCULATES  
ALL OVER  
THE  
WORLD.

THE  
Recognized  
SPORTING  
& THEATRICAL  
AUTHORITY  
OF  
AMERICA

Subscription to the New York Clipper, \$ 4.00 per annum, including postage to any part of the United States. Foreign postage extra

ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO  
THE FRANK QUEEN PUBLISHING CO. (LIMITED), PROPRIETORS.

POST OFFICE BOX 3758.  
OR 88 & 90 CENTRE STREET,  
NEW YORK.







DATE DUE

MAR 26 2001

APR 02 2001

APR 09 2001

APR 16 2001

~~APR 19 2001~~

APR 26 2001

~~APR 26 2001~~

MAY 03 2001

~~APR 08 2005~~

Printed  
in USA



COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY



0030182778

809.205

N422

1891



Q9420789

BOUND

DEC 27 1961



